



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Page 1 of 1

--1--.pdf

Report #: 1200704559 - -1

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER VAN NESS, RACHAEL | BADGE NO 1431 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

Action Taken: On 12/19/12 at approximately 1130 hours, this Detective received copies of Psychological and Counseling records and assessments pertaining to Adam Lanza, D.O.B. 4/22/92. The aforementioned records had been obtained following the service of a subpoena by agents from the Federal Bureau of Investigation, who are assisting the CT State Police with the investigation.

The records were transported to Troop A, Southbury, where they were identified and labeled as Exhibit #00331, and were packaged and sealed prior to being placed into evidence.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.# 1431 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 12:24 pm 02741 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00001105.pdf
Page 1 of 3

Report #: 1200704559 - 00001105

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☒ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER MCDONALD, JOHN A. | BADGE NO 0951 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|------|-----|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------------|
| STATUS | NAME | SEX | RACE | D.O.B. | TELEPHONE | ADDRESS | OP STATE & NO. |
| W V | 04 | | | | | | |

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

| CODE | QTY. | DESCRIPTION | BRAND | MODEL | YEAR | STATE | REG | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR | VIN/SERIAL NO. | EST.VALUE |
|------|------|---|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| 04 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E | 1 | One (1) Samsung cellular telephone, model | | | | | | | | | | |

Evidence Seizure Report

Date and time of Investigation:

12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:

Sandy Hook Elementary School, #12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT

Property Owner Information:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0951 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 01:58 pm 01968 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 (DOB 03
Address: 04
Occupation/Employer: 04, Sandy Hook Elementary School, Newtown, CT
Telephone: 04 (cellular)

Incident Summary:

On 12/14/2012 at 0941 hrs. State Police personnel were assigned to respond to the Sandy Hook Elementary School for a reported active shooter situation. Upon arrival State Police personnel discovered multiple persons deceased, including twenty (20) children, six (6) school personnel, and what was later determined to be the sole assailant. Detectives from the Central District Major Crime Squad were subsequently assigned to assist the Western District Major Crime Squad with the investigation into this incident.

Action Taken:

On 12/14/2012 this investigator and Trooper Brian Connolly #431 (Central District Major Crime Detective) responded to Bridgeport Hospital, located at 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610, to interview a victim from this incident. This victim had been identified as 04, 03 at Sandy Hook Elementary School, Newtown. 04 had been injured in this incident, with her injuries consisting of a severe laceration to the arch on the left foot. Upon her extraction from the school, she had been transported to Bridgeport Hospital for medical treatment. 04 gave a sworn statement regarding this incident. This statement is detailed in a separate supplementary report.

04 also consented in writing to having her injuries examined and photographed, and to the examination of her personal property, which had been secured by Bridgeport Hospital Nurse Anita Shrum (DOB 03), and subsequently seized by Trooper Guiliano #958 who had been posted at the hospital by Troop G - Bridgeport. These items were initially secured by Nurse Shrum upon 04 arrival to the hospital, and transferred to Trooper Guiliano at approximately 1300 hours on 12/14/2012. Trooper Guiliano transferred custody of these items to this investigator at approximately 1540 hours on 12/14/2012.

These items were subsequently transported to Troop A - Southbury by this investigator and seized into evidence. These items are detailed below. These items were photographed prior to their being secured in the Troop A - Southbury Evidence lockers by Trooper James Nolting #1022 (Central District Major Crime Detective) using a digital camera provided by Detective Michael Downs #502 of the Western District Major Crime Squad. All items were secured in the Troop A - Southbury Evidence lockers on 12/14/2012 at 2330 hours, with the original JD-CR-18 Inventory of Property

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0951 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 01:58 pm 01969 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Seized Without a Search Warrant being given to Detective Downs by this investigator. At the time that these items were inventoried at Troop A Southbury (approximately 2330 hours on 12/14/2012), there was no State Police supervisor available to review and sign the original JD-CR-18 Inventory of Property Seized Without a Search Warrant.

Evidence Seized:

04
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Exhibit #313 - One (1) Samsung cellular telephone, model# SCH-R355C, S/N 268435460209000014

Attachments:

- (1) - Consent to Search and Examine Evidence - 04 (One (1) page)
- (2) - JD-CR-18 Inventory of Property Seized Without a Search Warrant - Items #306 - #313
- (3) - DPS-762-C Evidence Log Sheet and copy of Evidence Control Tag for Item #306 - #313 (Twenty-Four (24) pages)

Case Status:

This case remains active and under investigation by the Western District Major Crime Squad.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0951 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 01:58 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |



State of Connecticut
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE



Consent To Search And Examine Evidence

Case No: 1200704559 Date: 12/14/12 Time: 1945 City/Town: Bridgeport

Name: _____

04, 03

Address: _____

04

_____, after having been informed of my Constitutional right not to have a search performed without a search warrant and of my Constitutional right to refuse to consent to such a search,

DO CONSENT **04** to have: Tpr. Connolly and Tpr. McDonald

(initials)

who are members of the Connecticut State Police, and any members/detectives and

_____ who are members of the CT Forensic Lab or other agencies as
(insert agency name) necessary

conduct a complete search of my:

☐ Residence

☐ Place of business

☐ Vehicle

☒ Other property

my person, including any injuries, as well as any and all property (clothing, etc.) removed from my person as a result of my treatment, including my cell phone.
(describe vehicle or property to be searched)

which property is located at:

currently located at Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St, Bridgeport, CT
(specify location/ address: street, apartment number, route, city or town, state)

The above named police officers are authorized to take from the location or locations specified above, such materials and other property as they may desire and to perform examinations and tests, including forensic examinations and tests, on any item seized.

Permission for this search and examination of evidence is granted by me, knowingly, willingly and voluntarily, to the above named police officer or police officers and no inducements, threats or promises have been made to me in order to gain my consent.

Signature _____

04

Witness: _____

[Signature] #457 CSP-CDMCS-I

Witness: _____

#431

Witness: _____

(Except for the entering of the subject's signature and initials, this form shall be completed by a police officer. * 2 Police officers should be witnesses)
DPS-167-C (Rev 07/97)

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety

Evidence Log Sheet

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|---|---|
| Case # 1200704559 | Troop/Unit CDMCS | Date Received 12/14/12 | If Assist, PD Name |
| Location Where Seized Or Impounded Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 52 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 18 | Investigator Name & ID# Tpr. McDonald #951 |
| Exhibit # 306 | Page # 1 Of 8 | Date/Time Seized 12/14/12 1540 hrs | Work Telephone (203) 393-4265 203.539.9538 (cell) |
| Describe Item(s) Fully <div style="background-color: black; color: white; text-align: center; padding: 5px;">04</div> | | | |
| Storage Location Troop A Evidence Lockers | FBI Designation | By Whom Stored Trooper John McDonald #951 Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Date/Time Stored 12/14/12 2330 hrs |

TRACK THE CHAIN OF CUSTODY OF THE EVIDENCE DESCRIBED ABOVE ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Lab Examination By | Agency | Location |
| Examination Requested | | |
| Findings <i>(describe or attach copy of report)</i> | | |
| Remarks | | |
| Photos Taken <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <i>(If Yes, by whom ?)</i> Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Camera Information WDMC Digital Camera | Film Information |

EVIDENCE**Connecticut State Police****CFS #:** 1200704559 **Exhibit #:** 00306**Seized Date:** 12/14/2012 **Time:** 15:40**Clothes/Furs CNT:** 1

04

Location: Bridgeport Hospital, Bridgeport, CT**Seized By:** MCDONALD, JOHN

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety

Evidence Log Sheet

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|---|
| Case # 1200704559 | Troop/Unit CDMCS | Date Received 12/14/12 | If Assist, PD Name |
| Location Where Seized Or Impounded Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 52 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 18 | Investigator Name & ID# Tpr. McDonald #951 |
| Exhibit # 307 | Page # 2 Of 8 | Date/Time Seized 12/14/12 1540 hrs | Work Telephone (203) 393-4265 203.539.9538 (cell) |
| Describe Item(s) Fully <div style="background-color: black; color: white; text-align: center; padding: 5px;">04</div> | | | |
| Storage Location Troop A Evidence Lockers | FBI Designation | By Whom Stored Trooper John McDonald #951 Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Date/Time Stored 12/14/12 2330 hrs |

TRACK THE CHAIN OF CUSTODY OF THE EVIDENCE DESCRIBED ABOVE ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Lab Examination By | Agency | Location |
| Examination Requested | | |
| Findings <i>(describe or attach copy of report)</i> | | |
| Remarks | | |
| Photos Taken <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <i>(If Yes, by whom ?)</i> Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Camera Information WDMC Digital Camera | Film Information |

EVIDENCE**Connecticut State Police****CFS #:** 1200704559 **Exhibit #:** 00307**Seized Date:** 12/14/2012 **Time:** 15:40

Clothes/Furs CNT: 1

04

Location: Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT**Seized By:** MCDONALD, JOHN

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety

Evidence Log Sheet

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|---|
| Case # 1200704559 | Troop/Unit CDMCS | Date Received 12/14/12 | If Assist, PD Name |
| Location Where Seized Or Impounded Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 52 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 18 | Investigator Name & ID# Tpr. McDonald #951 |
| Exhibit # 308 | Page # 3 Of 8 | Date/Time Seized 12/14/12 1540 hrs | Work Telephone (203) 393-4265 203.539.9538 (cell) |
| Describe Item(s) Fully <div style="background-color: black; color: white; text-align: center; padding: 5px;">04</div> | | | |
| Storage Location Troop A Evidence Lockers | FBI Designation | By Whom Stored Trooper John McDonald #951 Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Date/Time Stored 12/14/12 2330 hrs |

TRACK THE CHAIN OF CUSTODY OF THE EVIDENCE DESCRIBED ABOVE ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Lab Examination By | Agency | Location |
| Examination Requested | | |
| Findings <i>(describe or attach copy of report)</i> | | |
| Remarks | | |
| Photos Taken <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <i>(If Yes, by whom ?)</i> Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Camera Information WDMC Digital Camera | Film Information |

EVIDENCE**Connecticut State Police****CFS #:** 1200704559 **Exhibit #:** 00308**Seized Date:** 12/14/2012 **Time:** 15:40**Clothes/Furs CNT:** 1

04

Location: Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT**Seized By:** MCDONALD, JOHN

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety

Evidence Log Sheet

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|---|
| Case # 1200704559 | Troop/Unit CDMCS | Date Received 12/14/12 | If Assist, PD Name |
| Location Where Seized Or Impounded Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 52 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 18 | Investigator Name & ID# Tpr. McDonald #951 |
| Exhibit # 309 | Page # 4 Of 8 | Date/Time Seized 12/14/12 1540 hrs | Work Telephone (203) 393-4265 203.539.9538 (cell) |
| Describe Item(s) Fully <div style="background-color: black; color: white; text-align: center; padding: 5px;">04</div> | | | |
| Storage Location Troop A Evidence Lockers | FBI Designation | By Whom Stored Trooper John McDonald #951 Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Date/Time Stored 12/14/12 2330 hrs |

TRACK THE CHAIN OF CUSTODY OF THE EVIDENCE DESCRIBED ABOVE ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Lab Examination By | Agency | Location |
| Examination Requested | | |
| Findings <i>(describe or attach copy of report)</i> | | |
| Remarks | | |
| Photos Taken <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <i>(If Yes, by whom ?)</i> Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Camera Information WDMC Digital Camera | Film Information |

Indicate any removal or return of evidence from and to the location specified on the front of this form with the person transporting the evidence signing his or her name in the right hand column, including any ID #.

[illegible]

EVIDENCE**Connecticut State Police****CFS #:** 1200704559**Exhibit #:** 00309**Seized Date:** 12/14/2012**Time:** 15:40**Clothes/Furs CNT:** 1

04

Location: Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT**Seized By:** MCDONALD, JOHN

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety

Evidence Log Sheet

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|---|
| Case # 1200704559 | Troop/Unit CDMCS | Date Received 12/14/12 | If Assist, PD Name |
| Location Where Seized Or Impounded Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 52 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 18 | Investigator Name & ID# Tpr. McDonald #951 |
| Exhibit # 310 | Page # 5 Of 8 | Date/Time Seized 12/14/12 1540 hrs | Work Telephone (203) 393-4265 203.539.9538 (cell) |
| Describe Item(s) Fully <div style="background-color: black; color: white; text-align: center; padding: 5px;">04</div> | | | |
| Storage Location Troop A Evidence Lockers | FBI Designation | By Whom Stored Trooper John McDonald #951 Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Date/Time Stored 12/14/12 2330 hrs |

TRACK THE CHAIN OF CUSTODY OF THE EVIDENCE DESCRIBED ABOVE ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Lab Examination By | Agency | Location |
| Examination Requested | | |
| Findings <i>(describe or attach copy of report)</i> | | |
| Remarks | | |
| Photos Taken <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <i>(If Yes, by whom ?)</i> Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Camera Information WDMC Digital Camera | Film Information |

EVIDENCE**Connecticut State Police****CFS #:** 1200704559 **Exhibit #:** 00310**Seized Date:** 12/14/2012 **Time:** 15:40

Clothes/Furs CNT: 1

04

Location: Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT**Seized By:** MCDONALD, JOHN

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety

Evidence Log Sheet

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|---|
| Case # 1200704559 | Troop/Unit CDMCS | Date Received 12/14/12 | If Assist, PD Name |
| Location Where Seized Or Impounded Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 52 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 18 | Investigator Name & ID# Tpr. McDonald #951 |
| Exhibit # 311 | Page # 6 Of 8 | Date/Time Seized 12/14/12 1540 hrs | Work Telephone (203) 393-4265 203.539.9538 (cell) |
| Describe Item(s) Fully <div style="background-color: black; color: white; text-align: center; padding: 5px;">04</div> | | | |
| Storage Location Troop A Evidence Lockers | FBI Designation | By Whom Stored Trooper John McDonald #951 Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Date/Time Stored 12/14/12 2330 hrs |

TRACK THE CHAIN OF CUSTODY OF THE EVIDENCE DESCRIBED ABOVE ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Lab Examination By | Agency | Location |
| Examination Requested | | |
| Findings <i>(describe or attach copy of report)</i> | | |
| Remarks | | |
| Photos Taken <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <i>(If Yes, by whom ?)</i> Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Camera Information WDMC Digital Camera | Film Information |

FLOW OF EVIDENCE

Indicate any removal or return of evidence from and to the location specified on the front of this form with the person transporting the evidence signing his or her name in the right hand column, including any ID #.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| From Trooper A. Guiliano #958 | Date & Time 12/14/2012 1540 hrs | To: Trooper McDonald | | By Whom Received Trooper McDonald #951 |
| From Trooper McDonald | Date & Time 12/14/12 2330 hrs | Troop A Lockers | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |

EVIDENCE**Connecticut State Police****CFS #:** 1200704559 **Exhibit #:** 0311**Seized Date:** 12/14/2012 **Time:** 15:40**Clothes/Furs CNT:** 1

04

Location: Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT**Seized By:** MCDONALD, JOHN

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety

Evidence Log Sheet

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|---|
| Case # 1200704559 | Troop/Unit CDMCS | Date Received 12/14/12 | If Assist, PD Name |
| Location Where Seized Or Impounded Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 52 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 18 | Investigator Name & ID# Tpr. McDonald #951 |
| Exhibit # 312 | Page # 7 Of 8 | Date/Time Seized 12/14/12 1540 hrs | Work Telephone (203) 393-4265 203.539.9538 (cell) |
| Describe Item(s) Fully <div style="background-color: black; color: white; text-align: center; padding: 5px;">04</div> | | | |
| Storage Location Troop A Evidence Lockers | FBI Designation | By Whom Stored Trooper John McDonald #951 Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Date/Time Stored 12/14/12 2330 hrs |

TRACK THE CHAIN OF CUSTODY OF THE EVIDENCE DESCRIBED ABOVE ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Lab Examination By | Agency | Location |
| Examination Requested | | |
| Findings <i>(describe or attach copy of report)</i> | | |
| Remarks | | |
| Photos Taken <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <i>(If Yes, by whom ?)</i> Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Camera Information WDMC Digital Camera | Film Information |

EVIDENCE**Connecticut State Police****CFS #:** 1200704559 **Exhibit #:** 00312**Seized Date:** 12/14/2012 **Time:** 15:40

Clothes/Furs CNT: 1

04

Location: Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT**Seized By:** MCDONALD, JOHN

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety

Evidence Log Sheet

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|---|
| Case # 1200704559 | Troop/Unit CDMCS | Date Received 12/14/12 | If Assist, PD Name |
| Location Where Seized Or Impounded Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 52 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form JD-CR 18 | Investigator Name & ID# Tpr. McDonald #951 |
| Exhibit # 313 | Page # 8 Of 8 | Date/Time Seized 12/14/12 1540 hrs | Work Telephone (203) 393-4265 203.539.9538 (cell) |
| Describe Item(s) Fully One (1) Samsung cellular telephone, model# SCH-R355C, S/N 268435460209000014 | | | |
| Storage Location Troop A Evidence Lockers | FBI Designation | By Whom Stored Trooper John McDonald #951 Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Date/Time Stored 12/14/12 2330 hrs |

TRACK THE CHAIN OF CUSTODY OF THE EVIDENCE DESCRIBED ABOVE ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Lab Examination By | Agency | Location |
| Examination Requested | | |
| Findings <i>(describe or attach copy of report)</i> | | |
| Remarks | | |
| Photos Taken <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <i>(If Yes, by whom ?)</i> Trooper James Nolting #1022 | Camera Information WDMC Digital Camera | Film Information |

FLOW OF EVIDENCE

Indicate any removal or return of evidence from and to the location specified on the front of this form with the person transporting the evidence signing his or her name in the right hand column, including any ID #.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| From Trooper A. Guiliano #958 | Date & Time 12/14/2012 1540 hrs | To: Trooper McDonald | | By Whom Received Trooper McDonald #951 |
| From Trooper McDonald | Date & Time 12/14/12 2330 hrs | Troop A Lockers | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |
| From | Date & Time | | | By Whom Received |

EVIDENCE**Connecticut State Police****CFS #:** 1200704559 **Exhibit #:** 00313**Seized Date:** 12/14/2012 **Time:** 15:40

Portable Electronic Comm CNT: 1

One (1) Samsung cellular telephone, model # SCH-R355C,
S/N 268435460209000014**Location:** Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT**Seized By:** MCDONALD, JOHN

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10

C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121,
54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

Part A

Court Docket Number

Part B

Court Docket Number

Juvenile

Court Docket Number

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☒ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

Police case/receipt number

CES # 12-00704559

Instructions

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

Asset Forfeiture

Court Docket Number

To the Superior Court at (Address of court)

☐ Juvenile
☒ Matters

☒ Geographical
☐ Area Number

3

146 White St, Danbury, CT

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Court Appearance Date

Arrest/Referral

☐ Made

☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number

CES # 12-00704559

Companion case number

12-00704597

Name, address and telephone number of defendant(s)/subject(s)

1. Adam Lanza (DECEASED)
 36 Yogananda St.
 Newtown, CT

Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/owner(s)

1. 04, 03
 2.
 3.

Type of incident

Murder/Homicide

Town of seizure

Bridgeport.

Date of seizure

12/14/12

Type of property

☐ Stolen

☒ Evidence

☐ Lost/found

☒ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

| | | |
|-----------------|-----|----|
| Property Seized | 1. | 04 |
| | 2. | |
| | 3. | |
| | 4. | |
| | 5. | |
| | 6. | |
| | 7. | |
| | 8. | |
| | 9. | |
| | 10. | |
| | 11. | |
| | 12. | |

Exhibit # 313 - One (1) Samsung cellular telephone, model # Sch-R355C, S/N 268435460209000014.

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
 (List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

Total amount of cash

\$ -NONE-

Signed (Police officer)

(Title)

Badge number

Date

Department

State Trooper

951

12/14/12

CSP-COMCS-I

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed

☐ No ☐ Yes

Date

Remarks

Date out

Reason

By

Date returned

Part A inventory number

Part B inventory number

Juvenile inventory number

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Proceedings Forfeiture | Item(s) number _____ | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h or an in rem proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o. <i>See attached form.</i> |
| Return To Owner(s) | Item(s) number _____ | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a as follows: |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, or <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: <i>(Specify name and address)</i> | | |
| Evidentiary Funds At A Financial Inst. | The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the _____ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____ | |
| Controlled Substance(s) | Item(s) number _____ | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed (C.G.S. §§54-36a; 54-36g). <input type="checkbox"/> delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. § 21a-262). | |
| Firearms/Contraband | Item(s) number _____ | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for <input type="checkbox"/> destruction <input type="checkbox"/> appropriate use <input type="checkbox"/> disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. § 54-36e) or <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90. |
| | Item(s) number _____ | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property, or such property is hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to C.G.S. § 53-278c, ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: |
| Nuisance, Contraband Or Other Property; Gambling | <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, or <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established under C.G.S. § 42-472a. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. Item number(s) _____ | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: Item number(s) _____ <i>(Specify name and address)</i> | | |
| By Order of the Court <i>(Name of Judge)</i> | | Judicial District, Geographical Area or Juvenile |
| | | Signed <i>(Judge)</i> |
| | | Date signed |

Notice Of Order Of The Court

NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court. C.G.S. § 54-36a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If the court has rendered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with this court within 72 hours of compliance.

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|-------------|
| To <i>(Name of Police Department)</i> | From <i>(Name of Court)</i> | Signed <i>(Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant)</i> | Date signed |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 40%;"> <p>The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 1. turning said property over to:</p> <p style="margin-left: 20px;"> <i>(Name of individual)</i> _____ <i>(Title of individual)</i> _____ <i>(Date turned over)</i> _____ </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 2. destroying said property in the following manner (C.G.S. § 54-36g):</p> <p style="margin-left: 20px;"> <i>(Manner of destruction)</i> _____ <i>(Date Destroyed)</i> _____ <i>(By Whom)</i> _____ <i>(Name of Witness)</i> _____ </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> State Toxicology Lab notified. <input type="checkbox"/> Turned over to Narcotics Control Unit/Department of Consumer Protection. (C.G.S. § 54-36g)</p> </div> <div style="width: 40%;"> <p>Name of Police department _____</p> <p>Signature and title _____</p> <p>Date _____</p> </div> </div> | | | |

I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed below and relieve the above Police Department of responsibility for said item(s).

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Item number(s) | Signed <i>(Owner/Agent)</i> | Released by <i>(Print name)</i> | Date released |
| | | | |

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10

C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121,
54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

Part A

Court Docket Number

Part B

Court Docket Number

Juvenile

Court Docket Number

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☒ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

 Police case/receipt number
 CES # 12-00704559

Instructions

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

Asset Forfeiture

Court Docket Number

To the Superior Court at (Address of court)

☐ Juvenile☒ Geographical

3

146 White St. Danbury, CT

Court Appearance Date

Arrest/Referral

☐ Made☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number

CES # 12-00704559

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Companion case number

12-00704597

Name, address and telephone number of defendant(s)/subject(s)

 1. Adam Lanza (DECEASED)
 36 Yogananda St.
 Newtown, CT

Name, address and telephone number of case/owner(s)

 1. 04
 2. 04
 3. 04

Type of incident

Murder/Homicide

Town of seizure

Bridgeport

Date of seizure

12/14/12

Type of property

☐ Stolen☒ Evidence☐ Lost/found☒ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

| | | |
|-----|--------|---|
| 1. | 04, 03 | |
| 2. | | |
| 3. | | |
| 4. | | |
| 5. | | |
| 6. | | |
| 7. | | |
| 8. | | |
| 9. | | Exhibit # 313 - One (1) Samsung cellular telephone, model # |
| 10. | | Sch-R355L, S/N 268435-460209000014. |
| 11. | | |
| 12. | | |

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

Total amount of cash

\$ - NONE -

Signed (Police officer)

(Title)

Badge number

Date

Department

#157

State Trooper

951

12/14/12

CSP-COMCS-I

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed

☐ No☐ Yes

Date

Remarks

Date out

Reason

By

Date returned

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Proceedings Forfeiture | Item(s) number _____ | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h or an in rem proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o. See attached form. |
| Return To Owner(s) | Item(s) number _____ | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a as follows: |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, or <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) _____ | | |
| Evidentiary Funds At A Financial Inst. | The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the _____ Police Department/Law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____ | |
| Controlled Substance(s) | Item(s) number _____ | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed (C.G.S. §§54-36a; 54-36g). <input type="checkbox"/> delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. § 21a-262). | |
| Firearm/Contraband | Item(s) number _____ | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for <input type="checkbox"/> destruction <input type="checkbox"/> appropriate use <input type="checkbox"/> disposal by sale at public auction. |
| | (C.G.S. § 54-36e) or <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90. | |
| Nuisance, Contraband Or Other Property; Gambling | Item(s) number _____ | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property, or such property is hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to C.G.S. § 53-278c, ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, or <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established under C.G.S. § 42-472a. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. Item number(s) _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: Item number(s) _____ (Specify name and address) _____ | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| By Order of the Court (Name of Judge) _____ | Judicial District, Geographical Area or Juvenile _____ | Signed (Judge) _____ | Date signed _____ |
|---|--|----------------------|-------------------|

Notice Of Order Of The Court

NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court. C.G.S. § 54-36a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If the court has rendered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with this court within 72 hours of compliance.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------|
| To (Name of Police Department) _____ | From (Name of Court) _____ | Signed (Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant) _____ | Date signed _____ |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Return Of Compliance | The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by: | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | 1. turning said property over to: | | |
| | | (Name of individual) _____ | (Title of individual) _____ | (Date turned over) _____ |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. destroying said property in the following manner (C.G.S. § 54-36g): | | |
| | | (Manner of destruction) _____ | (Date Destroyed) _____ | (By Whom) _____ (Name of Witness) _____ |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> State Toxicology Lab notified. <input type="checkbox"/> Turned over to Narcotics Control Unit/Department of Consumer Protection. (C.G.S. § 54-36g) | | | |
| | Name of Police department _____ | Signature and title _____ | | Date _____ |

I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed below and relieve the above Police Department of responsibility for said item(s).

| Item number(s) | Signed (Owner/Agent) | Released by (Print name) | Date released |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006561

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

--- CONSENT SEARCH ---

(Ryan Lanza's Apartment & Vehicle - 1313 Grand Street, Hoboken, N.J.)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, FBI Special Agents Joel T. Mack and Christopher White, as well as Jersey City Bomb Squad Technicians and Hoboken Police Officers conducted a consent search of Ryan Lanza's apartment and vehicle located at 1313 Grand Street, Hoboken, N.J..

The following items were removed and examined:

- One (1) Dell computer tower
- One (1) EZPASS # [REDACTED] 03

Note: All Federal documents and information were returned to the FBI pursuant to their request.

--- CASE IS OPEN ---

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0336 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 04:04 pm 02000 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00076719.pdf

Page 1 of 3

Report #: 1200704559 - 00076719

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☒ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER MUDRY, MICHAEL K. | BADGE NO 0824 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

EXHIBIT REPORT

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 16th, 2012, the Eastern District and Central District Major Crime Squads executed a search warrant at the residence of 36 Yogananda St. Sandy Hook, CT during the investigation of the Sandy Hook School shooting. The following items were seized as a result of the search subsequently labeled as Exhibit FBI 1: Four boxes and a bag containing the following items: Box 1: personal writings from Adam Lanza's bedroom and personal memorabilia from an adjacent room; Box 2: one military-style uniform from Adam Lanza's bedroom; Box 3: books and papers from Adam Lanza's bedroom; Box 4: papers taken from common areas in Adam Lanza's house, including a storage room and Nancy Lanza's bedroom; Bag: papers from common areas in Adam Lanza's house, e.g., the study on the main floor. These items were temporarily stored at the Troop A – Southbury barracks.

On December 17th, 2012, Exhibit FBI 1 was turned over to Supervisory Special Agent Andre Simons at approximately 1014 hours along with Eastern District Major Crime Squad exhibits 73, 76, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89 under case number CFS-12-00705354 (See attached copies of warrant return and JD-CR-18.)

On April 3rd, 2013, Troop A – Southbury, received via Fed Ex exhibits #73, 76, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89 and FBI-1.

On April 6th, 2013, the boxes were opened (See attached copies of inventory.) The FBI packaged exhibit FBI-1 in 5 separate boxes.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0824 | REPORT DATE: 07/24/2013 10:29 am 0200 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Exhibit # FBI-1

Description: Box #1 of 5

Location seized: 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT.

Date and Time: 04/03/13 at 1300 hours.

This item was seized under a search warrant

Exhibit # FBI-1

Description: Box #2 of 5

Location seized: 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT.

Date and Time: 04/03/13 at 1300 hours.

This item was seized under a search warrant

Exhibit # FBI-1

Description: Box #3 of 5

Location seized: 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT.

Date and Time: 04/03/13 at 1300 hours.

This item was seized under a search warrant

Exhibit # FBI-1

Description: Box #4 of 5

Location seized: 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT.

Date and Time: 04/03/13 at 1300 hours.

This item was seized under a search warrant

Exhibit # FBI-1

Description: Box #5 of 5

Location seized: 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT.

Date and Time: 04/03/13 at 1300 hours.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC MICHAEL K. MUDRY/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0824

REPORT DATE:

07/24/2013 10:29 am 02002

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

130



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

This item was seized under a search warrant

On April 6th, exhibits, 73, 76, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89 and FBI-1 were secured in the Troop A evidence room at approximately 1630 hours.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0824 | REPORT DATE: 07/24/2013 10:29 am | 02003 SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

Sandy Hook Evidence – Box 1

Bag #85

- Adam's drawings and stories
- Packets of family photos
- Adam's school progress report (2001-20020

Folder #73

- Adam's writings, progress reports, school work
- Nancy's emails and letters

Folder #82

- Family genealogy charts
- Photos
- Adam's medical reports
- Adam's school progress reports (1997, 1999, 2000)
- Ryan's medical report
- Ryan's school progress report
- Ryan's DMV application

Folder #86

- Three books regarding Asperger Syndrome, autistic savant, and pistol shooting

Sandy Hook Evidence – Box 2

Adam

- DMV application
- Medical documents
- Notification by Western CT University – possible exposure of Personally Identifiable Information
- Handwritten bank account totals – may be for both Adam and Ryan

Nancy

- Business card – CT Gun Exchange Inc.
- Water analysis report for the home
- Life insurance beneficiary documents
- Financial documents
- Medical documents
- Personal emails
- Family phone numbers

Ryan

- Medical document

Sandy Hook Evidence – Box 3

Adam

- Birth certificate
- Photos
- Medical documents
- School documents
- 'The Big Book of Granny', written by Adam
- Teddy bear

Nancy

- Emails/communications
- Bank statement
- Miscellaneous documents – cards, menus, invitations, manuals, mortgage statement

Ryan

- Photos
- Report card

Sandy Hook Evidence – Box 4

- Green uniform – pants and top/tunic

Sandy Hook Evidence – Box 5

Adam

- Psychiatric evaluation (Dr. King)
- Composition book – 3rd grade
- AAA card
- Writings and drawings
- Sandy Hook school photo – class of 2002-2003
- Sandy Hook school directories – 2000-2001 and 2002-2003
- Folder labeled “Adam School 9th Grade”
- Folder labeled “Adam: Yale”

Nancy

- Address book
- Handwritten notes
- Miscellaneous papers from Yale (Child Study Center)
- Miscellaneous papers from CIGNA Behavioral Health

Sandy Hook Evidence – Box 6

Adam

- Yearbooks
- Homework
- Tax Return
- Miscellaneous class instructions

Ryan

- Yearbook

Miscellaneous

- Several books including:
 - "Strange Stories, Amazing Facts"
 - "Grimm Fairy Tales"
 - "Ratman's Notebooks"
 - "American Military History and the Evolution of Western Warfare"
 - "Oba: The Last Samurai"
 - "We Die Alone"
 - "The Sledge Patrol"
 - "No Surrender: My Thirty-Year War"
 - "Death & Taxes"
 - "The Sorrows of Young Werther"
 - "The Anti-Federalist Papers & the Constitutional Convention Debates"
 - "Salt: A World History"
 - "Reflections of a Warrior"
 - "Behind Hitler's Lines"
 - "The Jungle is Neutral"
 - "Notes of a Revolutionary"
 - "Practical Shooting: Beyond Fundamentals"
 - "The Glock in Competition"

Sandy Hook Evidence – Box 7

Adam

- Medical documents
- School drawing

Nancy

- Medical documents
- Driver's license
- Social Security card
- Permanent Health Record card

Ryan

- Medical documents

Sandy Hook Evidence – Box 8

Adam

- Schoolwork
- Miscellaneous cards, drawings, writings
- List of 'problems'

Nancy

- Miscellaneous cards, drawings, writings
- Large green notebook – notes
- Yahoo Personals emails
- Passport

Miscellaneous

- Photos
- Article – “Asperger Syndrome in Military”
- Article – “More Than a Brain” re: gifted adolescents
- 2 small spiral notebooks

Sandy Hook Evidence – Box 9

Adam

- School art projects
- Homework
- Miscellaneous notes from teachers
- Laboratory tests

Ryan

- Notebook

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Judicial District of Danbury | | | G.A. 3 | At (Address of Court) 146 White St Danbury, CT | Inventory control number |
| Docket number CR- | | | Uniform arrest number | Police case number CFS 12-00704559 | Date of seizure 12/15/12 |
| | | | | Companion case number | |

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

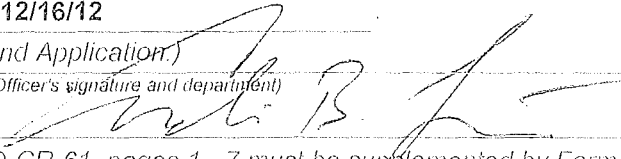
and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☒ Total Cash Seized: None, consisting of

Exhibit FBI 1: Four boxes and a bag containing the following items: Box 1: personal writings from Adam Lanza's bedroom and personal memorabilia from an adjacent room; Box 2: one military-style uniform from Adam Lanza's bedroom; Box 3: books and papers from Adam Lanza's bedroom; Box 4: papers taken from common areas in Adam Lanza's house, including a storage room and Nancy Lanza's bedroom; Bag: papers from common areas in Adam Lanza's house, e.g., the study on the main floor.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to NA, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to left at residence the person named therein, on (Date) 12/16/12

(This is page 7 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

Date 12/16/2012 Signed (Officer's signature and department) 

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 7 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANTJD-CR-18 Rev. 10/07 C.S.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90,
54-36a, g, h, 46b-121 and 53-278c

PART A

COURT DOCKET NO.

PART B

COURT DOCKET NO.

OR

JUVENILE

COURT DOCKET NO.

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☒ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile
POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.
12-00704539

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

ASSET FORFEITURE

COURT DOCKET NO.

TO THE SUPERIOR COURT AT (Address of court)

☐ JUVENILE☐ MATTERS☐ G.A. No.

3 146 White St. Danbury, CT.

COURT APPEARANCE DATE

ARREST/REFERRAL

POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.

UNIFORM ARREST REPORT (ADULT, SUMMONS, ETC.)

COMPANION CASE NO.

☐ MADE☐ PENDING

12-00704539

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF DEFENDANT(S)/SUBJECT(S)

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF COMPLAINANT(S)/OWNER(S)

1. Adam Lanza

2. 36 Yogananda St.

3. Newtown, CT.

TYPE OF INCIDENT

Sandy Hook Elementary

TOWN OF SEIZURE

Newtown

DATE OF SEIZURE

12/16/12

TYPE OF PROPERTY

☐ STOLEN☒ EVIDENCE☐ LOST/FOUND☐ INVESTIGATION

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

PROPERTY SEIZED

Ex #81 - Three CS books

Ex #82 - School paperwork - Adam Lanza

Ex #83 - Items related to school

Ex #85 - Sandy Hook report card, misc. papers - Adam Lanza

Ex #86 - Medical Papers

Ex #87 - College paperwork - Adam Lanza

Ex #88 - Handwritten papers, artwork, literature - Adam Lanza

Ex #89 - School paperwork - Adam Lanza

9.

10.

11.

12.

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here

(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above)

TOTAL AMOUNT OF CASH

\$200

SIGNED (Police Officer)

(Title)

BADGE #

DATE

DEPARTMENT

A. M. [Signature]

Det.

874

12/17/12

CSB-ROOMS-A

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

EVIDENCE PHOTOGRAPHED

DATE

REMARKS

☐ NO☒ YES

DATE OUT

REASON

BY

DATE RETURNED

02014

(over)

INVENTORY OF SEIZED PROPERTY

PART B INVENTOR NO.

JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RETURN TO OWNER | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 60 days from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefor, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-36a of the Connecticut General Statutes as follows: |
| RETURN TO OWNER(S) | <input type="checkbox"/> | money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | destroyed. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |
| EVIDENTIARY FUNDS AT A FINANCIAL INSTIT. | The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the _____ Police Department/Law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____. | |
| CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE(S) | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: |
| PIECE/PIECES OF CONTRABAND | <input type="checkbox"/> | destroyed (C.G.S. 54-36e; 54-36g) |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 21a-292) |
| PIECE/PIECES OF CONTRABAND | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for: |
| | (C.G.S. 54-36f) <input type="checkbox"/> | destruction <input type="checkbox"/> appropriate use <input type="checkbox"/> disposal by sale at public auction |
| NUISANCE, OBSTACLE AND/OR OTHER PROPERTY | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, nuisance and/or other property ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | destroyed. |
| GAMBLING | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |
| | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to Connecticut General Statute 53-276a and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows: |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. |
| GAMBLING | <input type="checkbox"/> | destroyed. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| BY ORDER OF THE COURT (Name of Judge) | JUDICIAL DISTRICT, C.A. OR JUVENILE | SIGNED (Judge) | DATE SIGNED |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|

NOTICE OF ORDER OF THE COURT

NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court. Conn. Stat. 54-38a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If the court has rendered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with this court within 72 hours of compliance.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------|
| TO (Name of Police Dept.) | FROM (Name of Court) | SIGNED (Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant) | DATE SIGNED |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| RETURN OF COMPLIANCE | The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by: | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 1. turning said property over to: | | | |
| | (Name of individual) | (Title of individual) | (Date turned over) | |
| | | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Destroying said property in the following manner (C.G.S. 54-36g): | | | |
| | (Manner of destruction) | (Date Destroyed) | (By Whom) | (Name of Witness) |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> State Tort Lab notified. | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Turned over to Narc. Control Unit/Dept. of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 54-36g) | | | |
| | NAME OF POLICE DEPT. | SIGNATURE AND TITLE | DATE | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed below and relieve the above Police Dept. of responsibility for said item(s). | | | |
| ITEM NUMBER(S) | SIGNED (Owner/Agent) | RELEASED BY (Print name) | DATE RELEASED |
| 13, 16, 82, 85-89 | | Det. M. Mucoby #574 | 12/17/12 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00079290

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

NEWTOWN POLICE DEPARTMENT LIEUTENANT GEORGE SINKO #3 HQ DASH CAM VIDEO TIMELINE

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/23/13, the DVD of the recording from LT George Sinko's (Car # 17) vehicle video recorder, was seized from SGT Wisentaner (Newtown PD) by Detective Mudry # 824 and entered as Exhibit # 356A in this ongoing investigation. The DVD is a recording of LT Sinko's response to the Sandy Hook School Shooting that took place on 12/14/12.

During the recording of the video, LT Sinko was working an extra duty construction assignment with Brennan Construction. The assignment was located at the intersection of South Main Street (Rte 25) and Swamp Rd (Newtown/ Monroe town line). The video is a forward facing view from the cruiser. During the play of the video, it displays the title of "Car 17 Off Mulhall." His dash cam video was activated and the audio portion was recording during the construction assignment.

The DVD recording was sent to the State Police Forensic Lab to be converted into working copies for the investigation. The initial DVD recording was placed onto three separate DVDs. The recordings can be viewed on a Windows Media Player only. The video only provides a running time in increments of minutes and seconds. During the play of the video, the timer of the video runs in the lower right hand corner with the length of the video shown in the upper right hand corner of the video. The time stamp from the Newtown PD radio transmissions was used as a baseline to calculate the time that pertinent events were happening. The actual time of the event was calculated using the time stamp of the Newtown PD radio transmission plus or minus the run time of the video. The DVDs are broken down as follows:

DVD #1 (Lab Submission # 029-1M1)

Title 01 Fragment 01 Length: 39:12

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Det Peters</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 12:13 pm 02016 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Title 01 Fragment 02 Length: 5:56
Title 01 Fragment 03 Length: 7:12
Title 01 Fragment 04 Length: 27:39
Title 01 Fragment 05 Length: 44:43
Title 02 Fragment 01 Length: 04:47
Title 03 Fragment 01 Length: 07:53

DVD #2 (Lab Submission # 029-2M1)
Title 01 Chapter 01 Length: 04:47

DVD #3 (Lab Submission # 029-3M1)
Title 01 Chapter 01 Length: 07:53

The following is a timeline of pertinent events that were captured by the video recorder and observed and recorded by Newtown PD Officer Jeff Silver and myself while watching the DVDs:

DVD #1, Title 01, Fragment 01
Actual video start time: 09:20:51

09:36:06 (15:55) Newtown PD dispatches to Officer McGowan #67 that there is a shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

DVD #1, Title 01, Fragment 02

LT Sinko at construction assignment, nothing pertinent seen or heard.

DVD #1, Title 01, Fragment 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 12:13 pm 02017 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

LT Sinko at construction assignment. Sirens from state, local, and federal police personnel responding from other jurisdictions on Rte 25 can be heard in the background.

DVD #1, Title 01, Fragment 04

LT Sinko at construction assignment. Additional sirens from state, local, and federal police personnel responding from other jurisdictions on Rte 25 can be heard in the background.

11:16:27 (38:51) LT Sinko receives telephone call, leaves the construction assignment, and is en route to Sandy Hook Elementary School.

11:24:29 (41:21) LT Sinko arrives at Newtown PD.

Video ends with LT Sinko parked at Newtown PD.

DVD #1, Title 02, Fragment 01

Video begins and shows LT Sinko driving on Church Hill Rd to Sandy Hook Elementary School.

11:38:05 (02:48) LT Sinko arrives and parks his cruiser near the Sandy Hook Firehouse.

DVD #1, Title 03, Fragment 1

Video begins and shows LT Sinko driving from Sandy Hook Firehouse to Treadwell Park, for the staging of the media.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TFC ALISON A. PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 12:13 pm 02018 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

12:03:15 (03:24) LT Sinko arrives at Treadwell Park, parks his cruiser, and he remains there to the end of the recording.

DVD # 2, Title 01, Chapter 01

This disc is the same video as Title 02, Fragment 01 of DVD #1.

DVD #3, Title 01, Chapter 01

This disc is the same video as Title 03, Fragment 01 of DVD #1.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>AFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 12:13 pm 02019 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 30 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00079302.pdf
Page 1 of 2

Report #: 1200704559 - 00079302

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

NEWTOWN POLICE DEPARTMENT SURVEILLANCE VIDEO REPORT: EXHIBIT # 357

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/24/13, the DVD of the recording from the Newtown Police Department surveillance video was seized from SGT Wisentaner (Newtown PD) by Detective Mudry # 824 and entered as Exhibit # 357 in this ongoing investigation. The DVD is a recording of the police department's response to and the activity at the department after the Sandy Hook School Shooting that took place on 12/14/12. Audio was not available on the recording. The time stamp on the recording was inaccurate. This was proven when Officer William Chapman's Dash Cam video (which was determined to be time accurate) depicts him responding to SHES on Church Hill Rd prior to him leaving the police department building.

The DVD recording was sent to the State Police Forensic Lab to be converted into working copies for the investigation. The following is a brief summary of the pertinent events that can be seen on the video:

09:38:14 Newtown police officers rushing out of the building to respond to Sandy Hook Elementary School (camera # 09 and camera #10 view of the lobby/entrance.)

09:56:48 04 white mini van, carrying several survivor students from room 10, pulls into the parking lot and parks in the handicap parking spot by the front door of the police department (camera 15-front parking lot.)

09:57:05 Survivor students, 01 02 03 12, enter building with 04, (in front) a SHES mother. 04, another SHES mother, enters the building behind them (camera #9 and #10- lobby/entrance.) 04 found the children running on Riverside Drive, near the corner of Cherry Street. 04 also stopped to assist 04. Both women are mothers

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC ALISON A. PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/05/2013 03:09 pm 02020 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE Sgt. [Signature] | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

of children that attend SHES. **04** called the Connecticut State Police 911 emergency (Exhibit # 349 Item #60 Newtown Police and Radio Transmissions) at 9:45:37 to report that she found the children and what they told her. **04** is told to bring the children to the police department.

10:58:25 Newtown Officer Grecco begins to interview the survivor children in the processing/interview room of the police department (camera # 04.)

In addition, the arrival of members of Newtown police department, state, federal, and local law enforcement agencies can be seen on the video.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Det Alison Peters</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/05/2013 03:09 pm 02021 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00079318.pdf
Page 9 of 18

Report #: 1200704559 - 00079318

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

NEWTOWN POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER LIAM SEABROOK # 95 DASH CAM VIDEO TIMELINE

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/23/13, the DVD of the recording from Newtown Police Officer Liam Seabrook's (# 95) (Car # 13) vehicle video recorder, was seized from SGT Wisentaner (Newtown PD) by Detective Mudry # 824 and entered as Exhibit # 356C in this ongoing investigation. The DVD is a recording of Officer Seabrook's response to the Sandy Hook School shooting that took place on 12/14/12. The DVD recording was sent to the State Police Forensic Lab to be converted into working copies for the investigation. The initial DVD recording was placed onto two separate DVDs.

During the recording of the video, Officer Seabrook was parked in the parking lot of the SHES, facing the northwest (front) side of the school, between the second and third row of cars from the front. The video is a forward facing view from the cruiser. During the play of the video, it displays the title of "Car 13 Off Chapman 098."

Video #1 (Lab Submission # 031-1M1) begins at approximately 0933 hours and ends at approximately 1033 hours. Video #2 (Lab Submission # 031-2M1) begins at approximately 1034 hours and ends at approximately 1523 hours . The following is a timeline of pertinent events that were captured by the video recorder and observed and recorded by Newtown PD Officer Jeff Silver and myself while watching the DVDs:

Video #1

09:33:47 Off. Seabrook running radar on Meadowbrook Rd, Newtown (located near the town border with Monroe, off Rte 25, Main Street).

09:34:37 Off. Seabrook initiates motor vehicle stop on Meadowbrook Rd.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 10/21/2013 03:05 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

09:36:13 Off. Seabrook hears call dispatched regarding shooting at SHES, returns paperwork to subject of motor vehicle stop and runs to cruiser.

09:36:25 Off. Seabrook en route to SHES via Rte 25, Main Street.

09:41:05 Off. Seabrook meets up with Newtown PD LT Vanghele (driving a department SUV) at the intersection of Church Hill Rd and Connors/Wire Rd.

09:42:27 Off. Seabrook enters Dickinson Drive.

09:42:47 Off. Seabrook arrives and runs to the left side (northeast) of the school to Off. McGowan's location near the playscape. LT Vanghele drives toward the front entrance of the school.

09:44:33 Activity is observed at the front door of the school (persons are indistinguishable).

09:46:31 Newtown Off. Hull arrives from his HCP assignment near Botsford Hill. Off. Hull parks perpendicular to the front of Off. Seabrook's vehicle, adjacent to the second and third row of parked vehicles in the parking lot, facing the front of the school. Off. Hull runs toward the front entrance of the school.

09:46:52 CSP LT Hoffbauer seen running to the left of Off. Hull's vehicle between the first and second row of cars toward the front entrance of the school. This marks the arrival of LT Hoffbauer.

09:46:55 CSP SGT Cario seen running toward the front entrance of the school. This marks the arrival of SGT Cario.

09:46:58 CSP LT (MSGT) Davis seen running toward the front entrance of the school. This marks the arrival of LT Davis.

09:48:40 Newtown PD Captain Rios with [REDACTED] 04 (parent) in custody walking from the playground area.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/21/2013 03:05 pm

02023

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

09:49:17 CSP SGT Salmeri seen walking in the parking lot, marking his arrival on scene.

09:49:19 CSP SGT Wagnblas seen walking in the parking lot, marking his arrival on scene.

09:49:16 Newtown SGT Bahamonde, CSP TFC Kick, and SGT Cario in the front of the school looking for the playscape area. SGT Bahamonde, SGT Salmeri, and SGT Wagnblas directed to go toward the playscape by SGT Cario. SGT Cario and TFC Kick head back toward the entrance of the school.

09:49:38 CSP TFC McGeever arrives on scene. Parks his cruiser in the third row of parked cars in the school parking lot.

09:50:20 Captain Rios turns custody of [REDACTED] 04 over to Oxford Off. Luke Ramirez.

09:50:39 Newtown Detectives McAnaspie and Joudy arrive on scene and head toward the playscape area of the school.

09:51:00 Unknown responder arrives carrying medical bag.

09:59:01 TFC Kick driving Natalie Hammond (teacher and gunshot victim, room 9), in cruiser, to triage station.

10:02:11 A black SUV being driven by LT Vanghele with SGT Cario, bringing [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12 (child victim) to the triage station.

10:07:05 CSP TFC Cournoyer escorts [REDACTED] 04 (teacher and gunshot victim [REDACTED] 04 across the parking lot to the triage station.

10:09:02 Newtown Officers (Seabrook and Smith) seen searching the roof of the school.

10:09:34 CSP TFC Bell arrives on scene.

10:10:02 CSP TFC Dennis Keane running to the northeast corner of the school building to assist with escorting children from the school to the firehouse.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 10/21/2013 03:05 pm | ⁰²⁰²⁴ SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

10:10:06 CSP Detective Lukienchuk arrives on scene.

10:14:13 CSP SGT Deltorto arrives on scene.

10:14:56 CSP Det Rachael Van Ness escorting children from the school to the firehouse.

10:15:24 Unidentified member of SWAT/ESU arrives.

10:17:05 Unidentified member of SWAT/ESU arrives.

10:17:29 CSP TFC Matlock arrives on scene.

10:19:47 Members of Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office (SGT Bennett, TFC Brian Marino, Officer Thomas Bean, Detective Scott Flockhart, Officer Michael McPadden, and Officer Jared Turner) arrive and head toward the northeast corner of the school.

10:22:06 Members of DEEP arrive.

10:22:52 SGT Roden assists Oxford Off. Luke Ramirez from the scene.

10:25:15 CSP Tpr Dawn Taylor arrives on scene.

10:27:00 DEEP Captain Camijo arrives on scene.

Video #2

10:38:14 Newtown PD SRO Off.Gladys Pisani seen in the parking lot.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/21/2013 03:05 pm

02025

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

10:42:00 CSP Troopers checking cars in parking lot of school.

10:51:47 Officers conducting a search with police canines.

11:18:13 SWAT/ESU members on roof of school.

11:47:54 SWAT/ESU leaving the school.

11:52:39 SWAT/ESU leaving the school.

11:54:27 Off. Seabrook's cruiser moved and is now facing the front of the school (northeast corner) near the first row of parked cars.

13:18:51 SWAT/ESU heading toward the front entrance of the school

13:48:17 SWAT/ESU leaving the school.

15:23:59 Off. Seabrook's cruiser is moved again and the tape ends.

During the playing of video #2, several members of the Newtown Police Department, Connecticut State Police, SWAT personnel, area Police Departments, Firefighters, and EMS personnel can be seen moving about the parking lot.

The time of the event was obtained by comparing the time stamps on the dash cam videos to the time stamps from the Newtown PD radio dispatch transmissions. The times were found to be the same.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/21/2013 03:05 pm

02026

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00079319.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00079319

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

NEWTOWN POLICE DEPARTMENT SGT AARON BAHAMONDE #S4 DASH CAM VIDEO TIMELINE

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/23/13, the DVD of the recording from Newtown Police Sergeant Aaron Bahamonde's (#S4) (Car #9) vehicle video recorder, was seized from SGT Wisentaner (Newtown PD) by Detective Mudry #824 and entered as exhibit # 356B in this ongoing investigation. The DVD is a recording of SGT Bahamonde's response to the Sandy Hook Shooting that took place on 12/14/12.

During the recording of the video, SGT Bahamonde was parked in the driveway of the SHES, just past the stop sign at the end of Dickinson Drive and before the stop sign located in the school parking lot. SGT Bahamonde's vehicle is parked behind Newtown Police SGT Kullgren's department SUV and to the right of Newtown Officer William Chapman's cruiser. The baseball field is located on the left. The video is a forward facing view from the cruiser of the northeast side of the school.

The DVD recording was sent to the State Police Forensic Lab to be converted into working copies for the investigation. The initial DVD recording was placed onto two separate DVDs.

DVD #1 (Lab Submission # 030-1M1) begins at approximately 09:38:24 hours and ends at approximately 10:30:25 hours. It is viewed on the DVD Utility Manager Software provided by the Police Department and has a time stamp. The time of the event was obtained by comparing the time stamp on the dash cam videos to the time stamp from the Newtown PD radio dispatch transmissions. The times were found to be the same.

DVD #2 (Lab Submission # 030-2M1) can only be viewed utilizing Windows Media Player. The video is broken up into titles and fragments. The video only provides a running time in increments of hours, minutes and seconds. During the play of the video, the timer of the video runs in the lower

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 10/18/2013 04:24 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

right hand corner with the length of the video shown in the upper right hand corner of the video. The time stamp from the Newtown PD radio transmissions was used as a baseline to calculate the time that pertinent events were happening. The actual time of the event was calculated using the time stamp of the Newtown PD radio transmission plus or minus the run time of the video. During the play of the video, the title of the video is seen as "Off. McCarthy #064, Car #9." The following is a timeline of pertinent events that were captured by the video recorder and observed and recorded by Newtown Officer Jeff Silver and myself while watching the DVDs:

Video #1

09:38:24 SGT Bahamonde is traveling on Church Hill Rd en-route to SHES from the police department. The cruiser in front is Newtown Officer Penna.

09:40:05 Off Penna parks his cruiser on Dickinson Drive.

09:40:11 SGT Bahamonde arrives on scene and parks behind SGT Kullgren's SUV. Off Chapman is parked to the left in the driveway. SGT Bahamonde exits vehicle and runs toward the front entrance of the school.

09:42:37 Newtown LT Vanghele (SUV) and Off Seabrook (cruiser) arrive on scene.

09:46:23 CSP LT Hoffbauer and LT (MSGT) Davis arrive.

09:48:33 CSP SGT Salmeri and SGT Wagnblas arrive.

09:49:20 Oxford Off Luke Ramirez arrives on scene and parks his cruiser at the stop sign ahead of SGT Kullgren's SUV.

09:51:31 CSP Tpr Katrenya arrives.

09:52:35 Unknown CSP arrives and parks cruiser to the left of Oxford Officer Ramirez's cruiser.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 10/18/2013 04:24 pm | ⁰²⁰²⁸ SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

09:58:35 CSP SGT M. O'Donnell arrives and parks behind the unknown CSP cruiser mentioned above.

10:02:10 A black SUV being driven by LT Vanghele (NPD) with SGT Cario (CSP), bringing **01 02 03 12** (child victim) to the triage station.

10:06:04 LT Vanghele returns to scene in SUV.

10:06:30 CSP Tpr Katrenya escorts children from the northeast corner of the school.

10:07:47 School children being escorted from the northeast corner of the school.

10:08:34 School children being escorted from the northeast corner of the school. LT (MSGT) Davis is present.

10:08:56 Sandy Hook Fire Department arrives.

10:10:34 -10:11:23 CSP Det Van Ness escorts school children from the northeast corner of the school.

10:11:59 CSP Det Lukienchuk (plain clothes) arrives carrying a long gun.

10:15:53 - 10:18:29 School children being escorted from the northeast corner of the school.

10:25:04 LT Vanghele (white shirt) escorting Kaitlin Roig's class (room 12) from the northeast corner of the school with Det Van Ness.

10:30:25 Video ends.

Video #2

Title 1, Fragment 1 Length: 32:48

Approximate video start time: 10:31:16

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 10/18/2013 04:24 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

10:33:09 (2:48) School children being escorted from the northeast corner of the school.

10:33:44 (3:20) School children being escorted by Newtown SRO Off Gladys Pisani from the northeast corner of the school.

Title 1, Fragment 2 Length: 2:41

Parents can be seen walking around the parking lot outside the perimeter set up by the fire department.

Title 1, Fragment 3 Length: 8:40

11:14:12 (6:14) Police Canines are brought in to the scene for a search.

Title 1, Fragment 4 Length: 35:39

11:36:45 (19:06) Unidentified law enforcement agency in a black Suburban arrives on scene.

Title 1, Fragment 5 Length: 1:22:30

(53:03) SGT Bahamonde moves vehicle closer to and directly behind SGT Kullgren's SUV. (No accurate time stamp available as Newtown Radio Transmissions were transcribed only to noon)

Title 1, Fragment 6 Length: 1:22:30

(2:43) Large group of SWAT members walking to the school.

Personnel from various agencies can be seen entering and leaving the scene.

Title 1, Fragment 7 Length: 1:20:46

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:24 pm

02030

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Sgt Bahamonde leaves SHES and drives to Newtown High School and then later to Newtown Middle School where he remains until the end of the video.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:24 pm

02031

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00079326.pdf

Page 1 of 4

Report #: 1200704559 - 00079326

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

NEWTOWN POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER WILLIAM CHAPMAN #98 DASH CAM VIDEO TIMELINE

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/23/13, the DVD of the recording from Newtown Police Officer William Chapman's (# 98) (Car # 18) vehicle video recorder, was seized from SGT Wisentaner (Newtown PD) by Detective Mudry # 824 and entered as Exhibit # 356D in this ongoing investigation. The DVD is a recording of Officer Chapman's response to the Sandy Hook School shooting that took place on 12/14/12. The DVD recording was sent to the State Police Forensic Lab to be converted into working copies for the investigation.

During the recording of the video, Officer Chapman was parked in the driveway of the SHES, to the right of the ball field, facing the northeast (left) side of the school. Newtown PD SGT Kullgren's department SUV is parked to the right and just ahead of Off. Chapman's cruiser. The video is a forward facing view from the cruiser. During the play of the video, the title of the video is seen as "Car 18 Off. Hayes # 99."

Video #1 (Lab Submission # 032-M1) begins at approximately 0937 hours and ends at approximately 1321 hours. The following is a timeline of pertinent events that were captured by the video recorder and observed and recorded by Newtown PD Officer Jeff Silver and myself while watching the DVDs:

09:37:39 Off. Chapman en route to SHES from the police department . Newtown SGT Kullgren is the lead car in the black SUV. Newtown Off. McGowan is driving directly in front of Off. Chapman.

09:38:54 Off. McGowan breaks off to the right toward Crestwood Drive (located behind SHES).

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT;OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A. PETERS/</i> <i>Set Peters #816</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 11:53 am 02032 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

09:39:13 Off. Chapman arrives and parks on the left side of the driveway adjacent to the ball field. Activity (Newtown Officers engaging with parent, **04**) can be seen in the distance on the playground ahead.

09:42:37 Newtown LT Vanghele (black SUV) and Newtown Off. Seabrook (cruiser) arrive on scene and park ahead. Activity (Newtown Officers engaging with parent, **04**) still seen in the distance on the playground ahead.

09:46:23 CSP LT Hoffbauer and CSP LT (MSGT) Davis arrive. Activity (Newtown Officers engaging with parent, **04**) still seen on the playground.

09:47:25 Newtown Off. Hull seen in parking lot. This marks his arrival.

09:48:36 CSP SGT Salmeri and CSP Sgt Wagnblas arrive on scene.

09:49:20 Oxford Police Off. Luke Ramirez arrives in cruiser.

09:52:41 Unknown CSP personnel arrive in cruiser.

09:54:05 Activity (Newtown Officers engaging with parent, **04** and various police personnel moving about) still seen on the playground.

09:58:35 CSP SGT M. O'Donnell arrives (no light bar) and parks cruiser ahead of Off. Chapman's cruiser.

10:02:13 A black SUV being driven by LT Vanghele with SGT Cario, bringing **01 02 03 12** (child victim) to the triage station.

10:02:53 Activity (Newtown Officers engaging with parent, **04** and various police personnel moving about) still seen on the playground.

10:06:08 LT Vanghele's SUV returns to the front of the school.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Det Peters #816</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 11:53 am 02038 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

10:06:31 CSP Tpr Katrenya escorts school children from the northeast corner of the school.

10:07:47 School children being escorted from the northeast corner of the school.

10:08:34 School children being escorted from the northeast corner of the school. LT (MSGT) Davis is present.

10:08:53 Two (2) unidentified members of SWAT arrive and meet with LT (MSGT) Davis.

10:08:58 Sandy Hook Fire Department arrives and stages in the northeast portion of the school parking lot (due to obstruction by the fire truck, the activity on the playground can no longer be seen).

10:10:08 CSP Det Van Ness and unidentified DEEP (Encon) Officers escorting school children from the northeast corner of the school.

10:15:51 School children being escorted from the northeast corner of the school.

10:17:01 CSP Tpr Colburn and CSP Tpr Gregg arrive on scene.

10:18:00 School children being escorted from the northeast corner of the school.

10:22:08 Newtown Captain Rios walking with [REDACTED] 04 (parent) toward the parking lot (CSP McGeever's cruiser).

10:25:02 LT Vanghele (white shirt) escorting Kaitlin Roig's class (room 12) from the northeast corner of the school. Det Van Ness takes a child from Off. Chapman.

10:29:27 Fire Department setting up a perimeter of cones to keep bystanders back.

10:33:09 School children being escorted from the northeast corner of the school.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ <i>Det Peters #816</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 11:53 am 02034 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

10:33:44 School children being escorted by Newtown SRO Off. Gladys Pisani from the northeast corner of the school.

11:14:12 Police canines being brought in to the scene for a search.

11:36:45 Unidentified law enforcement agency in black Suburban arrives on scene.

11:37:58 Police canines searching ball field.

11:56:04 Off. Chapman moves police cruiser onto sidewalk adjacent to the ball field.

12:35:06 Off. Chapman moves police cruiser to ball field.

13:21:39 Recording stops.

The time of the event was obtained by comparing the time stamps on the dash cam videos to the time stamps from the Newtown PD radio dispatch transmissions. The times were found to be the same.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC ALISON A PETERS/ <i>Det Peters #816</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 06/27/2013 11:53 am 02035 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Page 1 of 2

Report #: 1200704559 - 00104246

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☒ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☒ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER INSALACO, RAYMOND | BADGE NO 0748 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

On December 15, 2012, I was assigned by Sgt. Pattberg to follow up on video surveillance seized by Det. LaCluyze and Det. Gogluicci. I was informed that these detectives seized video surveillance (Exhibit #50) from Tony Tomassi who is a Loss Prevention employee for Dick's Sporting Goods in Danbury, Connecticut.

I was informed that Mr. Tomassi had additional video of the same individuals at the gun case at Dick's Sporting Goods in Danbury, Connecticut on 12/11/12. I was given a copy of the original lead sheet and asked to follow up on the additional video.

On December 15, 2012 at 1101 hours I met with Mr. Tomassi at Dick's Sporting Goods located at 470 Lewis Ave in Meriden, Connecticut. Mr. Tomassi showed me the additional video he captured and saved to a thumb drive labeled "San Disk Cruzer Glide 8GB." Tomassi supplied me with a yellow lined sheet of paper titled "Dick's Sporting Goods #612 Danbury, CT 12/11/12." Tomassi also pointed out seven listed times corresponding with the video surveillance he captured on the thumb drive. Tomassi showed me the video surveillance which depicted the individuals entering and exiting the store, as well as going to and from the gun counter. Tomassi also provided me with nine captured video stills, depicting three individuals that are in the video surveillance.

On December 15, 2012 at 1155 hours I seized the thumb drive labeled "San Disk Cruzer Glide 8GB" from Tomassi. I transported the thumb drive to the Western District Major Crime Van which was at the scene. There I met with Det. Sliby who was in charge of evidence. At 1300 hours I handed over the evidence over to Det. Sliby who assigned the thumb drive exhibit #52.

Attached to the report is the following: the original Inventory of Property Seized Without a Search Warrant (JD-CR-18) filled out by this Detective, my rough notes listed on the original Lead sheet (SP-241-C) and the nine captured video pictures from the surveillance. It must be noted that no

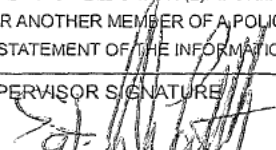
| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC RAYMOND INSALACO/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0748 | REPORT DATE: 08/19/2013 09:17 am 02036 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

supervisor was available to sign the JD-CR-18 at the time the evidence was submitted.

On May 13, 2013 at 1000 hours Det. Kimball reviewed the nine captured video stills depicting the three individuals in the video surveillance. Det. Kimball determined that none of the individuals appear to be either Ryan or Adam Lanza. Det. Kimball also stated that he saw his witness, 04 depicted in two of the nine photos, specifically at the gun counter.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC RAYMOND INSALACO/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0748 | REPORT DATE: 08/19/2013 09:17 am 02037 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10

C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121,
54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

Part A

Court Docket Number

Part B

Court Docket Number

Juvenile

Court Docket Number

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☒ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

Police case/receipt number
12-00704559

Instructions

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

Asset Forfeiture

Court Docket Number

To the Superior Court at (Address of court)
☐ Juvenile Matters ☐ Geographical Area Number

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Court Appearance Date

Arrest/Referral

☐ Made ☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number

Companion case number

CFD-12-00704559

12-00704597

Name, address and telephone number of defendant(s)/subject(s)

Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/owner(s)

1. Adam P. Lanza 4-27-92
 36 Yogananda St. South Rock CT-

1. Dick's Sporting Goods (Tony Tonnassi)
 470-Lewis Ave Meriden CT

2.

2.

3.

3.

Type of incident

Homicide

Town of seizure

Meriden

Date of seizure

12-15-12

Type of property

☐ Stolen ☒ Evidence ☐ Lost/found ☐ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

#52 1. One (1) San Disk. Cruiser Glide 8GB. (Exhibit #52)

Property Seized

2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

Part A inventory number

Part B inventory number

Juvenile inventory number

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
 (List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

Total amount of cash

\$ 0

Signed (Police officer)

(Title)

Badge number

Date

Department

Det. R. L. [Signature]

Det.

748

12-15-12

CSP-WORCJ

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed

☐ No ☐ Yes

Date

Remarks

Date out

Reason

By

Date returned

CFS12 - 00704559

Dick's Sporting Goods #612 Danbury, Ct
12/11/12

PVM/Camera at Entrance 6:56:26 to 6:56:30

Golf 1 6:56:28 to 6:56:32

Golf 2 6:56:34 to 6:56:38

Team Sports 3 7:23:09 to 7:23:14

Team Sports 2 7:23:19 to 7:23:24

Team Sports 1 7:23:26 to 7:23:37

PVM/Camera at Entrance 2 7:23:35 to 7:23:52

CFS12-00704559















12/11/2012 7:23:42 PM







STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00118127.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00118127

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: EVIDENCE TRANSFER EXHIBITS 356, 356A, 356B, 356C, 356D, AND 356E

ACTION TAKEN: On 05/02/13 at 1443 hours, I obtained exhibits 356, 356A, 356B, 356C, 356D, and 356E, DVD recordings, from TFC Gravel, who was covering that day for the Troop A evidence officer, TFC Mo. The exhibits were being viewed by me so that a detailed report can be written for exhibits 356A-356E. During this time, the exhibits were secured in the WDMC temporary locker.

On 05/30/13 at 1557 hours, the exhibits were secured in the Troop A holding lockers to be returned to the Troop A evidence room.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Alison Peters</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/15/2013 01:20 pm 02049 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00151485

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER DOWNS, MICHAEL A. | BADGE NO 0502 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/11/13, I was assigned to review Investigative Reports received from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). ATF Report #2 documents the recovery of four guns from the scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School and the traces of the guns. The report indicates that the traces which were performed through the National Tracing Center, showed that all four guns were legally purchased and registered to Nancy Lanza (d.o.b. 09/06/60). The four guns included:

Bushmaster XM-15 .223 caliber rifle; serial number L534858; purchased by Nancy on 03/29/2010

Glock 20SF 10mm pistol; serial number SMA461; purchased by Nancy on 01/05/2012

Izhmash (IMEZ) 12 Gauge shotgun; serial number H08402282; purchased by Nancy on 04/10/2010

Sig Sauer P226 9mm pistol; serial number UU676027; purchased by Nancy on 03/16/2011

(See attached ATF Report #2 and Firearms Trace Summaries)

See attached letter from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives regarding the further disclosure of information contained in the reports.

CASE STATUS:

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M. Downs 502</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 07/22/2013 11:29 am 02050 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M. Downs #502</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 07/22/2013 11:29 am 02051 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



U.S. Department of Justice

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,
Firearms and Explosives

*Boston Field Division
10 Causeway St., Room 791
Boston, Massachusetts 02222*www.atf.gov

July 12, 2013

SRC

Connecticut State Police
1111 Country Club Road
Middletown, CT 06457

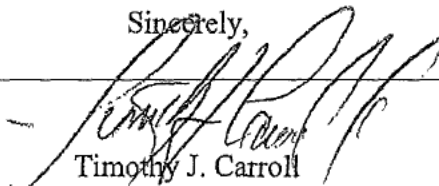
To: Members of the Connecticut State Police

Enclosed please find copies of materials related to ATF's investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. These are provided in response to your request submitted to ATF.

Please be advised that by providing your agency with these documents, ATF is not waiving any privileges that prevent further disclosure of the materials. Accordingly, these materials may not be disclosed to any entity (individual or otherwise) outside your agency without prior authorization from ATF. This prohibition on disclosure extends to governmental, non-governmental, and judicial entities. If you receive a request or demand (including a subpoena or judicial order) for production of these materials, please have the requesting party contact ATF immediately so that we may determine whether to disclose the materials or seek protection from disclosure. You may release these documents without further authorization to members of your agency, to members of the prosecution team and pursuant to the criminal discovery rules of your jurisdiction. You may also release these materials without further authorization to members of law enforcement agencies cooperating in this investigation. A copy of this letter must accompany any such disclosures.

If you have any questions, please contact ATF Division Counsel Roy Chabra at 617-557-1214.

Sincerely,


Timothy J. Carroll
Resident Agent in Charge

Encl.

Report of Investigation

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Title of Investigation: Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Casualty Shooting | Investigation Number: 30 | Report Number: 2 |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|

SUMMARY OF EVENT:

12/14/2012 Recovery of Firearms at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, CT: On 12/14/2012, four firearms were recovered at Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, CT as a result of the investigation of the mass shooting by Adam LANZA (W/M/DOB: 04/22/1992). The firearms were traced by the National Tracing Center and were determined to be legally purchased by LANZA's mother, Nancy Lanza (W/F/DOB: 09/06/1960).

NARRATIVE:

1. On 12/14/2012 at approximately 9:50 AM, Adam LANZA (W/M/DOB: 04/22/1992) entered the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, CT and shot and killed twenty (20) students and six (6) faculty members.

2. The following firearms were recovered at the scene:

- A Bushmaster model XM15, .223 caliber semi-automatic rifle, serial number L534858 was recovered near LANZA's body. A trace of the firearm revealed that that the firearm was purchased by Nancy Lanza (W/F/DOB: 09/06/1960) on 03/29/2010 from FFL 30 located at 30 30 CT.
- A Glock model 20SF, 10 MM semi-automatic pistol, serial number SMA461 was recovered near LANZA's body. A trace of the firearm revealed that that the firearm was purchased by Nancy Lanza (W/F/DOB: 09/06/1960) on 01/05/2012 from FFL 30 located at 30 30 CT.
- A Sig Sauer model P226, 9 MM semi-automatic pistol serial number UU676027 was recovered near LANZA's body. A trace of the firearm revealed that that the firearm was purchased by Nancy Lanza (W/F/DOB: 09/06/1960) on 03/16/2011 from FFL 30 located at 30 30 CT.
- An Izhmash (IMEZ) model Saiga-12, 12 gauge semi-automatic shotgun, serial number H08402282 was recovered from a vehicle registered to Nancy Lanza that was parked in the Sandy Hook Elementary School parking lot. A trace of the firearm revealed that that the firearm was purchased by Nancy Lanza (W/F/DOB: 09/06/1960) on 04/10/2010 from FFL 30 located at 30 30 CT.

| | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------------------|
| Prepared by: 30 | Title: Special Agent, New Haven Field Office | Signature: 30 | Date: 12/21/2012 |
| Approved by: 30 | Title: Acting Resident Agent in Charge, New Haven Field Office | Signature: 30 | Date: 12/28/12 |
| Second level reviewer (optional): Guy N. Thomas | Title: Special Agent in Charge, Boston Field Division | Signature: | Date: |

Title of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Casualty Shooting

Investigation Number
30

Report Number:
2

3. An investigation of the firearm purchases of Nancy Lanza revealed that the above firearm purchases were compliant with applicable State and Federal laws.

4. All the firearms are in the custody of the Connecticut State Police.

ATTACHMENTS:

- ATF Firearms Trace Summary T20120335543, RE: Bushmaster Firearms model XM15, .223 caliber semi-automatic rifle, serial number L534858, dated 12/14/2012.
- ATF Firearms Trace Summary T20120335545, RE: Glock model 20SF, 10 MM semi-automatic pistol, serial number SMA461, dated 12/14/2012.
- ATF Firearms Trace Summary T20120335546, RE: Sig Sauer model P226, 9 MM semi-automatic pistol serial number UU676027, dated 12/14/2012.
- ATF Firearms Trace Summary T20120336086, RE: Izhmash (IMEZ) model Saiga-12, 12 gauge semi-automatic shotgun, serial number H08402282, dated 12/15/2012.

30

30

30

30



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00151496.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00151496

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER DOWNS, MICHAEL A. | BADGE NO 0502 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/11/13, I was assigned to review Investigative Reports received from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). ATF Report #3 documents members of the ATF assisting the CT State Police in the service of a search warrant at the Lanza Residence at 36 Yogananda St. in Newtown, CT. In the service of the warrant, two additional guns were recovered, as well as several long gun containers and firearms related items. (See attached ATF Report #3)

See attached letter from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives regarding the further disclosure of information contained in the reports.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M Downs #502</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 07/22/2013 11:39 am 02059 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



U.S. Department of Justice

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,
Firearms and Explosives

*Boston Field Division
10 Causeway St., Room 791
Boston, Massachusetts 02222*www.atf.gov

July 12, 2013

SRC

Connecticut State Police
1111 Country Club Road
Middletown, CT 06457

To: Members of the Connecticut State Police

Enclosed please find copies of materials related to ATF's investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. These are provided in response to your request submitted to ATF.

Please be advised that by providing your agency with these documents, ATF is not waiving any privileges that prevent further disclosure of the materials. Accordingly, these materials may not be disclosed to any entity (individual or otherwise) outside your agency without prior authorization from ATF. This prohibition on disclosure extends to governmental, non-governmental, and judicial entities. If you receive a request or demand (including a subpoena or judicial order) for production of these materials, please have the requesting party contact ATF immediately so that we may determine whether to disclose the materials or seek protection from disclosure. You may release these documents without further authorization to members of your agency, to members of the prosecution team and pursuant to the criminal discovery rules of your jurisdiction. You may also release these materials without further authorization to members of law enforcement agencies cooperating in this investigation. A copy of this letter must accompany any such disclosures.

If you have any questions, please contact ATF Division Counsel Roy Chabra at 617-557-1214.

Sincerely,

Timothy J. Carroll
Resident Agent in Charge

Encl.

U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Report of Investigation

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Title of Investigation: Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Casualty Shooting | Investigation Number: 30 | Report Number: 3 |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|

SUMMARY OF EVENT:

ATF ASSISTANCE TO CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE WITH SEARCH WARRANT: On December 14th, 2012, during the evening hours, ATF Special Agents (S/A) assisted the Connecticut State Police (CSP) with firearms identification at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT, the residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza. The residence was being search in relation to the mass shooting earlier that morning at the Sandy Hook Elementary school carried out Adam LANZA in which twenty (20) children and six (6) adults were killed along with the suicide of LANZA.

NARRATIVE:

1. ATF S/A's [REDACTED] 30 and [REDACTED] 30 entered 36 Yogananda well after the CSP Emergency Services Unit had cleared the residence and CSP Major Crimes Detectives had secured and executed the search warrant on the residence. At the time of ATF entry, the Major Crimes Unit was finishing up their initial processing of the residence.
2. On the second floor level in a side room was an open gun safe that contained an unloaded Enfield 303 Rifle, model NO4MKI, bearing serial number HC22273A, also on the floor was a .22 caliber round.
3. Inside the residence's master bedroom, Nancy Lanza was shot in the head and killed while she was in bed by Adam LANZA who left the rifle, a .22 caliber Savage Arms. Mark II F rifle, bearing serial number 1605038, on the bedroom floor.
4. Inside another room on the second floor were several, empty long gun containers.
5. All potential evidence to include firearm and firearm related items were processed and taken by the CSP for their investigation.

| | | | |
|--|---|---------------|------------------|
| Prepared by: [REDACTED] 30 | Title: Special Agent, Bridgewater Field Office | [REDACTED] 30 | Date: 11/3/13 |
| Authorized by: [REDACTED] 30 | Title: Acting Resident Agent in Charge, New Haven Field Office | | Date: 11-8-13 |
| Second level reviewer (optional): Guy N. Thomas | Title: Special Agent in Charge, Boston Field Division | | Date: |



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Report #: 1200704559 - 00152887

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

TRANSCRIPTION OF **04** (GUNSHOT VICTIM IN ROOM #1) 911 CALL TO BOTH STATE AND NEWTOWN POLICE

ACTION TAKEN: In this investigation, I was assigned to transcribe the 911 call made by teacher **04**, a gunshot victim of the Sandy Hook School Shooting. **04** was shot in the foot during the school shooting and was located in room #1 during the call. The purpose of transcribing the telephone call was to assist in putting together a timeline for the school shooting.

The telephone calls and Police radio transmissions were obtained from the centralized dispatch center of Troops A, B, and L for the date of 12-14-12 from approximately 0930 hours to approximately 1030 hours. The first portion of her telephone call, which was received by the Connecticut State Police is part of an exhibit that was previously entered into evidence: Exhibit # 349: CSP 911 calls and police radio transmissions. The telephone call is located in the file "Item #7" of 172 items, the first half hour of transmissions. The first portion of the telephone call is a conversation between teacher **04** and Sergeant Michael Roach. The second portion of the telephone call is a conversation between teacher **04** and Dispatcher Jennifer Barocsi. The second portion of her telephone call is part of exhibit #336: Newtown Police Department 911 and routine calls to/from the PD. The call to the state police was transferred to Newtown PD and is located in the file named "911 Station 3".

The following is the transcription of the 911 telephone call:

09:38:00 Telephone call received by centralized dispatch.

Roach: "State Police emergency"

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm 02062 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 "I'm at Sandy Hook School...there's somebody shooting guns"

Roach: "Ok, we have someone over there. Do you know if there's any injuries?"

04 "um.. I'm bleeding.. my foot's bleeding"

Roach: "You're bleeding?"

04 "Yeah"

Roach: "Ok.. um.. we're.."

04 "We're in the kindergarten room...facing the...the.."

(Sgt Roach yells to people in the dispatch room "hey I got one victim here with uh.. her foot got shot ..send an ambulance")

Roach (to 04 "a ..we got newt.. we got police coming ...uh..are you guys all in a room now? Or is it...."

04 "We're in a class"

Roach: " in a classroom?"

04 "Yeah"

Roach: "Ok.. all right.. uh can you guys.....?"

04 "Oh shit"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm 02063 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Roach: "You guys stay on stay on the ground there?"

04 "Yeah, we can but my door's not locked"

Roach: "Ok is..."

04 "Our room faces the playground"

Roach: "Is there any way you ..you can lock it?"

04 "No, he's out in the hallway"

Roach: "He's out in the hallway?"

04 "Yeah"

Roach: "Ok, what's your name?"

04 (interrupts Sgt) :the shooter is... my name is 04

Roach: 04 ?"

04 "Yeah"

Roach: "Ok, how many victims are there?"

04 "I don't know"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm 02064 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Roach: "Ok. how many people are injured in your room?"

04 "me, just myself"

Roach: "just you? Ok and how old are the kids there?"

04 "5 year olds"

Roach: "5 years old, ok, can you still hear the hear the ..hear the potential shooter out there?"

04 "No I can't but I hear the sirens"

Roach: "Ok, help is coming ...we got ambulance and police coming toward you ok?"

04 "mmm hmm mmm hmm."

Roach: "If we get disconnected..what's the phone number I can call you at?"

04 "Oh gosh ...I can still hear shooting.... 04

Roach: " 04 .."

04 " 04 "

Roach: (repeats) 04 "

04 "Oh my god... he's still shooting... whoever it is.. is still shooting"

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm 02065 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Roach: "Do you know what they're shooting at?"

04 "No"

(Sgt Roach to dispatch room.."all right, shots are still being fired there")

Roach: "Ok.. ok ..do you hear the sirens still?"

04 "No"

Roach: "Ok, do you have like the.. um ..do you have like the.. uh layout of the uh area there?"

04 "Ohh..what do you mean?"

Roach: "like the.."

04 "When coming to the front door?"

Roach: "Well just to where you are and.. an.. where.. where.. where you see the shooter"

04 "I don't see the shooter. My door's closed. I'm just hiding."

Roach: "Ok.. all right ."

04 "My room faces directly out onto the playground. We have all glass windows"

Roach: "Playground...is there a room number?"

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm 02066 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 "Uh room number one"

Roach: "Number one.. ok ...all right.. hold on one second...(Sgt Roach turns away to talk to someone else) ...ok.. room num.. room number one?"

04 (whispers) " oh shit.. yeah."

Roach: "Ok.. I am actually going to uh..uh transfer ..."

(State Police recording ends and picks up again at 09:40:46)

Roach: "No,.. and this way they can tell you how.. how close they are"

04 (groans) "Oh god"

Roach: Are you.. you ok? Like..like..how how bad are your injuries?"

04 "I was hurt"

04 I don't ..don't know if I was shot in my foot....I felt a vibration." (sighs)

Roach: "This is going to be Newtown...stay on the line ok?"

04 Yeah"

Call being transferred..telephone ringing

Roach: "This is going to be Newtown Ok?"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Det Peters #5117</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm 02067 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 "Ok"

Roach: "Is there a lot of people there that are calling? Cause we are getting.."

04 (interrupts) "I don't know I'm in the classroom"

Roach: "...a lot of phone calls from over there....is there any.. any problems that uh..you ..you know who the shooter might be?"

09:41:41 Call answered by Newtown Dispatcher

Barocsi: "Newtown 911 ..what's the address of your emergency?"

Roach: "This is the..uh the.. State Police ..uh, I've got..uh a victim "

04 (interrupts Sgt Roach) "Sandy Hook School...elementary school."

Roach: "...of the shooter here"

Barocsi: "Yup"

Roach: "She's been shot once in the foot"

Barocsi: "She's been shot once in the foot?"

Roach: "She's in playground ..(04 interrupts) number..playground..room number one"

Barocsi: "Ok, all right are you...?"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm 02068 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. Kelly</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 "I think I've been shot ..my foot's bleeding"

Barocsi: "Room #1?"

Roach: "Yup"

Barocsi: (talking to Dispatcher Nute) "..one shot in room number one"

Roach: "How close are you guys to uh arriving on scene?"

Barocsi: "What?"

Roach: "How close are you guys"

Barocsi: (talking to Nute) "...female shot...uh in the foot..yeah a female party shot in the foot."

Roach: "Yup she's in the "

Barocsi: "Advise ambulance"

Roach: "right by ..right by..the playground in room number one"

Barocsi: "Oh I know that"

Barocsi: "Ok... where a ...where are you.. are you ok right now?"

04 "Yes"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm 02069 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Barocsi: "Ok.. where.. where where's room one in the school?"

04 "... facing the playground"

Barocsi: "Where are you?"

04 "facing the playground..."

Barocsi: "On the playground?"

04 " .. facing...towards.."

Barocsi: "by the...."

04 "... facing towards the playground"

Barocsi: "Are you safe right now?"

04 "I think so my classroom door is not locked"

Barocsi: "Ok is there anybody that can lock the classroom door without...being safe.."

04 "No"

Barocsi: "Safe to do so?"

04 "No"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm 02070 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Barocsi: "Ok just try to stay where you are"

04 "Ok (Barocsi talking over 04 ..yes..there are children in this room"

Barocsi: "Try to apply pressure ok"

04 "Oh yeah"

Barocsi: "Ok.. we have people coming ok"

04 "Uh huh"

Barocsi: "All right"

04 (sighs)

Barocsi: "Is there any other p...teacher with you in there or is it just students?"

04 "Uh no there are two other adults in the room with me"

Barocsi: "All right...are they right next to you...where are they in the room?"

04 "No they are over on the other side of the book shelf"

Barocsi: "Ok all right are you ok right now?"

04 "For now hopefully"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm 02071 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Barocsi: "Ok all right just keep an eye..try to keep pressure on it ok..we have people heading out there"

04 (whispers) "Ok"

Barocsi: "Ok bye bye"

STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ <i>Def. Peters #516</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:02 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00154291.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00154291

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

EVIDENCE TRANSFER REPORT: EXHIBIT # 356 AND 356D

ACTION TAKEN: On 07/15/13, during the morning hours, I obtained Exhibits # 356 and 356D from TFC Michael Gravel, who was the acting evidence officer during TFC Mo's absence. Both items were returned to TFC Gravel on 07/15/13, during the afternoon hours.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/31/2013 03:15 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00154301.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00154301

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: EVIDENCE TRANSFER EXHIBITS 356 AND 356D

ACTION TAKEN: On 07-15-13 at 0847 hours, I obtained exhibit 356 and 356D, DVD recordings from TFC Gravel, who was covering that day for the Troop A evidence officer, TFC Mo.

On 07-15-13 at 1305 hours, the exhibits were given back to TFC Gravel to be placed back into the evidence room.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 09:33 am | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Report #: 1200704559 - 00154319

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN: On 07/15/13 Det Jewiss and I traveled to 311 Chelsea Manor, Park Ridge, NJ to meet with Paul Ginsberg, a recorded evidence specialist and owner of Professional Audio Laboratories.

We gave him 5 CDs containing the following 911 telephone calls that were made to both the State and Newtown Police Departments : **04** (1), **04** (1), Richard Thorne (2) and **04** (1). We also gave him a copy (1) of Newtown Police Officer William Chapman's cruiser dash cam video. All CDs are a copy of what has been previously submitted into evidence. See attached JD-CR-18.

All 6 recordings contain evidence of gunshots being heard in the background. Ginsberg has been contracted to extract the gunshot sounds from each CD. Ginsberg will be providing us with a CD and report of his findings. Ginsberg also signed a confidentiality addendum to his proposal. See attached.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A. PETERS</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:25 pm 02075 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

PROFESSIONAL AUDIO LABORATORIES

311 Chelsea Manor
Park Ridge, NJ 07656

PAUL GINSBERG
PRESIDENT

www.proaudiolabs.com

(201) 664-8333
fax (201) 746-0695

July 15, 2013

Sgt. Josh Pattberg #130
Connecticut State Police
Western District Major Crime
30 Lakeside Road
Southbury, CT 06488

Re: Sandy Hook Audio Analysis - **Addendum**

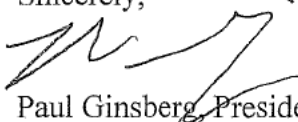
Dear Sergeant Pattberg,

This addendum to my proposal to perform an analysis on the 911 calls from the December 14, 2012 shootings at Sandy Hook Elementary acknowledges that the contract includes an obligation of strict confidentiality on the part of myself personally, Professional Audio Laboratories and anyone that I may work with in providing the contracted service both during the engagement and after completion of the work.

No reports, analysis, or any other materials produced, as well as, the calls or portions thereof submitted by the Connecticut State Police, either in their original, copied and/or enhanced state will be provided to or made available to anyone or any organization outside of myself, Professional Audio Laboratories and the Connecticut State Police.

Upon completion of the work all originals, copies, enhancements and any other provided or generated material will be returned to the Connecticut State Police and no calls, portions thereof or materials will be retained.

Sincerely,



Paul Ginsberg, President
Professional Audio Laboratories, Inc.

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10

C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121,
54-36a, g.h.o. and P.A. 10-112 § 1

Part A

Court Docket Number

Part B

Court Docket Number

Juvenile

Court Docket Number

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile
Police case/receipt number
18-00704559

Instructions

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

Asset Forfeiture

Court Docket Number

To the Superior Court at (Address of court)

☐ Juvenile Matters ☒ Geographical Area Number 3 Danbury

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Court Appearance Date

Arrest/Referral

☐ Made ☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number

12-00704559

Companion case number

18-00704597

Name, address and telephone number of defendant(s)/subject(s)

Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/owner(s)

1. Adam Lanza
2. 316 Yogananda St
3. Newtown, CT

1. CSP-WDMC-TROOP A
2. 90 Lakeside Rd
3. Southbury, CT.

Type of incident

Homicide

Town of seizure

Newtown

Date of seizure

7-11-13

Type of property

☐ Stolen ☐ Evidence ☐ Lost/found ☒ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

Property Seized

1. (1) one CD containing Rick Thorne's 911 call (transferred to Newtown)
2. (1) one CD containing Rick Thorne's 911 call to CSP.
3. (1) one CD containing 04 911 call to CSP.
4. (1) one CD containing 04 911 call to CSP.
5. (1) one CD containing 04 911 call to CSP.
6. (1) one DVD containing Newtown OFF. Chapman's Dash Video.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.

Part A inventory number

Part B inventory number

Juvenile inventory number

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here

(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

Total amount of cash

\$ - 0 -

Signed (Police officer)

(Title)

Det. Christopher P. Detective

Badge number

816

Date

7-15-13

Department

CSP-WDMC

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed

Date

Remarks

☐ No ☐ Yes

Date out

Reason

By

Date returned

| | | | |
|--|--|---|----------------|
| Proceedings Forfeiture | Item(s) number | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h or an in rem proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36c. See attached form. | |
| Return To Owner(s) | Item(s) number | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 3 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a as follows: | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36c, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36c, or <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36c, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | destroyed. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) | |
| Evidentiary Funds At A Financial Inst. | The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the _____ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____ | | |
| Controlled Substance(s) | Item(s) number | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | destroyed (C.G.S. §§ 54-36a; 54-36g). | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. § 21a-262). | |
| Firearms/ Contraband | Item(s) number | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for <input type="checkbox"/> destruction <input type="checkbox"/> appropriate use <input type="checkbox"/> disposal by sale at public auction | |
| | (C.G.S. § 54-36a) or <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-25 and 26-90. | |
| Nuisance, Contraband Or Other Property; Gambling | Item(s) number | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property, or such property is hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to C.G.S. § 53-278c, ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36c, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36c, or <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36c, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established under C.G.S. § 42-472a. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | destroyed. Item number(s) _____ | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: Item number(s) _____ (Specify name and address) | |
| By Order of the Court (Name of Judge) | | Judicial District, Geographical Area or Juvenile | Signed (Judge) |
| | | | Date signed |

Notice Of Order Of The Court

NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court. C.G.S. § 54-36a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If the court has rendered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with this court within 72 hours of compliance.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|---|-------------------|-------------|--|
| To (Name of Police Department) | | From (Name of Court) | | Signed (Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant) | | Date signed | |
| Return Of Compliance | The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by: | | | | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | 1. turning said property over to: | | | | | |
| | | (Name of individual) | (Title of individual) | (Date turned over) | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. destroying said property in the following manner (C.G.S. § 54-36g): | | | | | |
| | | (Manner of destruction) | (Date Destroyed) | (By Whom) | (Name of Witness) | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | State Toxicology Lab notified. | | | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | Turned over to Narcotics Control Unit/Department of Consumer Protection. (C.G.S. § 54-36g) | | | | | |
| Name of Police department | | Signature and title | | | | Date | |

I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed below and relieve the above Police Department of responsibility for said item(s).

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Item number(s) | Signed (Owner/Agent) | Released by (Print name) | Date released |
| 1-6 | | | 7-15-13 |
| | PAUL COWSER | | |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00154399

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☐ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

TRANSCRIPTION OF [REDACTED] 04) 911 CALL TO THE NEWTOWN POLICE

ACTION TAKEN: In this investigation, I was assigned to transcribe the 911 call made by Sandy Hook School Elementary School [REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED]. At the time of the telephone call, [REDACTED] 04 was hiding under a desk with [REDACTED] 04 located in the back of the main office of the school. [REDACTED] 04 called 911 from telephone number (203) 426-7657 (SHES) and called right after the shooter left the office. The call was received by Newtown PD at 09:35:39 AM. The purpose of transcribing the telephone call was to assist in putting together a timeline for the school shooting.

The 911 call is part of exhibit #336: Newtown Police Department 911 and routine calls to/from the PD. The call located in the file named "911 Trunk 1."

The following is the transcription of the 911 telephone call:

Dispatcher Nute: "Newtown 911 what is the location of your emergency?"

[REDACTED] 04 : "Hi, Sandy Hook School, I think there is somebody shooting in here... in Sandy Hook School"

Nute: "Ok, what makes you think that?"

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/18/2013 04:03 pm 02079 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 "Because somebody's got a gun, I caught a glimpse of somebody; they are running down the hallway"

Nute: "Ok.."

04 "They're still running, they're still shooting... Sandy Hook School...please... ohh"

(Telephone call disconnects)

Nute: 04

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

07/18/2013 04:03 pm 02080

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

Sgt. [Signature]

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

130



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00154439

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

TRANSCRIPTION OF **04** (PARENT IN CONFERENCE ROOM #9) 911 CALL TO THE STATE POLICE

ACTION TAKEN: In this investigation, I was assigned to transcribe the 911 call made by **04** Sandy Hook School students. During the time of the shooting **04** was present in conference room #9. The purpose of transcribing the telephone call was to assist in putting together a timeline for the school shooting.

The telephone calls and Police radio transmissions were obtained from the centralized dispatch center of Troops A, B, and L for the date of 12-14-12 from approximately 0930 hours to approximately 1030 hours. **04** 911 call is part of an exhibit that was previously entered into evidence: Exhibit # 349: CSP 911 calls and police radio transmissions. The telephone call is located in the file "Item #2" of 172 items, the first half hour of transmissions.

The conversation is between **04** and Dispatcher Karen LaPrade. Towards the end of the telephone call, teacher **04** takes over the telephone from **04**. The telephone call was answered at 09:38:43 AM.

The following is the transcription of the 911 telephone call:

LaPrade: "State Police Emergency ... is this the shooting in Newtown?"

04 "Yes... it is Sandy Hook School"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm 02081 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

LaPrade : " OK, Do you have anyone with you right now? Do you have any children with you?"

04 "I have no children. I have 5 adults and one has been shot twice..it's been crazy"

LaPrade: "One's been shot twice ...where are you?"

04 "I'm in the first conference room"

LaPrade: "Ok ..are they ..are they..uh.. breathing and talking to you?"

04 "She's breathing ..but ...just barely"

Dispatcher LaPrade: "Ok ..Do you know (04 interrupts "he's right...") where the shooter went?"

04 "He's right outside the door"

LaPrade: "The shooter is right outside the door"

04 "God ..he's ..he's shot a hundred times...he must have some big (unintelligible)..."

LaPrade: "The shooter is right outside the door? Ok where are you in the building ma'am?"

04 "When you come in the door make a left.. room nine"

LaPrade: "Ok ..Can you see the shooter?"

04 "No I can't ..we're on the floor in the room"

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

LaPrade: "Ok I'm going to connect you with Newtown..stay on the line...they're probably not going to pick up right away.... ok I'm going to stay on the line with you understand?"

LaPrade: "Can you..can you put pressure on (hear noise of buttons being pressed on the phone) ma'am ? ma'am? ma'am?"

04 "I'm here...he's outside the door"

LaPrade: "ma'am .. ma'am.. Do you have a description of the shooter?"

04 "No.. I do not."

LaPrade: "You don't.. You didn't see the shooter?"

04 "No"

LaPrade: "You just have a woman that was shot...can you..can you?..."

Dispatcher LaPrade: "um ..do you know how to.. administer ..um..first aid?"

04 "No...no"

LaPrade: "Can you put pressure on her wounds?"

04 "No"

LaPrade: "to stop ...you can't.. what's going on? ...talk to me"

04 "He's fuckin right outside the door..I don't want to move"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Det. [Signature]</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Dispatcher LaPrade: (yells to someone in the dispatch room " he's outside the door") (to 04 "What building are you in and what's the room number"

04 "Room nine" (Dispatcher LaPrade to someone in the dispatch room " room nine ..he's right outside their door right now..they have a person that was shot with them")

LaPrade: "Ok.. just stay with me ok?"

LaPrade: "What's your name? Ma'am? Ma'am?"

04 (whispers) 04

LaPrade: "04 ... ok.. stay with me 04 ... my name is Karen ok? I'm not going to go anywhere"

LaPrade: "Can you see them? Can you give me any idea where they are headed?"

04 (whispers) "I don't know"

LaPrade: "Do you have your door barricaded?"

04 "No"

LaPrade: (dispatches over the radio) "Troop B to all units be advised we are working on an active shooter in Newtown right now ...we are working on an active shooter at a school in Newtown right now"

LaPrade: (To 04 "Ok ma'am?"

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT;OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A. PETERS/ <i>Del Del</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm 02084 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 "Please send somebody ...please 04"

LaPrade: "They are on the way ma'am...just try to stay calm with me...can..can you see him or no?"

04 "No I'm on the floor.. I can't"

LaPrade: "All right... is there a way that you locked the door?"

04 "No..there is no lock here"

LaPrade: Ok.. ok.. all right.. 04 .. you're in room nine? Can you see them or no?"

04 "No, I'm on the floor"

LaPrade: "Ok, all right.. just stay where you are...you said you have a bunch of adults with you including one that was shot?"

04 (unintelligible) "There are six of us"

LaPrade: "Ok there's six of you and one was shot"

04 "Twice"

LaPrade: "Twice... is she bleeding badly or is she breathing?"

04 (calls out in whisper) "Natalie? How are you? She's breathing..she's breathing ...she's breathing"

LaPrade: "Ok, just... just stay with me please... we have somebody on the way"

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Det. [Signature]</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm 02085 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 "Please hurry.. please hurry ..please hurry ..(trails off) .. please hurry.."

LaPrade: "They are on the way ..just try to stay calm ..please"

04 (crying) "Please.. please hurry.."

LaPrade: 04 ..you gotta stay calm with me...you can't see them from where you are?"

04 "No"

LaPrade: "Ok.. all right.. just try to stay calm ..don't panic.. I know it's hard but you gotta stay calm for everybody in there as well as yourself? All right? Do you have any idea who the shooter is?"

04 "None what so ever"

LaPrade: "You have not seen the person . Does Natalie know who it is?"

04 "Natalie do you know who it is?"

04 "No"

LaPrade: "Ok ..what did the person just come into the building?"

04 "All of a sudden we were in a meeting...."

LaPrade: "You were in the meeting? Ok"

04 "And Dawn and Natalie... principal and vice principal.. went outside and she came right back in and said I've been shot twice...at this point

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

there is got to be many down"

LaPrade: "Ok.. ok.. all right.. just stay with me ok?.. I'm not going to hang up.. I promise..all right?"

04 (whispers) "Please hurry"

LaPrade: "Your..the name of your school is.."

04 "Sandy Hook School"

LaPrade: "Sandy Hook School..ok ..all right...so you were..you were right in the middle.."

04 "please Jesus..please Jesus"

LaPrade: "Ok.. no.. that's ok"

04 "Please Jesus" (keeps repeating)

LaPrade: "Try to stay calm"

LaPrade: "All right..ok... ok... all right ..you're going to be all right..listen to me.."

04 starts crying)

LaPrade: 04 ..I know you're.. I know you're...you gotta listen to me.. 04 ... take a deep breath...ok...think of your children..ok.. remember their faces.. try to stay calm..you gotta stay strong for them.. ok?"

04 "Are they here? Are they here?"

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ <i>Det Rep</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> 02087 | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 136 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

LaPrade: "They're there on scene, but I don't want you going anywhere.. ok? Just stay where you are until we can find out exactly where the person is..just stay down...stay calm..Is everybody in the room calm with you as well?"

04 "They've been very calm...I'm not so calm"

LaPrade: "Ok ...well you gotta stay calm ok...look at them.. and think of your kids all right? You want to see them again ...you gotta stay calm... try not to move all right? I can't even imagine what you are going through right now.. but you have to stay calm with me ok?"

04 "I'm just a mom ...these people work here at these schools.."

LaPrade: "I know that..but don't be concerned about them right now, be concerned about yourself and the people in the room with you...um just make sure that Natalie is ok..if you can..are you near her?"

04 "They..one .. of the teachers just went to her...she's not ok"

LaPrade: "She's not ok"

04 "She's bleeding badly"

LaPrade: "Ok.. can.. ok ..try to stay calm"

04 "She can talk..she can talk ..so she is breathing"

LaPrade: "Ok that's good ..that's good um..can they give direct pressure to where she's injured?"

(Dispatcher LaPrade heard talking to someone in dispatch room)

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Det Peters</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

LaPrade: (to 04 "Ok.. we're going to get someone to you guys.. you gotta stay on the phone with me though.. ok 04

04 "Yeah ok"

(Dispatcher LaPrade heard talking to someone in dispatch)

LaPrade: "Ok ..just stay with me ok.. um.. can you make your way over slowly...can you crawl over to where they are... where Natalie is?"

04 "I'm not moving"

LaPrade: "Ok.. all right... can you.. um ..can you see..see.. from where you are what they're doing with her? Can somebody put direct pressure on her wounds?"

04 "Ok ..we'll try to do that"

LaPrade: "Ok"

04 (speaking toward Natalie) "Can you put direct pressure..?"

LaPrade: "Tell them ..tell them there's got to be a way to put direct pressure on her wounds. We're going to get medical attention to her as soon as possible..all right? Room nine, is that on the first floor?"

04 "Wait. it's only one floor..."

Dispatcher LaPrade: "Ok..I'm just trying..I'm not familiar with your school ..so I'm just trying to figure out exactly where.."

04 "Coming in the front door you turn left"

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TEC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Det. Bell</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. LaPrade</i> 02089 | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

LaPrade: "front door.."

04 and Dispatcher LaPrade together: "Turn left"

LaPrade: "Turn left"

04 "Couple doors down on the right"

LaPrade: "Couple of doors down on the right...is it a conference room?"

04 "Yes it is"

Dispatcher LaPrade: "Room number nine"

04 "Room nine..." (someone heard talking in conference room about direct pressure)

Dispatcher LaPrade: "Yup direct pressure.. make sure that her airway is open that.. she is breathing" (gives someone in dispatch room directions to room nine)

04 "screaming...who's screaming? Who's screaming? Someone's screaming.."

LaPrade: "I don't know ..ok... listen to me ..listen to me 04 .. you gotta stay calm ..nobody move ..where you are ..ok: Can.. can.. you see anybody from where you are?"

04 "no, no, no"

Dispatcher LaPrade: "All right, then just stay where you are ok?"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TEC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Det. Peters</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

(Dispatcher LaPrade yells to someone in the dispatch room..."I have an injured party in room number nine")

LaPrade: "All right.. just stay with me ok? Stay with me..I'm not going anywhere"

04 "My god"

LaPrade: "Is she ..is she breathing ? Is she talking to you guys?"

04 "She's calm.. she's talking"

LaPrade: "Ok ..well that.. that ..she's talking.. that's good ok? All right just keep talking to her ..you guys.. if you can"
(Someone yells out the room that there is an injured party in room nine)

LaPrade: "Hello?"

04 "Hold on"

Dispatcher LaPrade: "What's going on?:

04 " I don't.. she just opened the door and said we have somebody hurt can you help us"

Dispatcher LaPrade: "Wait.. wait.. wait.. she went outside?"

04 "No she just opened the door"

LaPrade: "Who's there? Who did she talk to?"

04 "I don't know"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT;OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. LaPrade</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

LaPrade: "Tell her.. tell nobody to move.. please ..we know where you are.. just please.. go back in there and shut the door if you can barricade the door until I tell you otherwise ok?...please?"

04 (whispers) "Ok"

LaPrade: "Is there a way you can barricade the door?"

04 "we can't.. no"

LaPrade: "Ok.. there is nothing to put up against the door?"

04 "No, there is nothing:

LaPrade: " Ok ...all right.. try to stay in the room ..don't leave the room until I tell you otherwise.. we know you're there.. we know she's injured ..just.. is there any medical kits in there or anything there or... ?"

04 " No , nothing"

LaPrade: "Can somebody take a jacket off or rip a sweater? just something to take.. to put as a bandage on her...where is she shot?"

04 "I don't know that"

LaPrade: "Sorry?"

04 "I don't know where she's been shot...on her side.. there's blood on the floor"

LaPrade: "All right..I'm just trying to figure out if I can give you guys and idea what to do ..ok.. um.. the person that's with her ...do they know

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

08/16/2013 04:09 pm

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

02092

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

where's she's been shot?"

(Dispatcher LaPrade speaking to someone in dispatch room)

04 "Is there anybody in the building?"

(Dispatcher LaPrade still speaking to someone in dispatch room)

04 (whispering) unintelligible

Dispatcher LaPrade: "What's the matter?"

04 "Is.. is anybody in school yet? Is anybody here yet?"

LaPrade: "Yup ..they are on scene.. I don't want anybody leaving the room right now"

04 (speaking to room) "They're here..They're here...are they in the school? Yes"

Unknown: "Hey"

LaPrade: "There are officers on scene ..we are trying to figure out where the shooter is right now so I want you all..."

It is believed that 04 takes over the telephone call

04 "Yes... yes"

LaPrade: "... to stay where you are..nobody move"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>AFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm 02093 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 (talking to room) "Stay put... police are here... must stay put.. we must stay put.. police are here ...we must stay put... police are here"

LaPrade: "Ok just have them ..do not move"

04 : "Do not move.. do not move ..police are here ..they are trying to find where the shooter is located"

LaPrade: "So don't..tell them not to go out the door until I tell you guys to ..ok?"

04 "Ok"

LaPrade: "I'm going to stay on the line with you.. like I said 04 ..all right? you ok now?"

04 "This is 04

LaPrade: "Oh 04 ok .. Is 04 ok?"

04 "She's right with me"

LaPrade: "She's gotta stay calm"

04 "She has 04"

LaPrade: "I know she does ..I know but her best bet I told her to think about her children"

04 "I know"

LaPrade: "She's gotta stay calm right now because if you panic...did you see who shot her?"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ <i>[Signature]</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm 02094 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 "No"

LaPrade: "You don't know who it is?"

04 "No, I don't"

LaPrade: "Ok .. all right ..is she..is she.. still bleeding pretty bad..you guys have her.. um ..do you have anything put on her or anything like that to try to still the bleeding"

04 : (to the room) "Does anybody have..did anybody put any direct pressure on Natalie?"

04 "No ...she seems to be ok"

Dispatcher LaPrade: "Ok ..all right... so she's talking to you guys ...she's.."

04 "She's talking"

LaPrade: "All right... just stay with me ok?...like I said were going to make ..make it through here all right ? I don't want anybody to go out"

04 "No"

LaPrade: "Ok..just stay with me all right? Ok?"

04 "There must have been a hundred shots I'm telling you"

LaPrade: "Yeah.. I know we took a bunch of phone calls but I'm staying on the line with you guys.. all right just stay with me..this is the Newtown..the name of the school is the Newtown?"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Det. Peters</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 04:09 pm 02095 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. M. Patten</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 "Sandy Hook Elementary"

LaPrade: "Sandy Hook Elementary..ok ..all right .. ok ...they have the swat team on the way as well ..we're just trying to figure out where the shooter is ok? All right?"

04 (whispers) "Ok"

LaPrade: "It's going to be ok ..all right?.. you listen to me.. all right? They got people on the outer perimeter ..we're just trying to find out where the shooter is and then we will get someone to you guys.. just stay where you are... tell everybody to stay calm"

LaPrade: "Who's that? Is that 04

04 "Oh thank you ..thank you... police officers just came in"

LaPrade: "Are there policemen there?"

04 "Yes"

LaPrade: "Ok.. ok.. all right ..you guys are ok all right? Ok .. good ..take care 04 ..ok"

04 "Yes"

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/
Det. Rest

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

08/16/2013 04:09 pm

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

02096

Sgt. DiBella

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

130



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00155184

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

| CODE | QTY | DESCRIPTION | BRAND | MODEL | YEAR | STATE | REG | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR | VIN/SERIAL NO. | EST.VALUE |
|------|-----|--|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| E | 1 | One (1) silver & copper colored metal frag | | | | | | | | | | |

---- EVIDENCE REPORT ----
(Metal Fragment in SHES - Exhibit #368)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 06/06/13 at approx. 1703 hrs., I seized a silver & copper colored metal fragment that was stuck in the wooden border of a display board that was on the hallway wall across from Room #9 in the Sandy Hook Elementary School (refer to Ex. #368). This fragment had been discovered by Newtown Police Officer Jeff Silver, who then advised me of its location. I placed the fragment in a "druggist fold" in a piece of notebook paper and then transported it to the WDMC-A office in Southbury. At approx. 1837 hrs. I secured it in the WDMC-A temporary evidence locker.

On 07/16/13 at approx. 1423 hrs., I took the fragment out of temporary evidence and processed it in accordance with CT State Police procedures. I also completed an Inventory Of Property Seized Without A Search Warrant form (SEE ATTACHED JD-CR-18). At approx. 1520 hrs. I placed the fragment in the Troop A temporary evidence holding locker #8.

EXHIBIT #368

DESCRIPTION: One(1) silver & copper colored metal fragment.

LOCATION SEIZED: Front hallway across from Room #9 of the SHES.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0336 | REPORT DATE: 07/16/2013 03:52 pm 02097 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

TIME: 1703 hrs.
SEIZED BY: Det. Jewiss #336

---- END EVIDENCE REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0336 | REPORT DATE: 07/16/2013 03:52 pm 02098 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10

C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121,
54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

Part A

Court Docket Number

Part B

Court Docket Number

Juvenile

Court Docket Number

☐ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile
Police case/receipt number
12-00704559

Instructions

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

Asset Forfeiture

Court Docket Number

 To the Superior Court at (Address of court)
☐ Juvenile Matters ☐ Geographical Area Number

#3 146 White St., Danbury

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Court Appearance Date

Arrest/Referral

☐ Made ☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number

12-00704559

Companion case number

12-00704597

Name, address and telephone number of defendant(s)/subject(s)

Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/owner(s)

1. Lanza, Adam (DECEASED)
2. 36 Yojananda St.
Newtown, CT.
- 3.

1. WDMC-A
2. CT State Police
Tel. (203) 267-2220
- 3.

Type of incident

Homicides

Town of seizure

Newtown

Date of seizure

06/06/13

Type of property

☐ Stolen ☒ Evidence ☐ Lost/found ☐ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

#368 / One (1) silver & copper colored metal fragment.

Property Seized

Part A Inventory number

Part B Inventory number

Juvenile inventory number

 If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
 (List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

Total amount of cash

\$ NONE

Signed (Police officer)

(Title)

Badge number

Date

Department

Det. [Signature] #336 Detective

#336

06/06/13

CSP-WDMC-A

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed

☐ No ☐ Yes

Date

Remarks

Date out

Reason

By

Date returned



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00155237

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒


| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER GREENSTEIN, MATTHEW S. | BADGE NO 0864 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

See attached evidence report.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TRP MATTHEW S GREENSTEIN/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0864 | REPORT DATE: 09/04/2013 03:05 pm 02100 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JAMES P THOMAS/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0129 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|

00155237

| | |
|---|--|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS-12-00704559 INCIDENT: Homicide/Assist WDMC Page 1 of 5 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |

Evidence Report

On December 14, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to an active shooter situation at Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. The incident involved the suspect, Adam Lanza (DOB 04/22/82), who entered the school, shot and murdered numerous victims, which ultimately ended with Adam Lanza dying of a self inflicted gunshot wound. The Central District Major Crime Squad was requested to assist by processing the residence of Adam Lanza located at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. Western District Major Crime was responsible for processing the Sandy Hook Elementary School at 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, Connecticut.


The items of evidentiary value were seized utilizing exhibit numbers that started with six hundred and one (601) in order to avoid duplicating exhibit numbers with Western District Major Crime. The following items numbered six hundred and one (601) through six hundred and thirty-four (634) were seized throughout the course of the investigation at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. All items were inventoried, packaged and labeled as items of evidentiary value. On December 21, 2012 at approximately 1211 hours, items numbered six hundred and one (601) through six hundred and thirty-four (634) were turned over to TFC Gravel, who secured the evidence in the Troop A evidence room. On January 23, 2013 at approximately 1145 hours, I transferred the above mentioned evidence items from the Troop A evidence room to the Central District Major Crime evidence room.

| Exhibit # | Date | Time | Seized by | Description/Location |
|-----------|----------|------|------------|---|
| 601 | 12/19/12 | 1300 | Greenstein | One (1) box containing an IBM ThinkPad laptop, serial#AA-F2T8399/11 with power cord. Seized from the second floor southeast corner bedroom at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 602 | 12/19/12 | 1315 | Greenstein | Ten (10) miscellaneous computer components. Seized from the second floor southeast corner bedroom at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 603 | 12/19/12 | 1320 | Greenstein | Twelve (12) miscellaneous CD-R and Dvd-R discs containing unknown content. Seized from the second floor southeast corner bedroom at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 604 | 12/19/12 | 1338 | Greenstein | Four (4) pieces of paper with miscellaneous writings on them. Seized from the second floor southeast corner bedroom at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 605 | 12/19/12 | 1440 | Greenstein | One (1) certified mail receipt for Tin Star Shooting Range in Weatherford, Ok, dated 10/12/11, one (1) NRA basic pistol course certificate (NRA ID#7234661) for Nancy Lanza, one |

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| CASE STATUS: | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: | REPORT DATE: | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: | APPROVAL DATE: |
| <i>Det. M. Greenstein</i> | 864 | 2/27/2013 | <i>Sgt. J. P. Thomas</i> | 129 | 2/27/13 |

Detective Matthew Greenstein

Sergeant James P. Thomas

| | |
|--|--|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS-12-00704559 Page 2 of 5 INCIDENT: Homicide/Assist WDMC |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |

(1) business card for Chris Hansen of Arms & Munitions in Monroe, CT and two (2) Newtown Post Office receipts for a money order and a first class mail letter. Seized from the first floor office at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

606 12/19/12 1700 Greenstein

One (1) paperback book titled Train Your Brain To Get Happy with four different pages tabbed with green tabbing labels. Seized from the second floor master bedroom at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

607 12/19/12 1710 Greenstein

Three (3) Radio Shack brand Micro MC-60 micro cassettes. Seized from the second floor master bedroom at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

608 12/19/12 1838 Greenstein

Three (3) photographs with images of what appears to be a deceased human covered in what appears to be blood wrapped in plastic. Seized from the second floor east bedroom/storage room at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

609 12/19/12 1842 Greenstein

Seven (7) journals tabbed out by detectives and miscellaneous drawings and artwork all believed to be authored by Adam Lanza. Seized from attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

610 12/19/12 1847 Greenstein

One (1) journal believed to be authored by Ryan Lanza. Seized from attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

611 12/19/12 1900 Greenstein

One (1) box of miscellaneous photographs of Adam Lanza and his family. Seized from the second floor east bedroom/storage room at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

612 12/20/12 1130 Greenstein


One (1) holiday card containing a Bank of America check #462 made out to Adam Lanza for the purchase of a C138 (Firearm), authored by Nancy Lanza. Seized from the first floor office at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| CASE STATUS: | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| <small>THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.</small> | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: | REPORT DATE: | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: | APPROVAL DATE: |
| <i>Det. M. Greenstein #864</i> | 864 | 2/27/2013 | <i>Sgt. J. P. Thomas</i> | 129 | 2/27/13 |



Detective Matthew Greenstein


02102

Sergeant James P. Thomas

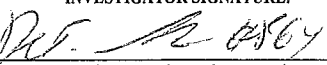
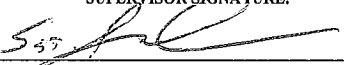
| | |
|---|--|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS-12-00704559 INCIDENT: Homicide/Assist WDMC <div style="text-align: right;">Page 3 of 5</div> |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |


| | | | | |
|-----|----------|------|------------|--|
| 613 | 12/20/12 | 1120 | Greenstein | One (1) knife with a 12 inch blade and a sheath. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 614 | 12/20/12 | 1121 | Greenstein | One (1) wooden handle knife with a 7.5 inch blade and a sheath. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 615 | 12/20/12 | 1123 | Greenstein | One (1) wooden handle knife with a 10 inch blade. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 616 | 12/20/12 | 1124 | Greenstein | One black marksman BB gun, serial# 32814. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 617 | 12/20/12 | 1125 | Greenstein | One (1) knife with a 5.5 inch blade and a sheath. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 618 | 12/20/12 | 1126 | Greenstein | One (1) black handle knife with a 7 inch blade and a sheath. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 619 | 12/20/12 | 1127 | Greenstein | One (1) Bushnell Sport view rifle scope, 4x32mm. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 620 | 12/20/12 | 1129 | Greenstein | One (1) black rubber handle knife with a 9.5 inch blade and a sheath. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 621 | 12/20/12 | 1130 | Greenstein | One (1) white and brown handle knife with a 5 inch blade and a sheath. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 622 | 12/20/12 | 1131 | Greenstein | One (1) brown wood handle knife with a 10.25 inch blade. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 623 | 12/20/12 | 1132 | Greenstein | One (1) clear plastic Ramline magazine for an AR15. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| CASE STATUS: | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: | REPORT DATE: | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: | APPROVAL DATE: |
|  | 864 | 2/27/2013 |  | 129 | 2/27/13 |
| Detective Matthew Greenstein | | Sergeant James P. Thomas | | | |

| | |
|---|--|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS-12-00704559 INCIDENT: Homicide/Assist WDMC Page 4 of 5 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |

| | | | | |
|-----|----------|------|------------|--|
| 624 | 12/20/12 | 1133 | Greenstein | One (1) Panther brand brown handled folding knife with a 3.75 inch blade. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 625 | 12/20/12 | 1134 | Greenstein | One (1) Volcanic 22 revolver starter pistol with five live rounds and one expended round. Seized from a cardboard box located in the attic of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 626 | 12/20/12 | 1135 | Greenstein | One (1) six foot ten inch wood handled two sided pole with a blade on one side and a spear on the opposite side. Seized from the basement area of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 627 | 12/20/12 | 1136 | Greenstein | One (1) Samurai sword with a canvass wrapped handle and a 28 inch blade with a sheath. Seized from the basement area of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 628 | 12/20/12 | 1137 | Greenstein | One (1) Samurai sword with a canvass wrapped handle and a 21 inch blade with a sheath. Seized from the basement area of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 629 | 12/20/12 | 1138 | Greenstein | One (1) Samurai sword with a canvass wrapped handle and a 13 inch blade with a sheath. Seized from the basement area of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 630 | 12/20/12 | 1000 | Greenstein | One (1) New York Times newspaper article on 12/28/08 of a school shooting at Northern Illinois University. Seized from the basement area of 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 631 | 12/20/12 | 0950 | Greenstein | One (1) hand written notepad with what appears to be to do lists for Nancy Lanza from December 14 through December 20, which appeared to be authored by Nancy Lanza. Seized from the first floor office at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. |
| 632 | 12/20/12 | 0951 | Greenstein | Miscellaneous paperwork pertaining to Nancy Lanza including a State of Connecticut Sale or Transfer of firearm dated 10/09/10, an address book, medical documents pertaining to Nancy Lanza and business cards pertaining to |

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 864 | REPORT DATE: 2/27/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 129 | APPROVAL DATE: 2/27/13 |
| Detective Matthew Greenstein | | Sergeant James P. Thomas | | | |

| | |
|---|--|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS-12-00704559 INCIDENT: Homicide/Assist WDMC Page 5 of 5 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |

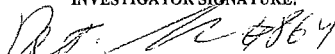

the Connecticut Gun Exchange and gun smithing. Seized from the first floor office at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

633 12/20/12 0955 Greenstein

Miscellaneous paperwork pertaining to Adam Lanza including PSAT scores, bank account information, high school paperwork and a birthday card from Adam Lanza's father inviting Adam to go "hiking or shooting." Seized from the first floor office at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

634 12/20/12 0958 Greenstein

One (1) plastic case containing 29 CD-R discs. Seized from the second floor southwest bedroom at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| CASE STATUS: | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: | REPORT DATE: | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: | APPROVAL DATE: |
|  | 864 | 2/27/2013 |  | 129 | 2/27/13 |

Detective Matthew Greenstein

Sergeant James P. Thomas



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00155346

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

TRANSCRIPTION OF RICHARD THORNE'S (SCHOOL CUSTODIAN) 911 CALLS TO BOTH STATE AND NEWTOWN POLICE

ACTION TAKEN: In this investigation, I was assigned to transcribe the 911 call made by school custodian, Richard Thorne. Thorne was located in the west hallway of the school during the school shooting and called 911 from that same location. The purpose of transcribing the telephone calls was to assist in putting together a timeline for the school shooting.

The telephone calls and Police radio transmissions were obtained from the centralized dispatch center of Troops A, B, and L for the date of 12-14-12 from approximately 0930 hours to approximately 1030 hours. The first portion of Thorne's telephone call, which was received by the Connecticut State Police, is part of an exhibit that was previously entered into evidence: Exhibit # 349: CSP 911 calls and police radio transmissions. The telephone call is located in the file "Item #1" of 172 items, the first half hour of transmissions. The first portion of the telephone call consists of a conversation between dispatcher Betsy Brennan and custodian Richard Thorne. The second portion of the telephone call is part of exhibit #336: Newtown Police Department 911 and routine calls to/from the PD. The second portion of the telephone call consists of a conversation between dispatcher Robert Nute and custodian Richard Thorne. The call to the State Police was transferred to Newtown PD and is located in the file named "911 Trunk 3."

Newtown Police Officer Jeff Silver assisted me with the transcription of the portion of the telephone call that was transferred to Newtown PD and answered by dispatcher Nute.

The following is the transcription of the 911 telephone calls:

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 10/18/2013 04:13 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

09:35:43 Rick Thorne- Custodian – first 911 call to the CT State Police Centralized Dispatch

Brennan: “State Police 911, what’s the location of your emergency?”

Thorne: “Yes, I think we have shooting down at the Sandy Hook Elementary School”

Brennan: “okay...”

Thorne: “Please get down here”

Brennan: “Alright stay on the line with me sir.. I don’t want you to hang up ..I’m going to connect you to Newtown ok?”

Thorne: “Ok”

09:36:13 - Telephone call gets transferred and Newtown Police dispatcher Nute answers...

Nute: “ Newtown 911, what’s the location of your emergency”

Thorne: “Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive”

Nute: “Ok I’ve got that, what’s going on down there?”

Thorne: “I believe that there is shooting at the front... at the front glass.. Something is going on”

Nute: “Ok...Alright I’ve got officer.. I want you to stay on the line with me. Where are you in the school?”

Thorne: “I’m down the corridor”

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:13 pm

02107

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Nute: "Alright I want you to take cover, Jen get the sergeant.. alright, get everybody you can going down there"

Nute: "Let me get some information from you"

Nute: "What makes you think that?"

Thorne: "The front glass is all shot out.. It kept ..kept going on"

Nute: "Ok" (State PD Dispatcher Brennan still on the line)

09:36:49

Thorne: "It's still happening"

Nute: "Alright, what about the students in the front of the building"

Thorne: "Can't do it, everything is locked up as far as I know, I am not in the front"

Nute: "Alright.. you're in lock down"

Thorne: " Yeah, they're in lock down"

Nute: "Did you see anything out the window?"

Thorne: "No, it's still going on, I can't get over there"

Nute: "I don't want you to go over there.... I want to know what is happening with the students in the front corridor, this is in the front parking lot?"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 10/18/2013 04:13 pm | ⁰²¹⁰⁸ SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Thorne: “Yes, I’m not in the front... I’m actually down the other part, but I’m close“

Nute: “Ok do you see anything or hear anything more?”

Thorne: “I keep hearing shooting, I can’t ..I keep hearing popping”

(Brennan heard speaking in background regarding incident to state police personnel in room)

Nute: “Alright Jen, let’s get one call, caller. I will take my caller you...”

9:37:38 (In background, Brennan heard dispatching CSP)

Nute: “Alright who am I talking with right now?”

Thorne: “You are talking to Rick”

Nute: “What’s your name?”

Thorne: “Rick Thorne”

Nute: “Rick Storm... alright, Rick what is your position with the school?”

Thorne: “I ..um ..I am the acting head custodian today”

Nute: “Ok”

9:38:00

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 10/18/2013 04:13 pm | ⁰²¹⁰⁹ SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Brennan: “Uh, Newtown what’s the address of the school?”

Nute and Thorne: “Twelve Dickinson Drive”

Brennan: “Ok”

9:38:07

Thorne: “Something is happening”

Nute: “Ok, Jen hang up, I need you to get off that phone”

Nute: “Alright Rick... Rick... what do you hear now?”

Thorne: “Yes?”

9:38:23

Thorne: “yeah, uh...now it’s silent”

Nute: “Ok...alright so now when you say the school is in lock down...”

Thorne: “All the doors are locked, the kids are in classrooms”

Nute: “Ok, so at this time you are defending in place?”

Thorne: “Excuse me”

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:13 pm

02110

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Nute: "Ok at this time all the rooms are locked?"

Thorne: "Yes"

Nute: "Did you see anything out front before this started?"

Thorne: "No and I was out all morning"

9:38:57

Thorne: "Ok the gym teacher told me they saw shadows going past the gym"

Nute: "Just now?"

Thorne: "Yes"

Nute: "Alright"

Nute: "Now are they running on the outside or the inside?"

Thorne: "I would say that would be outside"

9:39:24

Thorne: "There is still shooting going on... please"

Nute: "What about injuries at this time?"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:13 pm

02111

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Thorne: "Excuse me"

Nute: "What about injuries at this time?"

Thorne: "I don't know of any injuries right now"

Nute: "Ok"

Nute: "Jen I need you to call the State Police"

9:40:00

Thorne: "It's still, it's still going on"

--(call placed on hold, but the line is still open. Nute answers another line)

Nute: "...ok I have that, we have officers on scene"

Thorne: "Thank you"

Nute: "What is your name?"

Thorne: "Rick Thorne"

Nute: "Ok"

Thorne: "I am in the building"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:13 pm

02112

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Nute: "Alright Rick, I've got you... I am on the other line... alright we have officers there"

9:41:29

(Nute answers another 911 line- "Newtown 911 what is the location of your emergency...")

9:41:47

Nute: "Newtown 911 what is the address of your emergency?"

Thorne: "You talking to me?"

Nute: "I am talking to you, is this Rick?"

Thorne: "12 Dickinson Drive Sandy Hook"

Nute: "Alright Rick is this you?"

Thorne: "Yes"

Nute: "Ok"

Nute: "We are back on the line together"

Nute: "Is that by PD?"

Thorne: "By the firehouse, it is by the firehouse"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 10/18/2013 04:13 pm | ⁰²¹¹³ SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Nute: "Yeah.. we know, we got that"

9:42:16

Nute to other dispatcher "Well I am not sending them in there yet"

Nute- On other phone lines

9:42:57

Nute: "Rick?"

Thorne: "Yes"

Nute: "Ok"

Nute: "Stay on the phone with me"

Thorne: "Ok"

Nute- on other phone lines

9:43:25

Nute: "Alright Rick are you still with me?"

Thorne: "Yes"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:13 pm

02114

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Nute: "Alright what do you see now?"

Thorne: "I am standing in the corridor, I am watching the corridor"

Nute: "Alright you are watching your corridor?"

Thorne: "Yes"

Nute: "Ok"

Nute: "Um..."

Nute speaking with others in room and radio

9:44:47

Nute: "Alright, Do you hear any police officers at this time Rick?"

Thorne: "I am hearing talking, but I am not seeing anybody, but I'm hearing talking"

Nute: "Ok"

Thorne: "Like I said, I am standing in the middle of this corridor"

9:45:02

Thorne: "Custodian, Custodian!"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:13 pm

02115

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

9:45:10

Newtown Officers (beleived to be Vanghele, Smith, and Penna) heard in the background: "Who are you?"

9:45:11

Thorne: "Custodian"

Nute: "Alright tell them you are on the phone with me"

Thorne: "I am on the phone with dispatch"

9:45:16 Newtown Officers: (Yelling heard in the background) "Tell them I have victims in the building"

Thorne: "Victims in the building"

Nute: "How many?"

Thorne: "How many?"

Newtown Officers:(background) "Two down"

Thorne: "Two down"

Nute: "Ok is it safe?"

Newtown Officers: (background) "Did you see anybody, anybody at all?"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:13 pm

02116

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Thorne: "saw nobody"

9:46:18 (in background Bahamonde can be heard saying "ok, I need units in the front of the school we have got bodies here, let's uh get ambulances)

Thorne: "I didn't see anybody go in there"

Nute: "Alright Rick, Rick I am going to let you, you go with them"

Thorne: "Call the State Police"

Nute: "They have been notified"

Thorne: "State Police been notified"

Nute: "Rick I am actually going to keep you with.."

Thorne: "Ok"

Newtown Officers: (background) "Did you hear shooting?"

Thorne: "I heard shooting.... not now"

Newtown Officers: (background) "How long ago?"

Thorne: "five minutes ago"

9:47:31

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:13 pm

02117

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Nute: "Newtown 911, what is the location of your emergency?"

Thorne: "12 Dickinson Drive"

Nute: "Alright Rick, I am still with you"

Nute: "Jen you're going to have to get nineteen Crabapple"

Nute: "Rick I am going to have to put you on hold for a minute"

Thorne: "Ok"

(Nute answers other lines)

Nute: "Newtown 911, what is the location of your emergency?"

9:48:02

Newtown Officers: (background) "Is this the main office right here?"

Thorne: "Yes"

Telephone call fades in and out in background you can hear:

Thorne answering questions by police about the building being a square, the portable classrooms, and that the shooting was in the front lobby. You can hear the Newtown Officers talking with others (possibly CSP at this time) about Thorne..."says he hears gunfire 5 minutes ago".

Thorne: "Hey, hey, that's a police officer coming?"

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:13 pm

02118

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Thorne: "Ok"

9:49:50 Yelling in background... Sgt Kullgren's team comes up the southwest portion of the hallway and encounters Thorne.

Thorne: "Custodian! Custodian!", continued yelling by Officers "get on the ground, keep your hands up"

Nute: "Communications, communications...hello?"

The officers prone out Thorne and phone call becomes disconnected.

9:50:56 The call is disconnected.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 04:13 pm

02119

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

0130



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00156023

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER MUDRY, MICHAEL K. | BADGE NO 0824 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

EVIDENCE TRANSFER:

On June 21st, 2013, at approximately 0842 hours, I obtained the following exhibits from TFC Mo within the evidence room of Troop A - Southbury:

Exhibits 10, 11, 18, 28, 68, 91 (Case # 12-00705354.)

Exhibits 606, 630, 631 (Case # 12-00704559.)

At approximately 1450 hours the above stated exhibits were mailed by Det. Downs via, FedEx to Special Agent Andre Simons at 1 Range Rd. Quantico, VA (FBI Academy) for a behavioral analysis review (See attached copy of FedEx receipt.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0824 | REPORT DATE: 07/24/2013 10:23 am | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|

Business & Shipping Center
 385 Main St South Suite 404
 Union Square Plaza
 Southbury, CT 06488
 203-264-2240

SRv10

Invoice#: 225851 Clerk: CPAIGE

06/21/2013 14:50

Connecticut State Police

=====

Description

| SKU# | Price | Qty | ExtPrice |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|----------|
| ===== | | | |
| FedEx Ground | | | |
| FEDEX-GND | 26.11 | 1 | 26.11 |
| Circ 703-632-4400 | | | |
| Tracking#: 041991115095111 | | | |
| Package ID#: 011004794 | | | |
| Dimensions: 21in. X 17in. X 17in. | | | |
| Scale Display: 10.6 lb | | | |
| Dimensional Weight Applied | | | |
| Chargeable Weight: 37 lb | | | |
| DIRECT SIGNATURE | | | |
| ===== | | | |
| Sub-Total: | | | \$26.11 |
| Sales Tax: | | | \$0.00 |
| Total: | | | \$26.11 |

Card Charge: \$26.11

Approval Number: 005922

Order ID Number: 1179235

Unless stated otherwise above, parcels shipped have a declared value of \$100 or less if shipped UPS/FedEx or \$0 if shipped US Postal Svc. Unless noted above, parcels are NOT COD. BSC is not responsible for items improperly packed by you, the customer. In the event of damage, call delivering carrier immediately, then call BSC. Save damaged items in original packaging. The customer agrees to pay fees assessed by the carrier for redeliver or address/zipcode correction.

*****www.businessandshipping.com*****

X I agree to the above _____

XXXXXXXXXXXX6845

JOSHUA PATTBERG

I agree to pay the
 above total amount
 according to the
 card issuer agreement.
 (merchant agreement if
 credit voucher)



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00156882

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

TRANSCRIPTION REPORT: CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE RADIO TRANSMISSIONS ON 12-14-12

ACTION TAKEN: In this investigation, I was assigned to transcribe the CSP radio transmissions that were made during the agency's response to the Sandy Hook School Shooting on 12-14-12.

The telephone calls and Police radio transmissions were obtained from the centralized dispatch center for Troops A, B, and L for the date of 12-14-12, from approximately 0930 hours to approximately 1030 hours and entered into evidence as Exhibit # 349: CSP 911 calls and police radio transmissions. The transcription consists of the radio transmissions between the Troop and the personnel responding to the scene and conversations between the Troop and Newtown PD Dispatcher Jennifer Barocsi. It also includes the transcription of telephone calls made to the Troop from personnel present at the scene who were unable to relay pertinent information over the air because their portable radios were not transmitting properly. The 911 telephone calls made to the Troop regarding the incident that were of an investigative importance were transcribed in separate reports.

During the time period of the radio transmissions, Dispatcher Betsy Brennan was primarily assigned to the Troop A dispatch, Dispatcher Mark Nadeau was primarily assigned to the Troop L dispatch, and Dispatcher Karen LaPrade was primarily assigned to Troop B dispatch. Sgt Michael Roach, TFC Timothy Loomis, and TFC Richard Binkowski were also working in the dispatch center. The transmissions and telephone calls are made by state police personnel, Southbury police officer (Tierney) , State's Attorney Inspector Don Brown, and an Oxford Constable (Ramirez).

The entire transcription report was completed as a word document and is attached to this report. Refer to document # 00156923. In the report, the times of dispatch vary due to the transmissions coming over the separate dispatch channels of both Troop A and Troop L. Troop A and Troop L

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 03:59 pm 02122 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

were eventually linked together on a patch so that the Troopers from each troop can communicate with each other. The Troop L dispatch transcriptions were written in bold type to differentiate the transmissions from Troop A. The numbers in parentheses that are written in bold type and appear directly after the dispatch time are the "file" numbers in which the transmissions were located in Exhibit 349.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS/</i> <i>Del Rey</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/16/2013 03:59 pm 02128 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. M. P. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

STATE POLICE DISPATCH RADIO TRANSMISSIONS

9:37:38 (8) Brennan: *"Troop A to all A cars Troop A to all A cars be advised Newtown has an active shooter ...active shooting... the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown"*

9:37:42 (9) Unknown: Transmission is unintelligible

9:37:46 Kick (#811): *"Bets (Betsy) get us an address"*

9:38:13 Katrenya (#555): *"Do we have an address on that?"*

9:38:28 (11) Tierney (#AC71): *"Troop, that's Riverside Rd"*

9:38:37 (13) Kick: *"What's the best way to get in?"*

9:38:40 Cario (#149): *"Start all our western patrols that way. Patrol one (1) slide down to the highway and the eastern patrols cover the rest"*

9:38:50 Brennan: *"Okay school is now in lockdown"*

9:38:56 Katrenya: *"Give me an address"*

9:39:12 (15) Brennan: (beginning of transmission is cut off) *"gettin reports that the shooter is outside the door"*

9:39:29 (17) Cario: *"811 get an address and throw it out on chat"*

9:39:45 (19) Gregg (#701): *"701 A...I think it is 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown"*

9:39:49 Brennan: *"12 Dickinson Drive, 12 Dickinson Drive"*

9:39:55 Loomis: *"any cars responding ...the shooter is apparently still shooting ...in the office area, 12 Dickinson Drive"*

9:40:07 (20) Gutierrez (#1404): *"1404 Troop L"*

9:40:15 Nadeau: *"Come in" (23)*

9:40:19 Gutierrez: *"it's north of 42, prior to 43 if you could start a hook....doesn't appear to be any injuries"*

9:40:26 Nadeau: *"Roger I'll start a hook just be advised....the other L car is working an active shooting in Newtown"*

9:40:12 (21, 22) Unknown: *"Troop A..."* (transmission is unintelligible)

9:40:14 Unknown: *"Exit 11?"*

9:40:22 (25) McDaniel (#1373): *"Troop A personnel take exit 10 and a left on 34 continue on Riverside Rd..Dickerson Drive..make sure you have your vests on"*

9:40:27 (24) Dispatcher LaPrade: *"Troop B to all units we are working on an active shooting in Newtown right now ...we are working on an active shooting at a school in Newtown right now"*

9:40:51 (27) Cario: *"149 Troop A cars responding ...sound off"*

9:40:56 McGeever(#837): *"837 exit 10"*

9:41:00 Kick: *"811"*

9:41:04 Katrenya: *"555 from exit 5"*

9:41:07 Cipriano (#1383): *"1383 enroute"*

9:41:11 Benecchi (#1413): *"1413"*

9:41:15 Blumenthal (#690): *"690 enroute"*

9:41:22 Gregg (#701): *"701"*

9:41:29 Unknown: Transmission is unintelligible

9:41:00 (29, 30) Poach (#668): *"668 What's the location there?"*

9:41:13 (30, 31) Roach: *"Number twelve Dickerson Drive Newtown, twelve Dickerson Drive Newtown, it's an elementary school"*

9:41:21 Poach: *"Roger, send it to my CAD...I'll be enroute"*

9:41:25 (33) Roach: *"Roger"*

9:41:35 (34) Zullo (#842): *"842 I'll be responding"*

9:41:47 (35) Loomis: *"Any cars still responding, the shooter is apparently still in the main office area"*

9:41:58 Ramirez (AC35): *"AC35, I'll be responding as well..01 02"*

9:41:54 (36,37) Deltorto (#101): *"101 troop L"*

9:41:57 Nadeau: *"101"*

9:42:00 Deltorto: *"Are they requesting any additional units down that way.... heading that way?"*

9:42:05 Nadeau: *"Nah.. they're asking any available help at this time"*

9:42:11 Deltorto: *"I'm saying ..you...you.."*

9:42:14 Deltorto: *"You came in garbled..they are or they are not?"(39)*

9:42:30 Nadeau: *"Yeah roger..I need any available cars" (40)*

9:42:34 Deltorto: *"Roger...(transmission unintelligible)"*

9:42:11 (38) Cipriano: *"Troop A directions again please ...off exit 10"*

9:42:16 McDaniel: *"Troop A to all cars...exit 10..take a left on Rte 34 continue... on Riverside Rd. and then turn right onto Dickerson Drive"*

9:42:35 (43,44,45) Nadeau: *"101 are you enroute?"*

9:42:39 Deltorto: *"Roger"*

9:42:42 Nadeau: *"Alright"*

9:42:50 Cario: *"Troop A do we know how..what.. Newtown has on scene... are they engaged with the shooter yet?"*

9:42:55 (45) Loomis: *"We don't have uh Newtown on the line yet sarge"*

9:43:02 Cario: *"Get Newtown on the line begin coordinating with them. They may just want us to establish a perimeter or whatever"*

9:43:07 (45) Loomis: *"Roger"*

9:43:16 (47) Roden (#174): *"174 I'll be enroute"*

9:43:19 Nadeau: *"174 roger" (44)*

9:43:15 Cournoyer (#1315): *"1315 I'll be enroute. I get off exit 10 you said take a right?"(44)*

9:43:30 Nadeau: *"Roger, exit 10"*

9:43:33 McDaniel: *"Exit 10 take a left onto Rte 34"*

9:43:36 (47) Dragon (#705): *"705 A I'll also be enroute"*

9:43:38 (49) Deltorto: *"101..channel 8...Troop L"*

9:43:39 (47) Nadeau: *"705 roger"*

9:43:42 (47) McDaniel: *"Once again..Exit 10 turn left on Rte 34 continue on Riverside Rd and then a right on Dickerson Drive"*

9:44:07 (52) Cario: *"Rich..."*

9:44:08 Deltorto: *"101 to troop L units if...(transmission unintelligible)"*

9:44:12 Cario: *"Rte 34 is at exit 11"*

9:44:19 McDaniel: *"Rogerget off exit 10 take a left on 6...turn on...take a left at 34continue on Riverside Rd and then a right on Dickerson Drive"*

9:44:32 Brennan: *"Roger"*

9:44:54 (56) Loomis: *"Any cars on scene, sound off...any cars on scene sound off"*

Telephone call between Loomis and Barocsi

9:45:03 (59)

Barocsi: *"Newtown police dispatcher Barocsi..how can I help you?"*

Loomis: *"Hi Newtown, Troop uh L, A, and B here..uh what do you have on scene?"*

Barocsi: *"We have a sergeant and uh three uh or four officers"*

Loomis: *"Is it secure yet?"*

Barocsi: *"Uh we're working on that"*

Loomis: *"Do we have the shooter in sight?"*

Barocsi: *"Uh that I'm unsure of at this time..hold on one second"*

Loomis: *"Ok you stay on the line with me"*

Barocsi: *"Alright"*

Loomis: *"Cause I got people responding"*

Barocsi: *"Ok hold on one second"*

09:46:01 (65)

Barocsi: (talking to someone in Newtown dispatch) *"yeah state police are asking the same question."*

Loomis in the background dispatching: "149 you should have a..." (gets cut off)

Barocsi: (dispatches to Newtown) "S4.. States (state police) heading in."

Loomis in the background dispatching: "149 we have a sergeant from Newtown on scene..unknown if the shooter is located."

Barocsi: (talking to someone in Newtown dispatch) *"Do we have the shooter?"*

Loomis: (to Barocsi) *"How they doing?"*

Barocsi: *"Hold on one second"*

09:46:54 (73)

Barocsi: *"The building's not secure ..the building's not secure"*

Loomis: *"Say again?"*

Barocsi: *"The building's not secure"*

Loomis: *"Ok"*

(Heard in the background "811 thirty one")

Loomis: *"Who do we have on scene there?"*

Barocsi: *"I have uh two sergeants and three ..or ...three officers..four officers"*

Loomis: *"Ok..and we have a perimeter?"*

Barocsi: *"Uh yeah"*

(Loomis dispatches that Newtown is on scene and the scene is not secure)

09:47:43 (75)

Loomis: (to dispatch room) *"Anyone get a description of the guy?"*

Barocsi: *"Alright lemme..I gotta let you go can I call you back with further?"*

Loomis: *"No I want you stay on the line with me..."*

(Kick heard in the background: *"unknown where the shooter is..unknown where the shooter is"*)

Barocsi: (hears Kick's transmission) *"Yup.. unknown"*

09:48:24 (79)

Loomis heard transmitting: *"Troop A to any car at the scene if you have a description of the shooter sound off."*

(Barocsi heard talking in background)

Loomis: (to Barocsi) *"How bout..did your guys get any description of the guy?"*

Barocsi: *"Uhh hold on they're still working on one"* (speaking to Dispatcher Nute: *"Bob did they give a description at all?"* (repeats) *"Bob did they give a description at all?"*)

(Heard in background *"AC35 I'm 31"*)

09:49:17 (86)

Barocsi: *"Do you have a description Bob? Before you pick up the phone...Do you have a description?"*

(To Loomis) *"Negative on the description...it's a negative description "*

09:49:37 (87)

Loomis: *"I believe my sergeant is out with yours?"*

Barocsi: *"Ok... I'm gonna let you go then"*

Loomis: *"Ok"*

Barocsi: *"Alright thanks "*

Call ends

Telephone call from Barocsi to Roach

09:45:08 (60)

Roach: *"State Police emergency"*

Barocsi: *"Hey its Barocci from Newtown how are you?"*

Roach: *"Yup..good"*

Barocsi: *"Alright you guys hear what's going on in Newtown right now?"*

Roach: *"Yeah active shooting ...(gets walked over in transmission)"*

Barocsi: "Yeah you got it"

Roach: "Ok"

Barocsi: "Alright?"

Roach: "You got help coming"

Barocsi: "Alright thanks bye"

9:45:30 (61) Cario: *"Troop A can you tell us what Newtown has planned?"*

9:45:34 Nadeau: *"Sarge we're on the phone with Newtown now"*

9:45:49 (62) Brennan: *"Troop A to all units responding, we got an injured person in room number nine with numerous gunshot wounds"*

9:46:05 (66) Loomis: *"149 you should have a... (gets cut off)"*

9:46:06 Kick: *"....(interrupts) Sandy Hook make a left at the light"*

9:46:17 Loomis: *"149...we have a Sgt. from Newtown on scene..unknown if the shooter is located"*

9:46:25 Cario: *"....(cut off) with Newtown"* (Cario states "keep an open line with Newtown")

9:46:28 Loomis: *"I have them on the line..I'm keeping them on the line"*

9:46:33 Hofbauer (#040): *"...(transmission cut off) 0 098 on scene"*

9:46:37 Brennan: *"Roger all units"*

9:46:05 (67) Guimond (#463): *"463 Troop L ...assign the case number to me..Exit 42"*

9:46:11 Nadeau: *"463 roger"*

9:46:14 Deltorto: *"463 go to channel 08 if were on the patch...Troop L, were on the patch right?"*

9:46:20 Nadeau: *"Roger"*

9:46:44 (70) Kick: *"All cars, make a left at the light."*

9:46:54 (68, 71, 72) Cipriano: *"Kick, I'm westbound getting off 11 and then on 34?"*

9:47:01 Kick: *"Get off 10 make a left...go straight through the light at the bottom of the hill and you're going to see Dickerson on your right...811, thirty one"*

9:47:08 Brennan: *"Roger 811"*

9:47:11 Wagnblas (#278): *"278 thirty one"*

9:47:14 Brennan: *"278"*

9:47:17 Salmeri (#207): *"207 thirty one"*

9:47:23 Loomis: *"A cars you should have Newtown on scene with two sergeants and another patrol car"*

9:47:34 Loomis: *"...(cut off) states the school is not secured...not secured at this time"*

9:47:51 (72, 76) Kick: *"Cars coming in set up a four corner perimeter around the building ok? Unknown where the shooter is...unknown where the shooter is, set up a four corner perimeter around the building"*

9:48:04 Loomis: *"Roger"*

9:48:26 (78) Loomis: *"A to any car at the scene if we have a description of the shooter...sound off"*

9:48:35 Kick: *"Negative on the description...ok.. shots were fired about 3 minutes ago...quiet at the time"*

9:48:46 (78) Katrenya: *"555 to 811 left at the light...we're having trouble finding Dickerson..."*

9:48:32 (81) Deltorto: *"101 Troop L channel 08"*

9:48:49 (83, 84) Deltorto: *"101 troop L channel 08"*

9:49:06 (85) Ramirez: *"AC35 A, I'm thirty one"*

9:49:10 Loomis: *"Roger 35 thirty one"*

9:49:46 (88, 89) Kick: *"Cars coming in do a sweep of the outer perimeter...do a sweep of the outer perimeter"*

9:50:03 Benecchi: *"1413 thirty one"*

9:50:06 Loomis: *"Roger"*

9:50:07 Katrenya: *"(unintelligible) ...thirty one"*

9:50:08 Loomis: *"Roger 555...1315 want you hold at Riverside and secure that area"*

9:50:24 Kick: *"...(cut off) we do have EMS enroute correct? Ems is enroute?"*

9:50:27 (91) Brennan: *"EMS is enroute...needed most in room #9"*

9:51:16 (94) Katrenya: *"555 to 811"*

9:51:53 (98) Cipriano: *"Left off the exit and right onto Riverside?"*

9:52:10 (99) McDaniel: *"Left off exit 10, continue on to Riverside, right on Dickerson Drive"*

9:52:42 (100) Roden: *"174 L thirty one"*

9:52:47 Blumenthal: *"690 thirty one"*

9:52:50 Katrenya: *"555 Troop A Newtown's reporting one suspect down the building has not been cleared"*

9:52:58 Kick: *"We need a couple of more cars up at the scene"*

9:53:06 C. Guerra (#420): *"Troop A, I'll be responding also from Superior Court to Newtown"*

9:53:11 Loomis: *"Roger"*

9:53:13 Brennan: Transmission is unintelligible

9:53:19 Unknown: Transmission is unintelligible

9:53:39 (104) Loomis: *"A to uh Troop A and Troop L personnel...signal five on the air...if you have patrol information go to channel 8"*

O'Donnell's cell phone call to Roach at centralized dispatch

9:54:20 (107)

Roach: *"State police emergency"*

O'Donnell: *"Hey it's 272 just mark me 31 there"*

Roach: *"O'Donnell 31 roger"*

O'Donnell: *"yup...roger...thanks"*

9:54:20 (108) Loomis: *"A to 149...do we have a status on the shooter?"*

9:54:43 (110) Poach: *"668 Troop A...any updates in Newtown?"*

9:55:43 (111) Loomis: *"149 I'm not reading you on your portable"*

9:55:58 (112) Gomez (#317): *"317 L"*

9:56:02 Loomis: *"317 there's a signal 5 on the air..if you're responding to Newtown...."*

9:56:13 Gomez: *"Roger.. I was just looking for the address"*

9:56:17 Loomis: *"Go to channel 8 we will put you on it...it will be off exit 10 Newtown...Sandy Hook Elementary"*

9:56:26 Loomis: *"A to 149" (113)*

9:56:38 (117) Perry (#046): *"Troop A, I'll be on scene...we have plain clothes people here make sure everybody has their raid gear on"*

9:56:47 Nadeau: *"046 roger"*

9:56:49 Loomis: *"Roger 046"*

9:56:51 Loomis: *"A to any plain clothes cars responding make sure you have your raid gear on..raid gear on"*

9:57:10 Davis: *"098 troop A do we have CMED anywhere near us?..."* (transmission breaks off)

9:57:19 Loomis: *"Roger 098 cmed uh ..I'll check ..actual for a response.."*

9:57:27 Davis: *"Have them come to the base of the school, not..once..I'll be here right at the base..get the injured parties out ... start getting 'em out"*

9:57:34 Loomis: *"Roger 98 extricating the people out of the school"*

9:56:55 (119) Gomez: *"317 L, what's the actual street number?"*

9:58:13 (124) Keane (#401): *401 thirty one.*

9:58:48 (125) Loomis *"..transmission broken...four two zero come in .."*

9:58:50 Guerra: *"Coming eastbound...exit 10? Top of the ramp... left?"*

9:58:56 Loomis: *"Roger 420..off exit 10 turn left and a right...actually a left turn off riverside and onto Dickinson..... responding units no need to ...acknowledge"*

9:59:09 Loomis: *"A to 149 or 098...could you give me a status?"*

9:59:31 Davis: *"98 troop A..still active situation..we're starting to get the injured out" (128)*

9:59:39 Brennan: "Roger 098" (129)

9:59:44 Loomis: "Roger 098" (130)

9:59:51 Brennan: "Troop A to any unit on scene..if you can reach EMS personnel they need uh assistance in the kindergarten room...assistance in the kindergarten room for a... victim"

10:00:04 O'Donnell: "272 roger that" (131)

10:00:13 Lukienchuk (#573): "573 A physical address of school?"

10:00:18 Brennan: "12 Dickenson Drive...12 Dickenson Drive"

10:00:22 O'Donnell: "We need a bus up here right away ...send an ambulance up right up.. up to me...401 get the bus..Dennis get the bus"

10:00:40 (132) B. Van Ness (#138): "138 Troop A"

10:01:00 (133) O'Donnell: "272 to 401"

10:01:05 O'Donnell: "Dennis get your cruiser..get your cruiser and bring it up here"

10:01:15 Kick: "Troop A, you might want to see if the surrounding towns can send EMS personnel, we're running out real fast"

10:01:23 Loomis: "Roger 811...additional ambulances needed..roger"

10:01:34 Loomis: "098 were getting reports in room one and room nine..room one and room nine for victims"

10:01:48 Davis: Transmission is unintelligible

10:01:44 (138) Van Ness: "138 Troop A"

10:01:47 (139) Nadeau: "138"

10:01:54 (140) Nadeau: "138 ...go ahead sarge"

10:01:58 (141) Van Ness: "138 Troop A, on channel 08, uh be advised I'm heading off exit 10. There's another school there...Wesley Learning Center..I'm off duty I'm going to secure that school."

10:02:10 Nadeau: "Roger sarge"

10:02:36 (142) O'Donnell: "272 to 401"

10:02:42 Keane: *"I'm coming in to you now"*

10:02:46 O'Donnell: *"Ok you're going to hold up right there ...meet up with uh Detective Van Ness... meet up with Detective Van Ness ...you're going to set up a perimeter uh ...staging for all the people coming out"*

10:02:56 Keane: *"Ok"*

10:03:00 O'Donnell: *"272 A, 1413's leading a group of uh young kids out the front"*

10:03:05 Brennan: *"Roger 272"*

10:03:07 Loomis: *"Roger 272, out the front"*

10:03:12 O'Donnell: (garbled) *"272 A"*

10:03:15 Kick: (breaks in) *"...I got a paramedic coming up... (unintelligible)"*

10:03:20 O'Donnell: (transmission cut off) *"...at the staging area with them"*

10:03:23 Brennan: *"Ok we're walking on each other here...811 go ahead"*

10:03:36 Brennan: *"272 come in"*

10:03:44 Brennan: *"Troop A to 272"*

10:03:48 O'Donnell: *"272 outer perimeter"*

10:03:51 Brennan: *"Go ahead with your last transmission..you were being walked on"*

10:03:57 O'Donnell: *"Ok we have a staging area for the students, personnel and the parents outside near the street...401 and Detective Rachael Van Ness are leading that area"*

10:04:09 Loomis: *"Roger 272.. 401 and ...13..."* (transmission cuts off)

10:04:55 (146) O'Donnell: *"272 A with a 15 on a possible suspect"*

10:05:10 Loomis: *"272 go with your 15"*

10:05:15 O'Donnell: *"Connecticut eight, seven, two, Y- Yankee, E- Echo, O- Oscar...872YEO...possible suspect vehicle"*

10:05:28 (147) Guerra: *"420 A thirty one"*

10:05:33 Loomis: *"Roger 420 thirty one"*

10:05:47 (148) O'Donnell: "272 A... another large group coming out"

10:05:52 Loomis: "Roger 272 group coming out the front door"

10:06:27 (149) Gregg: "701 A ...uh paramedics over to the...uh..to the fence line..to the left of the school for an injured party coming out"

10:06:38 Brennan: "Roger 701...272?"

10:06:41 Loomis: "Roger 701 medic needed at the...the fence"

10:06:50 O'Donnell: "272 go ahead"

10:06:53 Brennan: "We're getting the EMS..s ..units over there..they need them at the fence line? Over near the fence line with 701?"

10:07:01 O'Donnell: "Roger that's a good spot there's, uh 401 and Detective Van Ness and they can look over any of the other personnel coming out and the children"

10:07:13 Brennan: "Roger"

10:07:13 (152) Nadeau: "Troop L to 138 on channel 08"

10:07:18 O'Donnell: "Make sure we have uh...numerous EMS units please"

10:07:29 (153) Davis: "272, where do you have the people coming out staging?"

10:08:37 (157, 158) Keane: "Troop A, have the F.D. close down the road... we don't have any police personnel to do that"

10:08:46 Loomis: "Roger 401 we're talking about Dickinson and Riverside?"

10:08:50 Keane: "Dickinson ...we don't need any more people in here were just trying to set up a safe perimeter and remove all the students"

10:09:29 (159,160) O'Donnell: "272 A another large group coming out"

10:09:34 Loomis: "Roger 272.. personnel keeping track of the uh victims or the personnel coming out of the building?"

10:09:44 O'Donnell: "Roger were conducting a (digital)..walking them out the front...(digital)."

10:09:52 Loomis: "Roger 272"

Telephone call from O'Donnell to LaPrade

10:10:05 (162)

LaPrade: *"Connecticut State Police Dispatcher LaPrade, may I help you?"*

O'Donnell: *"Bets (Brennan) its 272"*

LaPrade: *"Hey.."*

O'Donnell: *"Alright we have ...we have people going out to Dennis Keane... they're taking a head count as they go out that way"*

LaPrade: (interrupts) *"...they're taking a head count with Dennis Keane?"*

O'Donnell: (interrupts) *"with Dennis Keane and Rachael Van Ness"*

LaPrade: (talking to someone in dispatch) *"I have Mike O'Donnell"*

LaPrade: (To O'Donnell) *"Rachael Van Ness and Dennis Keane, ok"*

O'Donnell: *"Dennis Keane"*

O'Donnell: *"They got..they stayed at the perimeter where the parents are kept back and were taking the kids out to them alright...uh ..we're gonna...we're gonna..need multiple ambulances...multiple.."*

LaPrade: (yelling to dispatch room) *"We're going to need multiple ambulances?"*

O'Donnell: *"...and there's multiple KIAs"*

LaPrade: (To O'Donnell) *"Multiple...?"*

O'Donnell: *"Multiple"*

LaPrade: (speaking to someone in dispatch room) *"...multiple KIAs as well ...per Sgt O'Donnell...multiple..killed in action..killed..killed in action..."* (speaking to O'Donnell) *"..ok"*

O'Donnell: *"Like I said we have multiple... multiple... you know ...deaths here"*

LaPrade: (yelling to dispatch room) *"...multiple deaths he's saying.."* (speaking to O'Donnell) *"ok ... alright... and some... Timmy Loomis wants to talk to you...I have some kids that are trapped in a couple of the rooms as well, number 24..."*

O'Donnell: (interrupts) *"In room number twenty four"*

Together: *"Number twenty four"*

LaPrade: **04** *...it's at the back of the music room..they're locked in the closet ...and in room 23..two teachers and 16 kids..they're ok and in the kindergarten class...* **04** *...I cannot get a hold of her now though"*

O'Donnell: (talking to someone else) *"room 23, room 24"*

LaPrade: *"...and then the kindergarten class"*

O'Donnell: *"...and the kindergarten class"*

LaPrade: **04** *she was injured in the foot um hold on I'm going to give you Timmy Loomis...hold on"*

LaPrade puts telephone call on hold and Loomis picks up (165)

Loomis: *"Alright sarge..."* (unintelligible)

O'Donnell: *"Uh. Timmy ...we're still searching.."*

Loomis: (interrupts) *"... you're the only one I could get contact with down there"*

O'Donnell: *"I hear ya, I hear ya..I'm in and out of the building, we have uh, we have uh multiple in the double digits of death here...so it's not good ..we have..were still clearing rooms..we have one suspect..one suspect down..deceased..but we think there is a second shooter were not sure..there's multiple casings and magazine clips and weapons all around the building here.."*

Loomis: *"ok.. um.. do we have any description on this guy so we can put it..."*

O'Donnell: (interrupts) *"no, no the only thing I got was that plate..that plate I gave out to you..I don't know if that's the car we think the gunman used"*

Loomis: (interrupts) *"that comes back to a female"*

O'Donnell: *"okay, yes that's the only thing we have..run any males with that last name..."*
(unintelligible)

Loomis: (interrupts) *"..out of Sandy Hook too.."*

O'Donnell: *"ok, yeah see what we can get with that"*

Loomis: *"Alright"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok?"*

Loomis: *"yup, uh hh and you have a...people on scene that... where they are and what they're doing?"*

O'Donnell: *"yeah we have (unintelligible) ...everybody's here Timmy ...but we got the.."*

Loomis: (interrupts) *"well I know that I'm just trying to get a ballpark of where they are.. I don't have a schematic of the school"*

O'Donnell: *"no, it's just a big square..giant..giant square...um we got people on the roof...people in and out of every..every door, every closet"*

Loomis: *"How about an outside perimeter? Do you think we need it?"*

O'Donnell: *"yeah ..no... there's a perimeter set up ..we got guys everywhere out there..all different departments...were ..were trying to hoard all the kids together near the ambulances with Dennis Keane and Rachael Van Ness and the parents"*

Loomis: *"cause as far as I can see all our guys are in by the school...we don't have an outside perimeter in case that guy blows out"*

O'Donnell: *"yup 098 and 401 are the ones by you know with the kids...we got so many guys out there..I can see all the gray shirts..I just can't tell you who they are"*

Loomis: *"ok"*

O'Donnell: *"Alright?"*

Loomis: *"So we definitely know that this guy's still in the building?"*

O'Donnell: *"We think there's another one in the building.. we have one.."*

Loomis: (interrupts) *"no other shots fired?"*

O'Donnell: *"no other shots fired and we have one deceased..we're not sure about a second shooter at this point"*

Loomis: *"ok"*

O'Donnell: *"ok?"*

Loomis: *"yup"*

O'Donnell: *"Alright thanks Tim"*

Loomis: *"I'm gonna...yup"*

O'Donnell: *"ok ..bye bye"*

Call ends

10:13:20 (170) C. Brown (#039): *"039 Troop A"*

10:13:30 Brennan: *"039"*

10:13:33 C. Brown: *"Coming up on 16, I'll be enroute"*

10:13:37 Brennan: *"Roger"*

10:13:39 Bartolotta (#161): *"161 A thirty one"*

10:13:42 Brennan: *"Roger 161"*

10:13:50 (172, 1) Nadeau: *"138"*

2nd half of recordings

10:14:06 (2) O'Donnell: *"272 Troop A"*

10:14:16 Nadeau: *"272"*

10:14:23 Davis: *"098, Troop A"*

10:14:25 Nadeau: *"098"*

10:14:28 Davis: *"... just a perimeter..any..any more responding vehicles have them help out with the segregation of the uh ..the kids and the parents"*

10:14:38 Brennan: *"Roger"*

10:14:53 (3) Nadeau: *"138"*

10:14:58 Van Ness: *"138"*

10:15:00 Nadeau: *"Sarge, what's the name of that school again so I could get someone else there with you or are you all set?"*

10:15:06 Van Ness: *"I'm all set. We got the school in lockdown, its Wesley Learning Center..92 Churchhill Rd...(unintelligible) "*

10:15:14 Nadeau: *"Alright you all set, you want another car?"*

10:15:17 Van Ness: *"uh we should be all set"*

10:15:21 Nadeau: *"ok"*

Telephone call from O'Donnell to Binkowski

10:15:20 (6)

Binkowski: *"State Police Trooper Binkowski"*

O'Donnell: *"Hey Rick it's OD 272"*

Binkowski: *"Yes sarge"*

O'Donnell: *"We're clearing room 23 and 24 now"*

Binkowski: *"Clear twenty..."*

O'Donnell: *"You had that on the list to clear...were doing that as we speak"*

Binkowski: *"Clearing 23 and 24, roger that"*

O'Donnell: *"lar..large..large mass groups of.. of kids coming out"*

Binkowski: *"Ok, large group of kids coming out"*

O'Donnell: *"Yup"*

Binkowski: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok"*

Binkowski: *"Yeah thanks"*

O'Donnell: *"Thanks"*

Binkowski: *"Bye"*

10:15:40 (7) C. Brown (#SA2241): *"SA 2241 Troop A"*

10:15:46 Nadeau: *"Go ahead"*

10:15:49 C. Brown: *"I got uh State's Attorney Murray with me..uh is there an area we can report to?"*

10:15:58 Nadeau: *"Have them go to the P.D."*

10:16:03 C. Brown: *"Roger"*

10:16:01 Van Deventer (9531): *"9531 (Troop I) L"*

10:16:36 (10) Unknown: *"Get another trooper for the uh parking lot by the school for a crowd here"*

Telephone call from O'Donnell to Nadeau

10:17:26 (12)

Nadeau: *"State Police"*

O'Donnell: *"Hey its OD again... 272 ... just an FYI on the back side of this building we have terrible radio service..."*

Nadeau: (interrupts) *"ok"*

O'Donnell: *"....terrible radio service on the back side"*

Nadeau: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok?"*

Nadeau: *"Alright sarge"*

O'Donnell: *"Yup, bye bye"*

10:18:55 (17) Loomis: *"272"*

10:19:10 (18) Loomis: *"098"*

Telephone call from Loomis to O'Donnell

10:19:10 (19)

O'Donnell: *"272"*

Loomis: *"Alright sarge, Tim"*

O'Donnell: *"What's up my man?"*

Loomis: *"Ahhh trying to figure out who's inside, who's outside..."*

O'Donnell: *"Timmy, there's hundreds of officers..."*

Loomis: (interrupts) *"...oh I know I know but they're asking me for accountability wise"*

O'Donnell: *"I mean I got... I got... I got.. uh Sgt Salmeri with me here...I got uh John McGeever with me here... I got ..uh Wagnblas is here..I got uh.."*

Loomis: *"give me numbers"*

O'Donnell: *"McGeever's 837, Blumenthal's 690, two.. Joe (Salmeri) is 207, 161"*

Loomis: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"I'm uh ..Bartolotta's here...I mean there are so many people in and out of the building...they're bringing multiple people out"*

Loomis: *"Yup"*

Loomis: *"I got ...I got ESU..both tactical team and bomb squad enroute to you"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok"*

Loomis: *"um I got Trooper One trying to get into the air"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok"*

Loomis: *"um... any other news on second suspect?"*

O'Donnell: *"No nothing ... we're still clearing rooms.. we're hearing noises like in some closets we think some kids are hidden there so we're trying to get a set of keys"*

Loomis: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"...to open up closets..we have one victim down which is the shooter..and I'll get you.. (unintelligible)"*

Loomis: *"What's he look like.. is it a kid? Guy?"*

O'Donnell: *"uh no we're assuming a guy..they're saying like a male but we don't have any description..."*

Loomis: *"You don't have a description or anything...cause that car comes back to a Nancy Lazy.."*

O'Donnell: *"Nancy Lazy?"*

Loomis: *"L A N Z A"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok"*

Loomis: *"...and it's a 2010 Honda civic..black?"*

O'Donnell: (speaking to someone else) *"..3440"*

Loomis: *"Why do you think that car's the suspect?"*

O'Donnell: *"That's..that's where .. uh there was a gun or something..a magazine right by that car"*

Loomis: *"A gun and a magazine by the car"*

O'Donnell: *"...and that was parked right out front"*

Loomis: *"Ok..um...we trying to get info on that car..if you got a Newtown guy that maybe backlogged the 911 book on Nancy Lanza"*

O'Donnell: *"Uh yeah these guys are just the patrol guys here they're not..they can call their dispatch and have them do that"*

Loomis: *"Oh they're not answering their phone "*

O'Donnell: *"Ok yeah all these guys are just the patrol guys..one guy is a Lt. here"*

Loomis: (interrupts) *"...you got two Sergeants and a Lieutenant there?"*

O'Donnell: *"Yeah.. I only see one Lieutenant.. I haven't seen any of the Sergeants"*

Loomis: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"Alright I'm going to try to meet up with 040 to let him know about the tact teams and the bomb squad"*

Loomis: *"Yeah and if you can give me a count on who's in and who's out"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok"*

Loomis: *" ...and if we're still searching it"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok ..no we're definitely still searching room to room..we're definitely going room to room"*

Loomis: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok"*

Loomis: *"So you're inside going room to room"*

O'Donnell: *"I'm inside right now, yup"*

Loomis: *"Roger that"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok"*

Together: *"Bye"*

10:19:23 (21) Loomis: *"098"*

10:20:06 (24) Unknown: *".... get off at 11"*

10:20:14 Hofbauer: *"040 Troop A"*

10:20:17 Nadeau: *"040"*

10:20:21 Hofbauer: *"Be aware but make sure that PIO knows something is going on here"*

10:20:26 Brennan: *"Been advised already"*

10:20:31 Nadeau: *"Roger sir already advised"*

10:20:35 Hofbauer: *"A roger"*

10:20:40 Davis: *"098 you call?"*

10:20:45 (25) Nadeau: *"098, do we know how many people are in the building? Our people?"*

10:21:08 (26) Davis: *"...just be advised we may have two shooters and we may have a suspect vehicle that they might have pulled up in..CT eight-seven-two- Yankee-echo- Oscar..black Honda"*

10:21:28 Rafferty: *"098 how many of our personnel are in the building uh per ESU?"*

10:21:34 Brennan: (breaks in) *"Sandy Hook, registered to a female"*

10:21:38 Davis: *"Unknown at this time"*

10:21:42 Rafferty: *"Roger, do you need uh extra CSP personnel on scene?"*

10:21:50 Davis: *"We're all set with CSP personnel perimeter and inside..if any other people are coming we just need them for the mess outside with the parents and the uh kids"*

10:21:59 Rafferty: *"Roger"*

10:22:04 Mingo (#081): *"81 Troop A we got assistance coming"*

10:22:12 Brennan: *"Roger 081"*

10:21:20 C. Brown: *"039 thirty one in the area"*

10:21:26 Loomis: *"Roger 39"*

10:21:29 Unknown: (transmission cut off) *"...I'm 31" (arrived)*

(unintelligible transmission)

10:21:32 (30) Unknown: (transmission cut off) *"...4 to A..I'll be in the area also to help with parents"*

10:22:44 (31) Loomis: *"A cars responding to the scene..it's still active ..A cars responding still active...check in with 272 or 040...upon arriving at the scene"*

10:23:14 (33) Delvecchia (#034): *"034 to uh Troop A, we got the area cordoned off so no vehicle can get out as well?"*

10:23:22 Loomis: *"Roger 034"*

10:23:27 (36) Brennan: *"425 or 560"*

10:23:58 (37) O'Donnell: *"Large group coming out ...we should have a large group coming out"*

10:24:03 Loomis: *"Roger 272 large group coming out the front door"*

10:24:15 (38) Loomis: *"174"*

10:24:20 (39) Loomis: *"A to 044 you're not coming through on your mobile"*

10:24:31 (40) Nadeau: *"L to 315..453?"*

10:24:44 (41) Nadeau: *"Troop L to 315"*

10:24:49 Arbour (#315): *"315"*

10:25:00 (42) Nadeau: *"315 could you respond to Newtown for the active shooting?"*

10:25:06 Arbour: *"Roger enroute, would you like 507 to respond as well?"*

10:25:11 Nadeau: *"Roger...453?"*

10:25:21 (44) Nadeau: *"Troop L to 453"*

10:25:30 (45) Unknown: *"Anybody driving 271UTZ..we need to move it"*

10:26:02 (47) J. Covello (#167): *"167 A"*

10:26:07 Nadeau: *"167 come in"*

10:26:10 J. Covello: *"Can you please rebroadcast all...."* (echo drowns out transmission)

10:26:19 Brennan: *"167 there's too much echo in the background...try it again"*

10:26:22 J. Covello: *"Roger can you please rebroadcast all Western District Major Crime personnel to go to the scene"*

10:26:33 Loomis: *"Roger 167 we're gonna switch over to channel two or channel eight. This is still an active scene...keep the air clean"*

10:26:47 Transmission is unintelligible

10:26:43 (49) Jagoda (#044): *"44 to 40"*

10:26:55 (50) FBI 20: *"New Haven FBI 20 to Troop A on channel 2"*

10:27:07 (52) Transmission is unintelligible

10:27:10 (53) Brennan: (cut off) *"FBI car"*

10:27:13 FBI 20: *"20 inbound at our location with uh UCONN ER support...uh is there a link up point?"*

10:27:24 Brennan: *"Stand by one let me find out where the uh staging area is"*

10:27:29 FBI 20: *"Roger we also have some tactical outfits available if needed"*

10:27:36 Brennan: *"Roger"*

10:27:24 (54) Sordi (#560): *"560's on"*

10:27:34 Loomis: *"560 use channel eight...A to 272"*

10:27:44 O'Donnell: *"272 come in"*

10:27:47 Loomis: *"Roger...a closet in the kitchen...it has some victims...let us know, we'll call the number so they know you're comin'"*

10:28:02 Brennan: *"272"*

Telephone call between LaPrade and O'Donnell

10:28:45 (58)

LaPrade : *"Connecticut State Police ...Dispatcher LaPrade, may I help you?"*

O'Donnell: *"Karen, OD again"*

LaPrade: *"Hey"*

O'Donnell: *"..got the cleaner's set of keys... we're going through unlocked closets looking for young children that might be in there..secure"*

LaPrade: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"So we're doing that right now and then we are going back around we're going to do another whole perimeter and we're gonna do another search of the entire building systematically again"*

LaPrade: (LaPrade speaking to TFC Loomis) *"Timmy"* (LaPrade speaking with O'Donnell) *"Ok do you guys have the shooters or no?"*

O'Donnell: *"No, we have one confirmed shooter now"*

LaPrade: (interrupts) *"...you have one confirmed shooter...you have 'em in custody or is he dead?"*

O'Donnell: *"He's ..he's dead, he's dead"*

LaPrade: *"He's dead"* (turns to room *"they have one confirmed shooter dead"*)

O'Donnell: *"We have one confirmed shooter dead..we're still in the process of..clear..all the rooms have been looked at.."*

LaPrade: *"All the rooms have been looked at (talks over O'Donnell) now you're going through the closets (turns to room "this is Sgt O'Donnell")"*

O'Donnell: *"Closets of the rooms again we're going to be doing everything thoro.. thoroughly (sic) again"*

LaPrade: *"Ok alright, but you don't have the other shooter?"*

O'Donnell: *"No and we can't even confirm there's a second one yet. We can't confirm that"*

LaPrade: (interrupts) *"...you don't know if... you can't confirm that there is a second?"*

LaPrade: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"We found two sweaters and two weapons..that's what leads us to maybe believe"*

LaPrade: (interrupts) *"...closet..closets in the kitchen, Timmy says"*

O'Donnell: *"... there was two shooters"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok"*

LaPrade: *"cause I guess... "*

O'Donnell: *"Alright"*

LaPrade: *"There's a kitchen too that there was somebody...10 or 12 people in the kitchen area"*

O'Donnell: *"Alright"*

LaPrade: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"After...(talking to someone in the room) we're going to check the kitchen ...there are people locked in the kitchen closet ...after this"*

LaPrade: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: (Talking to someone in the room) *"tell him to get a Newtown guy..we'll get there"*

LaPrade: *"Ok, how many teams do you have in there?"*

O'Donnell: *"Uh we don't know how many kids we have in here?"*

LaPrade: *"Well how many teams do you have with you?"*

O'Donnell: *"Oh god.. we have.. we have..."*

LaPrade: (interrupts) *"...tact team was inquiring that's why. They are coming down with the bomb squad"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok that.. (to someone in the room) How many tact guys we got here?"*

LaPrade: (speaking to the dispatch room) *"he.. he doesn't know right now"*

O'Donnell: *"Right now there's two tact guys..right now"*

LaPrade : *"Two tact guys are with him right now"*

O'Donnell: *"I got Poach..and what's...what's uh..Faughnan and Poach are here"*

LaPrade: (yells to room) *"Faughnan and Poach are there right now..with him..Faughnan and Poach are with him right now..he doesn't know how many teams he has with him right now..but they're going to..."*

O'Donnell: (interrupts) *"those are the only two tact team guys with me..."*

LaPrade: (interrupts) *"those are the only tact team guys you have with you right now...ok ..alright..so you're gonna..."*

O'Donnell: (interrupts) *"Bartolotta..I got Bartolotta..Bartolotta"*

LaPrade: *"..and Bartolotta as well..ok alright"*

O'Donnell: (speaking to someone else) *"Yeah..there's kids locked in the kitchen..."*

O'Donnell: *"Ok, were going to start clearing some rooms"*

LaPrade: *"Ok thanks Mike..bye"*

O'Donnell: *"Yup, bye bye"*

10:28:25 (56) Transmission unintelligible

10:28:41 (57) Binkowski: *"yeah 453?"*

10:28:56 (59, 60) Nadeau: *"044 you calling?"*

10:29:00 Jagoda: *"Yeah, Newtown locking down the other schools too?"*

10:29:05 Nadeau: *"Roger"*

10:28:58 (61) Transmission unintelligible

10:29:02 (62) D'Elia (#453): *"453"*

10:29:05 Binkowski: *"Roger suit up..start heading down to Newtown... 12 Dickerson Rd..I'll throw it in your CAD"*

10:29:06 (63) Brennan: *"518, you callin?"*

10:29:10 Roy (#518): *"Roger were looking for some guidance..direction off of 84, exit?"*

10:29:25 (64) Brennan: *"You're gonna take a left off exit 10 onto rte 34..continue onto Riverside Road right on to Dickinson..Dickerson Drive...number twelve"*

10:29:33 Roy: *"Roger on exit 10"*

10:29:42 Brennan: *"Troop A to the FBI unit that was calling"*

10:29:47 FBI 20: *"FBI 20 is on"*

10:29:50 Brennan: *"If you can just respond to 12 Dickerson Drive..they have a staging area there..in the front of the school"*

10:29:58 FBI 20: *"Roger, thank you...and with those directions, is it a right off of exit 10 to 34?"*

10:30:04 Brennan: *"Westbound exit 10... left onto Rte 34...continue onto Riverside Rd...right onto Dickerson drive...number twelve"*

10:30:14 FBI 20: *"Roger, thank you"*

10:30:13 (67) Davis: *"2 uh...098 Troop A"*

10:30:16 Roach: *"098 come in"*

10:30:20 Davis: *"ESU arrived we're forming up to do a double check of the building"*

10:30:27 Roach: *"Ok roger... one of the places is in the kitchen...there's a teacher and eighteen kids there"*

Telephone call between LaPrade and O'Donnell

10:31:33 (68)

LaPrade: *"Connecticut State Police Dispatcher LaPrade"*

O'Donnell: *"Karen it's me again...we just got 18..18 kids out with some uh, some adults out of this closet"*

LaPrade: *"Out of which closet?"*

O'Donnell: *"Out of the library closet...library closet"*

LaPrade : (interrupts) *"...the library closet?"*

LaPrade: *"Ok..."*

O'Donnell: (still talking) *"18 kids and about four adults"*

LaPrade: *".....so you got eighteen kids and four adults out of the library closet?"*

O'Donnell: *"Yeah"*

LaPrade: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok?"*

LaPrade: *"Alright thanks Mike..bye"*

O'Donnell: *"I got no..I got no radio service on this side of the building..I'll be calling in by the.."*

LaPrade: (interrupts) *"no you call in"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok alright bye bye"*

LaPrade: *"Yup wait, wait!"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok, go ahead"*

LaPrade: *"Rear of the kitchen...there's a closet"*

O'Donnell: *"Yup"*

LaPrade: *"Teacher's in there with 18 students"*

O'Donnell: (talking to someone in the room) *"Yup behind the kitchen...teacher there with 8 or 10 kids...in the kitchen ok?"*

O'Donnell: (to Karen) *"Ok we'll do that right now"*

LaPrade: (talking to someone in dispatch room) *"Got the library kids out..."* (back to O'Donnell) *"ok ..."*

O'Donnell: *"I'm going with the tact team"*

LaPrade: *"Alright"* (back to dispatch room) *"I know they're out because I talked to her already"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok"*

LaPrade: *"Ok"*

O'Donnell: *"We're going through the kitchen now with the tact team.."*

LaPrade: (interrupts) *"...going through the kitchen now with the tact team? Awesome..ok"*

O'Donnell: *"Ok... alright bye"*

LaPrade: *"Thanks bye"*

10:32:08 (69) Macisco (#906): *"906 to 1413 (Bennechi)"*

(Can hear evidence of radios being keyed up, transmissions not coming through)

10:32:17 Brennan: *"174 you calling?"*

Telephone call between Binkowski and Cario

10:32:22 (70)

Binkowski: *"State Police, Trooper Binkowski"*

Cario: *"Hey, this is Bill Cario"*

Binkowski: *"Yes sarge, what's up?"*

Cario: *"Pu...put out on the air that the...there's...there's no active shooting ...but personnel can continue this way cause we're going to need help with crowd control"*

Binkowski: *"Ok , no longer active"*

Cario: *"Reduce your speed"*

Binkowski: *"No longer active...reduce your speed...but continue?"*

Cario: *"Right"*

Binkowski: *"Ok boss"*

Binkowski: *"Yup"*

Together: *"Bye"*

10:32:37 (72, 73) Unknown: *"Let's put a guy on the end of this road ...keep this..uh road clear..we don't want parents coming up here we need to get... uh EMS out of here ...this is our only way..keep it clear"*

10:32:51 Unknown: *"Sergeant I'll (cutting in)...uh...take care of that for me"*

10:33:00 Unknown: unintelligible transmission

10:33:07 (73) Brennan: *"Troop A to all units...Troop A to all units..Newtown PD commanding officer at the scene is stating that there's no active shooting at this time...no active shooting at this time"*

10:33:54 Loomis: *"A to all cars responding to the scene...in Newtown...all cars responding to the scene..the scene is not active..not active at this time...reduce your speed but continue...no need for further response"*

10:34:14 Unknown: *"(unintelligible)....can we raise 1413 and get his canine up front?"*

10:34:31 Brennan: *"Troop A to 1413"*



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00159759.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00159759

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

| CODE | QTY. | DESCRIPTION | BRAND | MODEL | YEAR | STATE | REG | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR | VIN/SERIAL NO. | EST.VALUE |
|------|------|--|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| E | 1 | CD of Analysis of Gunshots by Professional | | | | | | | | | | |

EXHIBIT REPORT

ACTION TAKEN: On 07/19/13, I obtained four CDs containing the gunshot analysis of the 911 recordings of [REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED], and Richard Thorne and the dash cam video of Officer William Chapman from Paul Ginsberg of Professional Audio Laboratories in New Jersey. One CD will be entered into evidence and the others will be used as working and report copies and placed with the case report.

Exhibit # 369

Description: One (1) CD containing the analysis of gunshots by Professional Audio Laboratories.

Location Seized: 311 Chelsea Manor, Park Ridge, NJ 07656.

Seized by: Detective Peters #816

Date and Time: 07/19/13 at 1110 hours.

This item was purchased by the agency.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>ALISON A. PETERS</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/29/2013 12:28 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10

C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121,
54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

Part A

Court Docket Number

Part B

Court Docket Number

Juvenile

Court Docket Number

☐ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

Instructions

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile
Police case/receipt number
12-00704559

Asset Forfeiture

Court Docket Number

To the Superior Court at (Address of court)

☐ Juvenile Matters ☒ Geographical Area Number

3 Danbury

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Court Appearance Date

Arrest/Referral

☐ Made ☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number

12-00704559

Companion case number

12-00704597

Name, address and telephone number of defendant(s)/subject(s)

Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/owner(s)

1. Adam Lanza
2. 310 Yogananda St
3. Newtown, CT

1. Western District Major Crime - A
2. 90 Lakeside Dr.
3. Southbury, CT

Type of incident

Homicide

Town of seizure

Newtown

Date of seizure

7-19-13

Type of property

☐ Stolen ☒ Evidence ☐ Lost/found ☐ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

369/ One (1) CD of the Analysis of gunshots by Professional Audio Laboratories.

Property Seized

- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.

Part A inventory number

Part B inventory number

Juvenile inventory number

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
 (List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

Total amount of cash

\$ -0-

Signed (Police officer)

(Title)

Det. [Signature] Detective

Badge number

816

Date

7-22-13

Department

WDMC-A

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed

☐ No ☐ Yes

Date

Remarks

Date out

Reason

By

Date returned



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00160731.pdf

Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00160731

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN: On 06/26/13, an envelope containing a CD of two of the 911 calls made during the Sandy Hook School Shooting were submitted to the Lab for a gunshot analysis to be completed by Lucinda Lopes-Phelan. On 06/28/13, I received a telephone call from Lopes-Phelan who informed me that the Forensic Lab would not be able to handle our request and she suggested that we have the analysis done by a private expert.

The CD, lab request, and evidence receipt was also returned and is attached.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ <i>Det Alison Peters</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 07/23/2013 03:25 pm 02158 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT
Department of Emergency Services and
Public Protection
Division of Scientific Services

278 Colony Street
Meriden, CT 06451
Telephone: 203-639-6400
Fax: 203-639-6484



Evidence Receipt

Date: 6/26/13
Time: 8:35 AM

LABORATORY CASE #: ID-12-002105

SUBMITTING AGENCY: CSP - Western District Major Crime

AGENCY CASE #: ~~CFS1200704597~~ Squad

TOWN (if applicable): Newtown

RECEIVED AT LAB BY (Signature):

Penni S Rosen
Evidence Control Officer

Submission #:
124

Description:
Envelope w/ "One CD containing two (2) phone calls (911) related to Sandy Hook School Shooting"

Agencies submitting evidence to the Division of Scientific Services Laboratories for specific analysis agree to allow the laboratory to determine the appropriate methodology for the evidence submitted. Descriptions of analyses offered by the Division are detailed on our website. If the laboratory needs to deviate from standard test methodologies you or your agency will be contacted prior to the analysis being performed. The laboratory reserves the right to use contract laboratories to perform case analysis as needed. This contract serves to inform you as the client of this potential event. In the event a contract laboratory is used the name and address of the contract laboratory will be stated on the laboratory report to the submitting agency. Any concerns or specific requests about the required testing can be discussed with the section supervisor or Director prior to case analysis.

☒ Barcode/Local No. Correspond *Met 13*

DELIVERED TO LAB BY (Please Print):

DELIVERED TO LAB BY (Signature):

Det Alison Peters
Det Alison Peters #816

Det. - Alison Peters



STATE OF CONNECTICUT
DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY SERVICES AND PUBLIC PROTECTION
Division of Scientific Services

REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

☐ Forensic Science Laboratory

☐ Toxicology/Controlled Substance Laboratory

☒ Computer Crime and Electronic Evidence Laboratory

ID-12-002105



9118T3TG0IFKJA

CSP - Western District Major Crime Squad

CFS1200704597

LABORATORY USE ONLY

Case Previously Submitted? ☒ YES ☐ NO
If "Yes," Laboratory ID Number: 12-21-05

Examined By Other Agency? ☐ Yes ☒ No
If "Yes," specify:

Name of Submitting Agency:

WDHC-Troop A

Agency Address including Zip Code:

90 Lakeside Rd
Southbury, CT

Telephone (203) 267-2221

Incident Type: Homicide

Incident Town: Sandy Hook

Incident Date: 12-14-12

Agency Case Number: 12-00704597

| Name of Victim (Last, First, M.I.) | DOB | Race | Sex | Name of Suspect (Last, First, M.I.) | DOB | Race | Sex |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|-----|--|-----|------|-----|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Brief History of Case:

School Shooting

| Item # | Describe Each Item of Evidence | Type of Examination Requested |
|---------|---|--|
| 1 EW | (One) CD containing two (2) phone calls (911) related to Sandy Hook School Shooting | Audio Enhancement And See Attached - |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Is total property loss or damage over \$2,000.00? ☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ N/A

(If "No" was checked, please contact the Laboratory prior to submission of evidence)

Additional Information:

Person Requesting Examination (Print Name)

Alison Peters, Detective

Date of Request

6/25/13

Person Submitting Evidence (Print Name)

Det Alison Peters #816

Date of Submission

6/26/13

*All hard evidence must be turned prior to submission unless other arrangements have been made with the Laboratory

278 Colony Street, Meriden, Connecticut 06451

Telephone (203) 639-6400 Fax (203) 639-6484

ID-12-002105
9I18T3TG0IFSVL
CSP - Western District Major Crime Squad
CFS1200704597

06/25/13

Cindy,

I am submitting to you one (1) audio CD with two (2) audio recordings of two (2) separate 911 calls made to Newtown PD on 12-14-12 regarding the Sandy Hook Elementary School Shooting. The two recordings were copied from Exhibit # 00336.

Recording #1 – (OKB6(V#W00112215) 9:35:39 (time)

Under the original evidence submission, this call is located in the file "911 Trunk 1."

This is the 911 call from [REDACTED] 04. It is 24 seconds long. I can hear continuous rapid gunfire from 0:15 to 0:22 (seconds) of the telephone call.

Recording #2 – (OKB6)L5100312215) 09:36:13 (time)

Under the original evidence submission, this call is located in the file "911 Trunk 3."

This is the 911 call from Rick Thorne, the school custodian. It is 14 minutes and 43 seconds (14:43) long.

I can hear continuous gunfire (slower than call above) during the following times:

00:35-00:41 (gunfire sounds far away)

3:09-03:34 (continuous)

03:46-03:49 (continuous)

During recording #2, the radio transmissions and background noise from Newtown PD are obstructing the sound of the gunfire. Anything that we can do to get rid of that noise would be greatly appreciated.

I went over the telephone calls (enhancements) made to the CSP and made note of the following:

Item #2 is [REDACTED] 04 telephone call, mother in the conference room #9. I hear gunshots during the following times:

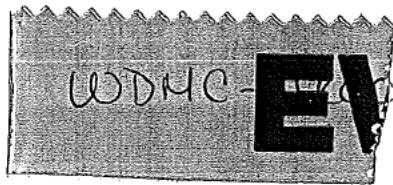
03:22 to 03:40 (continuous)

Also I hear two separate single shots at 03:59 and 04:02

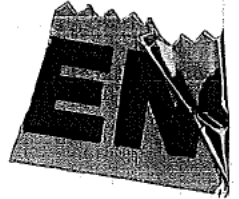
Item #7 is [REDACTED] 04 telephone call, teacher that was shot in room 1. I can hear gunfire from 2:06 to 02:24. I can also hear one (1) single shot at 2:41.

I hope this breakdown helps. If you need anything else, just call me. Thanks again for your help.

Alison



A



copy of 2 (Two) Audio
911 telephone calls.

Case # - 12-00704597

ESPP - Division of Scientific Services ID-12-002105
Submission #: 124



9I18T3TG0IDU0T

Envelope w/ "One CD containing two (2) phone calls
CSP - Western District Major Crime Squad CFS1200704597

Not
evidence



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00162234

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER DOWNS, MICHAEL A. | BADGE NO 0502 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

On June 21, 2013, at approximately 1450 hours the below stated exhibits were mailed via FedEx to Special Agent Andre Simons at 1 Range Rd. Quantico, VA (FBI Academy) for a behavioral analysis review:

Exhibits 10, 11, 18, 28, 68, 91 (Case # 12-00705354.)

Exhibits 606, 630, 631 (Case # 12-00704559.)

On 07/24/13, the above exhibits were received from the FBI Behavioral Analysis Unit. The exhibits were returned to TFC Gravel in the Troop A Evidence Room.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M Downs 0502</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 07/25/2013 09:10 am 02168 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00171246

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER KIELY, THOMAS D. | BADGE NO 0905 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

Evidence Transfer

Action Taken: On July 11, 2013 at 1543 hours, FBI Special Agent Scott Dugas turned over several evidence exhibits to Sgt. Michael DeCesare #205 at the Connect State Police Forensic Laboratory in Meriden. Sgt. DeCesare then transported these items to Troop G in Bridgeport where they were placed in to the temporary evidence holding at 1705 hours.

The items turned over by the FBI had been previously seized by the Connecticut State Police from the Lanza residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown pursuant to two search and seizure warrants authorized by a Connecticut Superior Court judge. Immediately following their initial seizure, these exhibits were transferred to the FBI for forensic examination under FBI case number 4-NH-2619946. Each item was assigned an exhibit number by the FBI for tracking purposes and is cross-referenced below with the corresponding CSP exhibit number as detailed below.

ITEMS SEIZED UNDER CSP CASE NUMBER CFS-12-00704559

CSP EXHIBIT #2 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B52

One (1) Black Computer Tower

CSP EXHIBIT #3 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B38

One (1) Sony Playstation 2

CSP EXHIBIT #4 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B39

One (1) Dell Inspiron 6000 Laptop

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 08/05/2013 12:08 pm 02164 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT MICHAEL C DECESARE/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0205 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CSP EXHIBIT #5 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B49

One (1) Black Apple iPhone

CSP EXHIBIT #12 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B43

One (1) Microsoft Xbox

CSP EXHIBIT #19 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B44

One (1) Naturalizer shoe box containing video games, miscellaneous parts & memory cards

CSP EXHIBIT #24 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B50

One (1) Transcend Storejet 160GB External Hard Drive

CSP EXHIBIT #25 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B48

One (1) Hard Drive Platter

CSP EXHIBIT #27 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B47

One (1) LG Verizon Phone

CSP EXHIBIT #31 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B45

One (1) Ivarea USB Device color white

CSP EXHIBIT #38 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B51

One (1) Brother MFC-J825DW Fax Machine

CSP EXHIBIT #41 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B41

One (1) AT&T Phone w/Digital Answering Machine

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 08/05/2013 12:08 pm 02165 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT MICHAEL C DECESARE/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0205 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CSP EXHIBIT #43 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B42

One (1) Microsoft Xbox 360

CSP EXHIBIT #44 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B46

One (1) Western Digital WD800 80GB Hard Drive

CSP EXHIBIT #58 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B40

Misc Paperwork for 2010 Honda Civic, 6 CD-R's, Handwritten Notes on Gun Shops, Garmin Nuvi GPS

ITEMS SEIZED UNDER CSP CASE NUMBER CFS-12-00705354

CSP EXHIBIT #601 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B92

One (1) IBM Thinkpad Laptop

CSP EXHIBIT #602A / FBI EXHIBIT #1B93

One (1) Toshiba 40GB Hard Drive

CSP EXHIBIT #602B / FBI EXHIBIT #1B98

Ten (10) Misc Computer Components

CSP EXHIBIT #603 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B94

Twelve (12) Miscellaneous CD-R & DVD discs containing unknown content

CSP EXHIBIT #634 / FBI EXHIBIT #1B97

One (1) Plastic Case containing 29 CD-R's

The above listed items will be transferred to the evidence room at Western District Headquarters in Litchfield once all examinations have been reviewed and documented by CSP personnel.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 08/05/2013 12:08 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT MICHAEL C DECESARE/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0205 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00173048

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☒ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER RUP SIS, STEVEN A. | BADGE NO 1260 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

CFS12-00 704 559 - Exhibit 607 to forensic laboratory.

The lab took this evidence in under CFS12-00 704 597 because they want to use one case number for this case.

I noted on the evidence the case number the lab wanted.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Tuesday, 06 August 2013 at approximately 1205 hours, I removed the above exhibit from the Western District Major Crime Evidence Room and drove it to the forensic laboratory, Meriden.

I turned the evidence over to evidence control officer Cara Niazi at approximately 1419 hours.

Attachments / MAJOR CRIME TAB
RECEIPT & REQUEST / -00 173 047

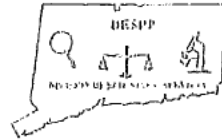
THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC STEVEN A RUP SIS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 1260 | REPORT DATE: 08/07/2013 10:15 am 02167 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT
Department of Emergency Services and
Public Protection
Division of Scientific Services

278 Colony Street
Meriden, CT 06451
Telephone: 203-639-6400
Fax: 203-639-6484



Evidence Receipt

Date: 8/6/13
Time: 2:19 PM

LABORATORY CASE #: ID-12-002105

SUBMITTING AGENCY: CSP - Western District Major Crime

AGENCY CASE #: ^{Squad} CFS1200704597

TOWN (if applicable): Newtown

RECEIVED AT LAB BY (Signature):

Caro Niazi
Caro Niazi
Evidence Control Officer

Submission #:
129

Description:

CSP #607 Envelope w/ "three micro cassette tapes located 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, CT (CFS12-00704559)"

CFS12-00 704 559

Agencies submitting evidence to the Division of Scientific Services Laboratories for specific analysis agree to allow the laboratory to determine the appropriate methodology for the evidence submitted. Descriptions of analyses offered by the Division are detailed on our website. If the laboratory needs to deviate from standard test methodologies you or your agency will be contacted prior to the analysis being performed. The laboratory reserves the right to use contract laboratories to perform case analysis as needed. This contract serves to inform you as the client of this potential event. In the event a contract laboratory is used the name and address of the contract laboratory will be stated on the laboratory report to the submitting agency. Any concerns or specific requests about the required testing can be discussed with the section supervisor or Director prior to case analysis.

☒ Barcode/Local No. Correspond OW

DELIVERED TO LAB BY (Please Print):

RUP SIS, S. A. #1260

DELIVERED TO LAB BY (Signature):

[Signature]

Detective - Steven Rupsis

Page 1 of 1



STATE OF CONNECTICUT
DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY SERVICES AND PUBLIC PROTECTION
Division of Scientific Services

REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

☒ Forensic Science Laboratory

☐ Toxicology/Controlled Substance Laboratory

☐ Computer Crime and Electronic Evidence Laboratory

ID-12-002105



91YD53UL0UP5XH

CSP - Western District Major Crime Squad

CFS1200704597

Case Previously Submitted? ☒ YES ☐ NO
If "Yes," Laboratory ID Number: 12-2105
Examined By Other Agency? ☐ Yes ☐ No
If "Yes," specify:

Name of Submitting Agency: CT STATE POLICE - WDMC

Agency Address including Zip Code:
452 BANTAM ROAD, LITCHFIELD, CT 06759

Telephone (203) 537.2714 (DET RUP SIS)

Incident Type: MASS HOMICIDE

Incident Town: NEWTOWN

Incident Date: 14 DECEMBER 2013

Agency Case Number: CFS12-00 704 559 *8072 597*

| Name of Victim (Last, First, M.I.) | DOB | Race | Sex | Name of Suspect (Last, First, M.I.) | DOB | Race | Sex |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|-----|--|-----|-------|------|
| | | | | LANZA, Adam | | White | Male |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Brief History of Case:

Newtown school homicide

CFS12-00 704 559

| Item # | Describe Each Item of Evidence | Type of Examination Requested |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|
| CSP #607 | Three Micro Cassette Tapes located 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, CT (CFS12-00704559) | Backup and create CD copies |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Is total property loss or damage over \$2,000.00? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☒ N/A

(If "No" was checked, please contact the Laboratory prior to submission of evidence)

Additional Information:

Person Requesting Examination (Print Name)

DAVISON, M. SERGEANT

Date of Request

06 AUGUST 2013

Person Submitting Evidence (Print Name)

RUP SIS, S. A. DETECTIVE *[Signature]*

Date of Submission

06 AUGUST 2013

**All hard evidence must be fumed prior to submission unless other arrangements have been made with the Laboratory*

278 Colony Street, Meriden, Connecticut 06451

Telephone (203) 639-6400 Fax (203) 639-6484

CFS12-00 704 559



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00174912.pdf

Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00174912

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

| CODE | QTY. | DESCRIPTION | BRAND | MODEL | YEAR | STATE | REG | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR | VIN/SERIAL NO. | EST.VALUE |
|------|------|---|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| E | 1 | One (1) DVD containing Newtown PD radio | | | | | | | | | | |

EXHIBIT REPORT

ACTION TAKEN: On 08/02/13 Sgt Pattberg, in a meeting with Newtown Police Department, asked Chief Michael Kehoe for a disc of the Newtown police radio transmissions from 10:30 AM to 12:00 PM. Radio transmissions from 9:35 AM to 10:30 AM were obtained and previously submitted into evidence as Exhibit #333. On 08/08/13 at 1811 hours, prior to a family meeting at Edmond Town Hall, Newtown Police Chief Michael Kehoe gave Sgt Pattberg a DVD containing the radio transmissions requested. The DVD was entered into evidence.

Exhibit # 333A

Description: On (1) DVD containing the Newtown Police Department radio transmission on 12-14-12 from 10:30:03 AM to 12:01:03 PM.

Location Seized: Edmond Town Hall, 45 Main Street, Newtown, CT.

Seized by: Sgt Pattberg #130

Date and time: 08/08/13 at 1811 hours

This item was voluntarily turned over to WDMC by Chief Michael Kehoe.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A. PETERS</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 09/03/2013 11:50 am 02170 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10

C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121,
54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

Part A

Court Docket Number

Part B

Court Docket Number

Juvenile

Court Docket Number

- ☐ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

- ☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

Police case/receipt number
12-00704559

Instructions

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

Asset Forfeiture

Court Docket Number

To the Superior Court at (Address of court)

☐ Juvenile
Matters☒ Geographical
Area Number

3 Danbury, 146 white street

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Court Appearance Date

Arrest/Referral

☐ Made☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number

12-00704559

Companion case number

12-00704597

Name, address and telephone number of defendant(s)/subject(s)

Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/owner(s)

1. Adam LANZA

1. DESSP-WDMC-A

2. 31/2 Yogananda St

2. 90 LAKESIDE RD

3. Newtown, CT

3. Southbury, CT

Type of incident

Homicide

Town of seizure

Newtown

Date of seizure

8/8/13

Type of property

☐ Stolen☒ Evidence☐ Lost/found☐ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

1. Ex #333A one (1) DVD containing the Newtown Police
 2. Dept. Radio Transmissions on 12-14-12 from 10:30:03
 3. to 12:01:03.

Property Seized

Part A inventory number

Part B inventory number

Juvenile inventory number

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

Total amount of cash

\$ - 0 -

Signed (Police officer)

(Title)

Detective

Badge number

816

Date

8-9-13

Department

WDMC-A

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed

☐ No ☐ Yes

Date

Remarks

Date out

Reason

By

Date returned



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00175007

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

| CODE | QTY | DESCRIPTION | BRAND | MODEL | YEAR | STATE | REG | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR | VIN/SERIAL NO. | EST.VALUE |
|------|-----|---|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| E | 1 | One (1) CD containing the revised gunshot | | | | | | | | | | |

EXHIBIT REPORT

ACTION TAKEN: On 07/19/13 I obtained the four CDs containing the gunshot analysis of the 911 recordings from the SHES shooting. Upon listening to the CD, it was discovered that a further analysis of the recordings should be done as some of the gunshots from Chapman's dash cam video were not picked up by the audio lab.

On 08/02/13 at 1010 hours, TFC Lonnie Mo #998, Troop A evidence officer, received and signed for the reanalysis CDs that were delivered to this Troop via FedEx. Express.

Exhibit #00369A

Description: One (1) CD containing the revised analysis of gunshots by Professional Studio Laboratories.

Location Seized: DESPP, Troop A, 90 Lakeside Rd, Southbury, CT.

Seized by: TFC Lonnie Mo # 998

Date and Time: 08/02/13 at 1010 hours.

This item was purchased by the agency.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A. PETERS</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/20/2013 02:51 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT
JD-CR-18 Rev 9/10
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121,
54-36a.g.h.o. and P.A. 10-112 § 1

00175007.pdf

Police case/receipt number
12-00704559

Part A

Court Docket Number

Part B

Court Docket Number

Juvenile

Court Docket Number

☐ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

Instructions

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

Asset Forfeiture

Court Docket Number

To the Superior Court at (Address of court)

☐ Juvenile ☒ Geographical
☐ Matters ☒ Area Number

3 146 White St. Danbury, CT

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Court Appearance Date

Arrest/Referral

☐ Made ☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number

12-00704559

Companion case number

12-00704597

Name, address and telephone number of defendant(s)/subject(s)

Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/owner(s)

1. Adam Lanza

1. DESPP-WDMC-A

2. 36 Yoganonda St

2. 90 Lakeside Rd

3. Newtown, CT

3. Southbury, CT

Type of Incident

Homicide

Town of seizure

Southbury

Date of seizure

8/2/13

Type of property

☐ Stolen ☒ Evidence ☐ Lost/found ☐ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

1. Ex # 603109A One (1) CD containing the reused
2. analysis of gunshots by Professional Studio
3. Laboratories.

4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

Total amount of cash

\$ - 0 -

Signed (Police officer)

(Title)

Det.

Sadge number

810

Date

8/9/13

Department

WDMC-A

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed

☐ No ☐ Yes

Date

Remarks

Date out

Reason

By

Date returned



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00175096.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00175096

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN: On 07/19/13, I received the gunshot analysis CD (along with three working copies) and report pertaining to the enhancements done by Paul Ginsberg of Professional Audio Laboratories in New Jersey. I seized that CD and entered it into evidence (refer to Exhibit Report - EX. #369).

Upon reviewing the CD and reading the report (SEE ATTACHED REPORT AND CDs), it was determined that further analysis of the recordings was needed. A request was made to Paul Ginsberg for this further analysis.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/26/2013 06:27 pm 02174 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

PROFESSIONAL AUDIO LABORATORIES

311 Chelsea Manor
Park Ridge, NJ 07656

PAUL GINSBERG
PRESIDENT

www.proaudiolabs.com

(201) 664-8333
fax (201) 746-0695

July 18, 2013

State of Connecticut
Dept of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Western District Major Crimes Squad
Attn: Detective Alison Peters

Re: Sandy Hook elementary School Shooting, CFS-12-00704559 P.O. No. 31634
Analysis of Audio Recorded Gunshots

Downloaded five audio CDs containing Audio CD and WAV files

Downloaded TS-Video file from Officer Chapman's Dash-Cam

Separated audio and video files from Dash-Cam file

Converted all audio files to high-resolution WAV files for analysis

Examined all files for authenticity and continuity

Reviewed files multiple times and located gunshot sounds

Prepared chart of file types, durations and number of gunshots on each file

Prepared chart of precise elapsed times of gunshots on files

Edited out all sounds except gunshots on all files using specially designed forensic audio software and techniques

Created plots of gunshot-only files and corresponding original files

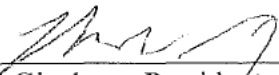
Produced CDs containing gunshot-only files

Prepared written report of procedures and findings

Services: At the standard hourly lab rate of \$375 for 24 hours: \$9,000

As agreed: ~~\$6,000~~

Amount Due: \$6,000

Signed  Dated 7-18-13
Paul Ginsberg, President
Professional Audio Laboratories, Inc.

Federal Employer I.D. No. **03**

PROFESSIONAL AUDIO LABORATORIES

*311 Chelsea Manor
Park Ridge, NJ 07656*

*PAUL GINSBERG
PRESIDENT*

www.proaudiolabs.com

*(201) 664-8333
fax (201) 746-0695*

July 19, 2013

State of Connecticut
Dept of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Western District Major Crimes Squad
Attn: Detective Alison Peters

Re: Sandy Hook elementary School Shooting, CFS-12-00704559 P.O. No. 31634
Analysis of Audio Recorded Gunshots

Dear Detective Peters,

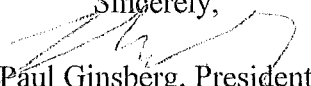
Enclosed you will find the six CDs received for study, four CDs containing files where all voices have been muted, and my report describing procedures used to download files and isolate gunshots, complete with charts and plots.

In addition to plots of the full files, I have prepared expanded plots to assist in identifying the gunshots. Also, the charts contain precise elapsed times for each observed gunshot.

Note that the CDs containing muted voice and noise are in WAV file format, compatible with PC and laptop computers using Windows Media Player software. The files can be played while viewing the corresponding plots, to assist the listener.

Please call if there are any questions, or if there are additional recordings to be examined.

Sincerely,


Paul Ginsberg, President
Professional Audio Laboratories, Inc.

PROFESSIONAL AUDIO LABORATORIES

311 Chelsea Manor
Park Ridge, NJ 07656


PAUL GINSBERG
PRESIDENT

www.proaudiolabs.com

(201) 664-8333
fax (201) 746-0695

July 19, 2013

Received from Paul Ginsberg, six State of Connecticut CDs, four Professional Audio Laboratories CDs, one report, cover letter, and bill.

Signed  Dated 7-19-13

**Sandy Hook, Connecticut
Analysis of Gunshots
Recorded on 911 calls and Dash-Cam**

By

**Paul Ginsberg, President
Professional Audio Laboratories, Inc.**

INTRODUCTION

Professional Audio Laboratories specializes in the enhancement, forensic examination, and presentation of audio and video taped evidentiary material. The company has been in existence for 38 years with Paul Ginsberg as its president.

During the past 38 years Professional Audio Laboratories has analyzed, enhanced and supervised the courtroom presentation of thousands of taped conversations including telephone calls, consensual meetings, video-taped meetings, as well as room bugs and body recordings recorded in various formats including Nagra, KEL, SME, Dash-cam, cassette, micro-cassette, reel, aircraft black-box, and digital recorders designed for law enforcement surveillance.

We have been court-qualified as expert, and have rendered expert testimony on 175 occasions in 35 Federal districts as well as in Canada. We have testified for prosecution, as well as defense.

ITEMS RECEIVED FOR EXAMINATION

five CDs and one DVD were received for examination and analysis. They were labeled, as follows:

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #349 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting Item #2 Time (9:36:00) 04 [REDACTED] (Room #9) call to CSP

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #349 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting Item #7 Time (9:38:00) 04 [REDACTED] (Room #1) 911 call to CSP

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #336 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting 911 trunk #1 (0:35:39) 04 [REDACTED] (Nurse's Office) 911 call to CSP

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #349 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting Item #1 time (9:35:43) Custodian Rick Thorne's 911 call to CSP

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #336 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting Trunk 3 (9:36:13) Custodian Rick Thorne's 911 call transferred to Newtown from CSP

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #349 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting DVD: Car #18 Off. Chapman

All CDs bore the insignia of the Connecticut State Police.

SCOPE OF WORK

Five CDs and one DVD were furnished for examination. The aim was to locate recorded gunshots, identify the exact times, prepare files with only gunshots and no other voices or background noise, prepare a chart of the number of gunshots and exact elapsed times of each, and to prepare a written report.

PROCEDURE

Initially each of the CDs and the DVD were examined to determine their contents. A chart was prepared of the length of each recording, the type of file, and ultimately the number of gunshots located on each recording. SEE "RECORDINGS" CHART.

All of the audio files from 911 calls were converted to high-resolution WAV files for examination. The DVD Dash-Cam file audio portion was separated and converted to a high-resolution WAV file as well. Only the initial 5 minutes of this file was studied, as per notes supplied from officers who had reviewed the files before delivery.

The files were examined for discontinuities in recording. There was no evidence of erasures, breaks, over-recordings or erasures. All received files were observed to be authentic.

The files were played repeatedly, and digitally slowed to assist in identification of gunshots. A tabulation was prepared for each recording, indicating the number of gunshots, as well as their exact elapsed time in their respective files, to an accuracy of one ten-thousandth of a second. SEE "RECORDED GUNSHOT CHART".

Next, precision editing was performed to produce audio files containing only the gunshots, digitally muting all recorded voices and background sounds between gunshots. In the case of speech coincident with a gunshot, only the part of the speech that overlaps the gunshot is saved.

Plots were made of the files showing the gunshots, along with plots of the original files. In each case, for the sake of clarity, once all of the sounds in between gunshots were muted, the gunshot levels were increased, for visibility.

In each case, the upper plot is the file with only gunshots indicated. The lower file is the original file, with no editing. Refer to the "Recorded Gunshot Chart" for exact

times of gunshots. Expanded plots were made, (SEE PLOTS 1-A through 5-A) and it was determined that the noises in [REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED] call were not gun-related. It is included for comparison. Note the width of these noises as compared to the narrow gunshot sounds on the other plots.


Finally, CDs were produced containing the gunshot-only files. They are included with this report.

NOTES

Please note that most of the recordings are made using a telephone. The telephone instrument was designed as a close-talking instrument. As such, the output drops off dramatically from sounds that are remote. As a result the gunshot amplitude is not very loud on the 911 calls. Added to this are intervening doors, clothing, position and direction of the handset instruments at the times of the calls, and distance from the guns. Nevertheless I believe that we have located the gunshots recorded on these files. Please review and make corrections using any external information, if it is available.

CONCLUSIONS

1. All files submitted for examination were observed to be authentic and continuous.
2. Multiple gunshot sounds were detected on five recordings.
3. The times of the gunshots were able to be determined to a precision of one-ten-thousandth of a second.
4. Gunshot-only files were produced, and transferred to CD
5. Plots of gunshot-only and original files were created.
6. Charts of observed elapsed times of gunshots were produced.

Signed  Dated 7-18-13
Paul Ginsberg, President
Professional Audio Laboratories, Inc.

SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL RECORDED GUNSHOTS

1. **04** 911 Call - Machine Time 14:36:00 (See PLOT 1)

03:25.1454
03:25.7892
03:26.8081
03:30.6039
03:31.7205
03:33.6887
03:34.7441
03:36.0762
03:38.3623
03:40.1027
03:40.9883
03:59.5128
04:03.1034

2. **04** 911 Call – Machine Time 14:37:18 (See PLOT 2)

02:04.6531
02:07.2164
02:11.0149
02:11.9316
02:15.7275
02:18/1018
02:20.4897

3. **04** 911 Call – Machine Time 09:35:39 (See PLOT 3)

N/A

4. Richard Thorne's 911 Call – Machine Time 09:36:13 (See PLOT 4)

03:09.2088
03:11.6996
03:12.5021
03:13.5241
03:14.2852
03:15.3116
03:20.1401
03:27.7071
03:46.1696
10:41.3576

5. Officer William Chapman Vehicle Dashcam (See PLOT 5)

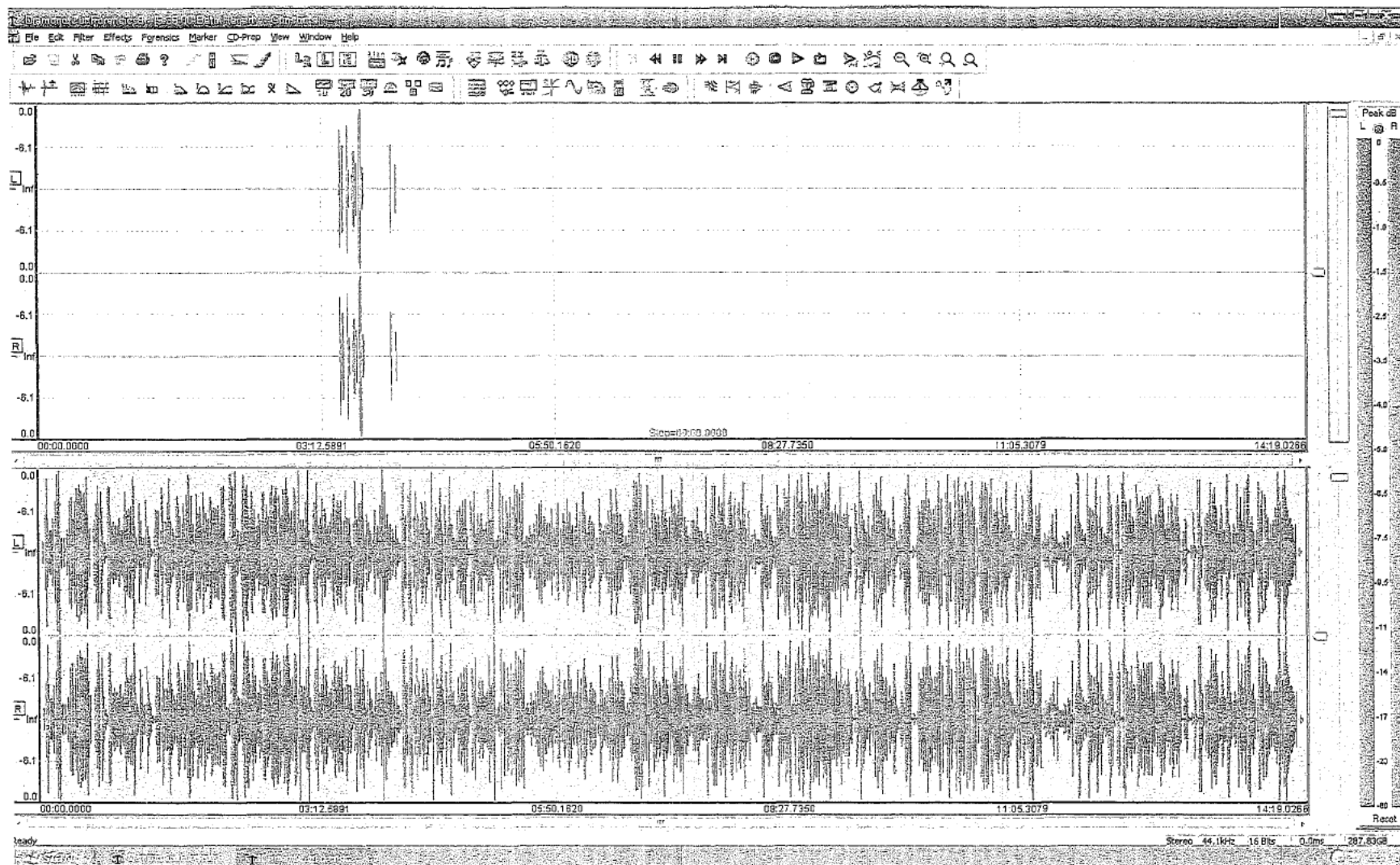
01:50.3199
01:55.2449

Note: All Gunshot Times Are Elapsed Times from Beginning of File

SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL RECORDINGS

| Individual | Length | No. of Gunshots | Format |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| 04 | 14:19 | 13 | Audio CD File |
| 04 | 03:24 | 7 | Audio CD File |
| 04 | 00:24 | 0 | Audio WAV File |
| Richard Thorne | 06:29 | 0 | Audio CD File |
| Richard Thorne | 14:43 | 10 | Audio WAV File |
| Officer Chapman | 05:00 ** | 2 | Video TS File |

** Downloaded Initial 5 minutes only



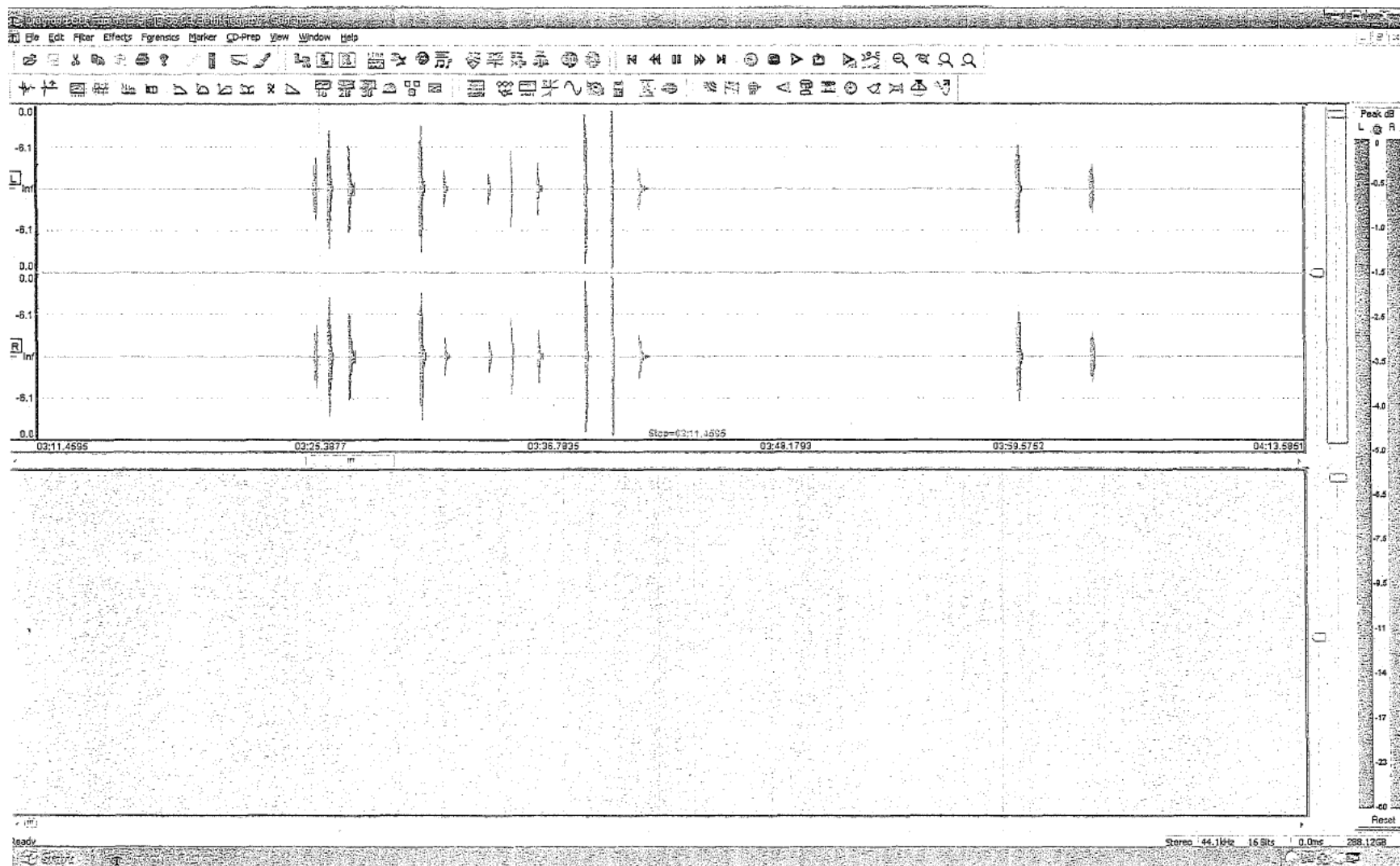
PLOT 1

04

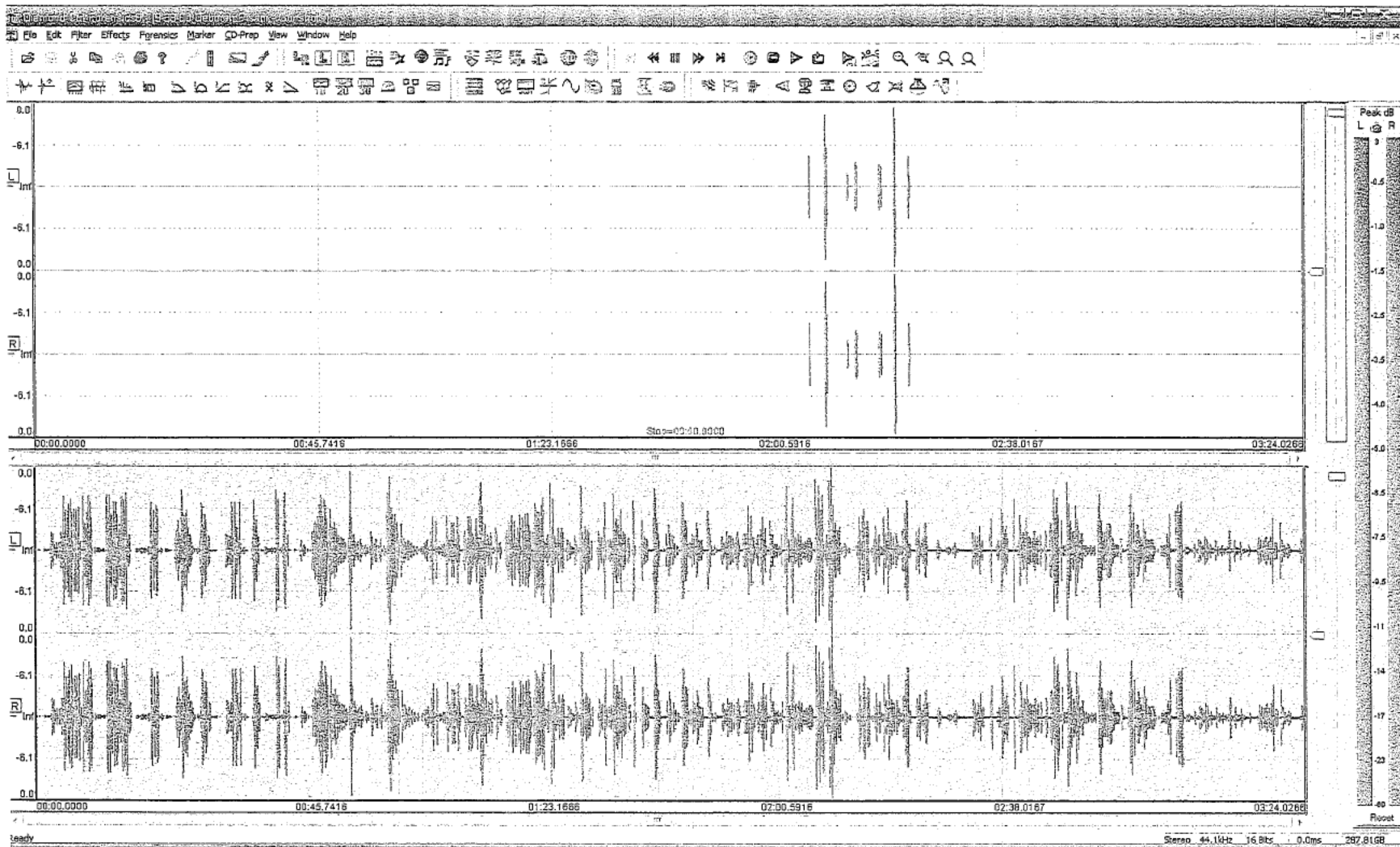
911 Call

Upper Plot - Gunshots

Lower Plot - Original Recording



PLOT 1-A 04 911 Call - Gunshots - Expanded



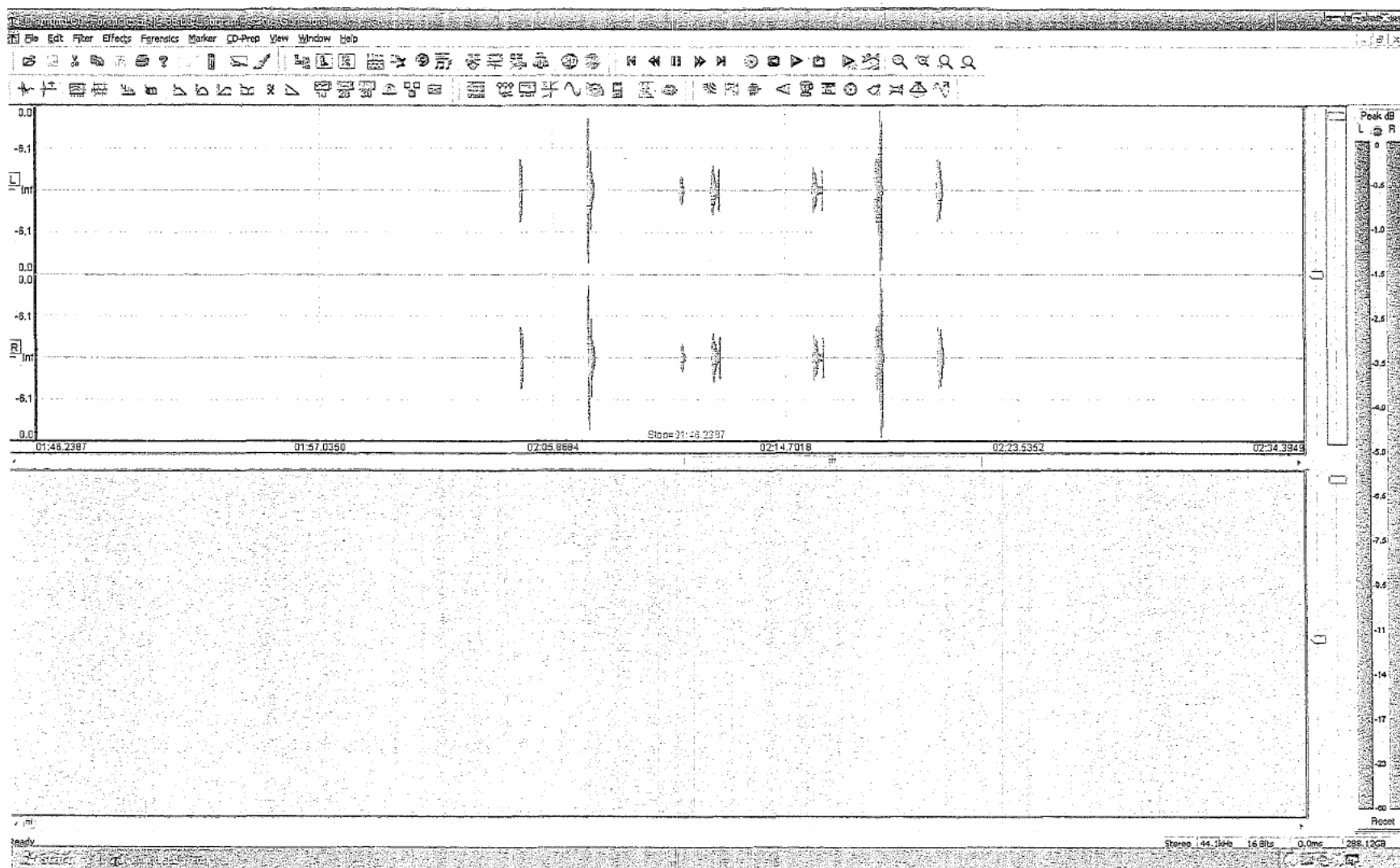
PLOT 2

04

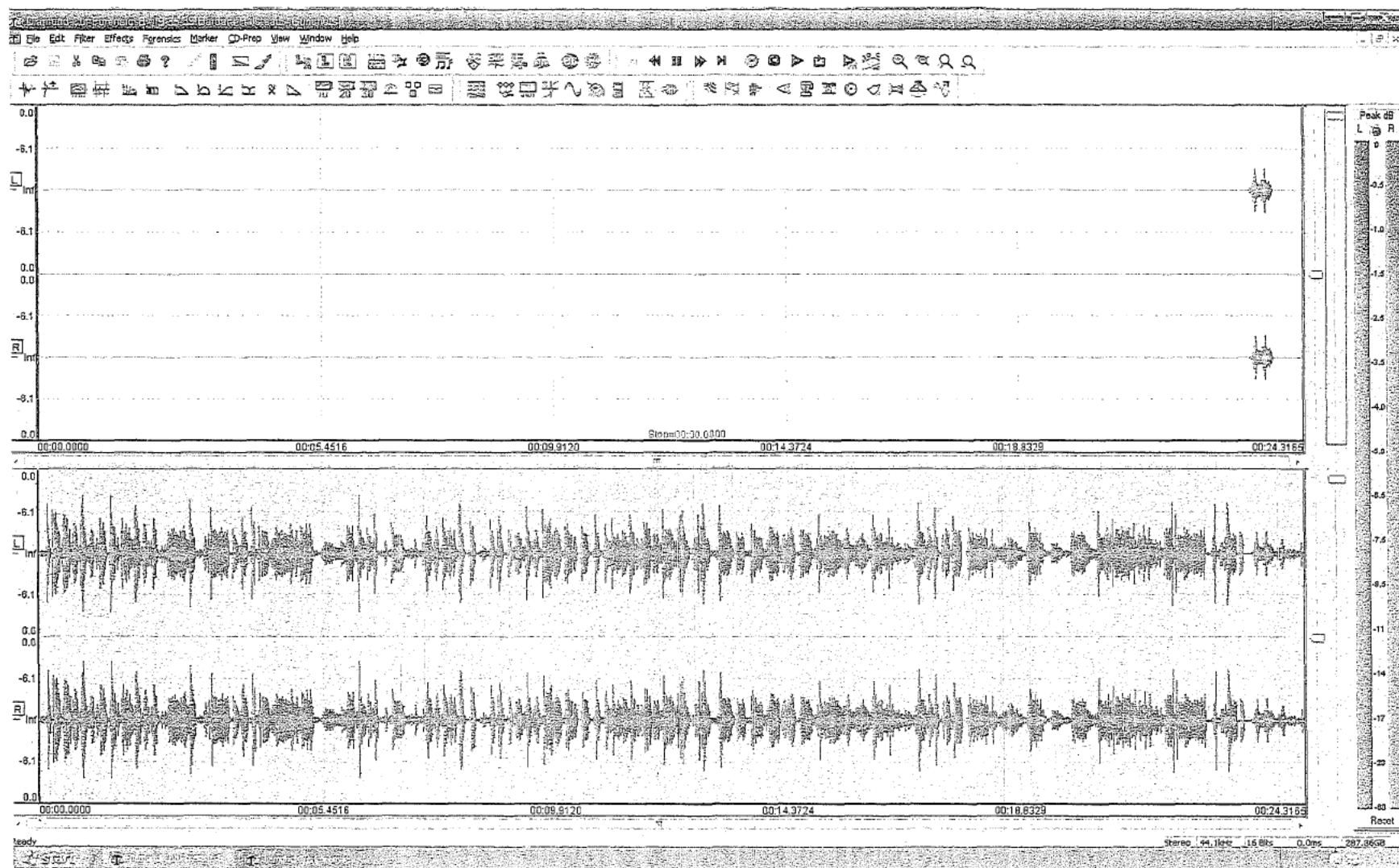
911 Call

Upper Plot – Gunshots

Lower Plot – Original Recording



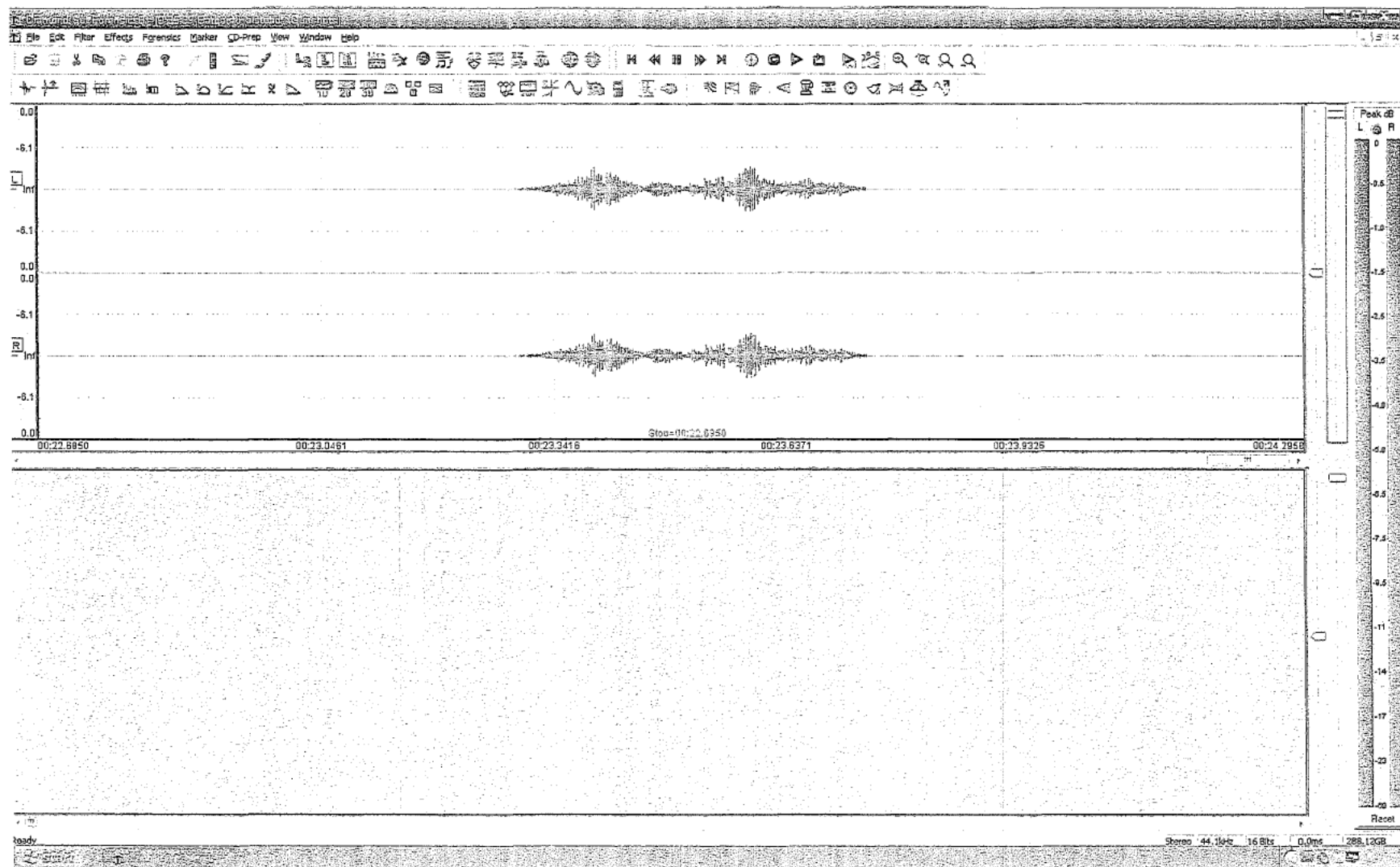
PLOT 2-A 04 - Gunshots - Expanded



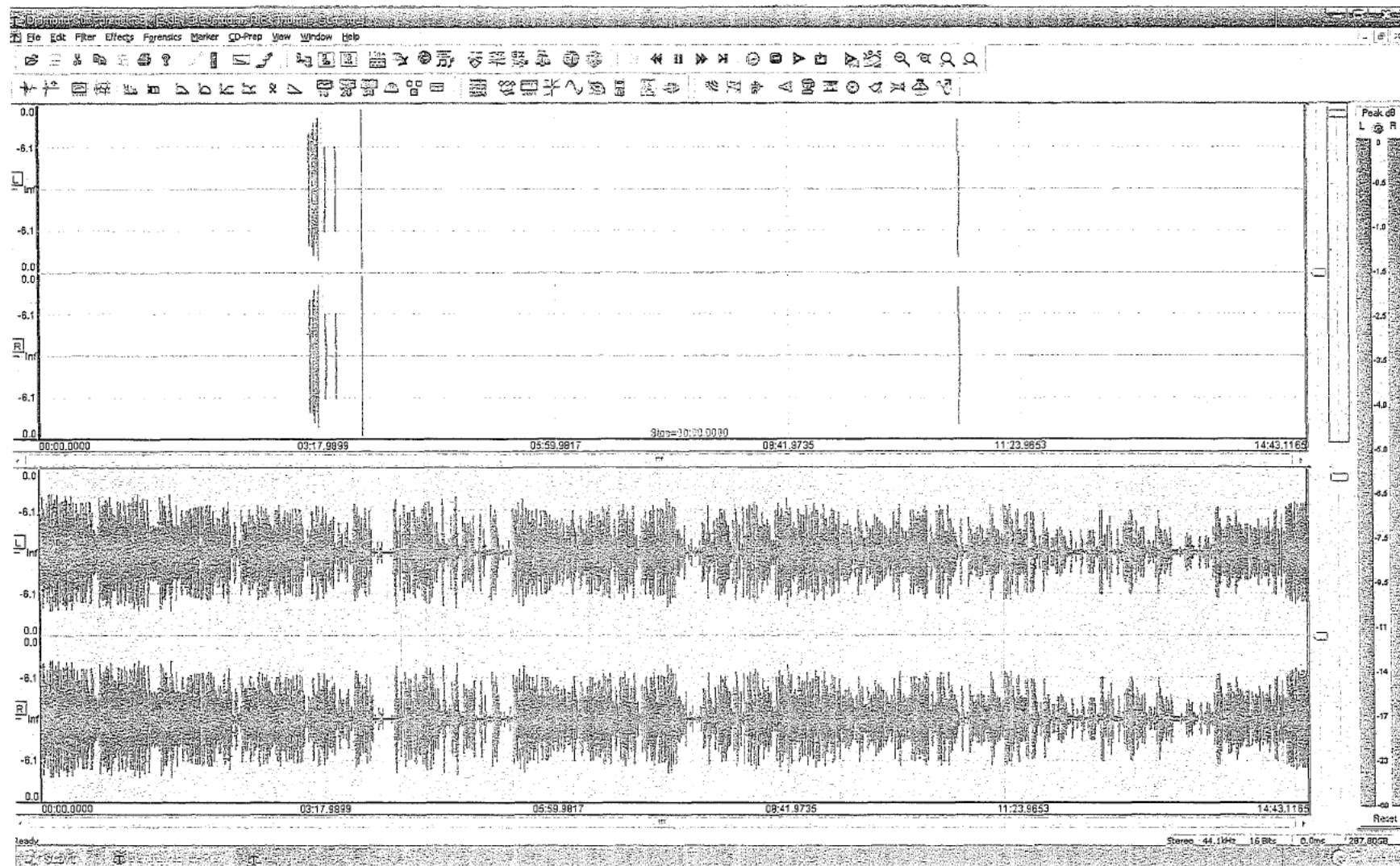
PLOT 3 04 911 Call

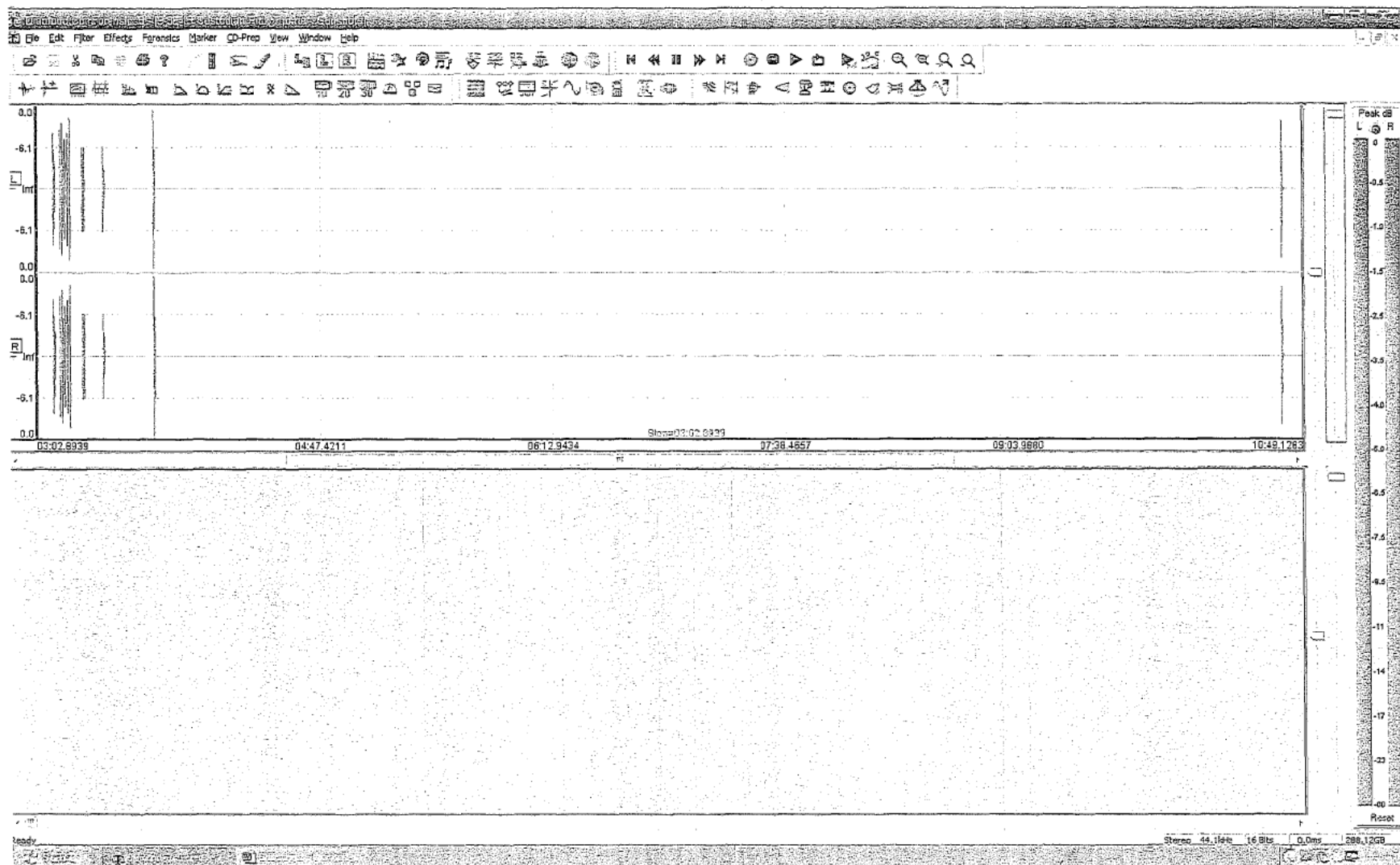
Upper Plot - Noises

:Lower Plot - Original Recording

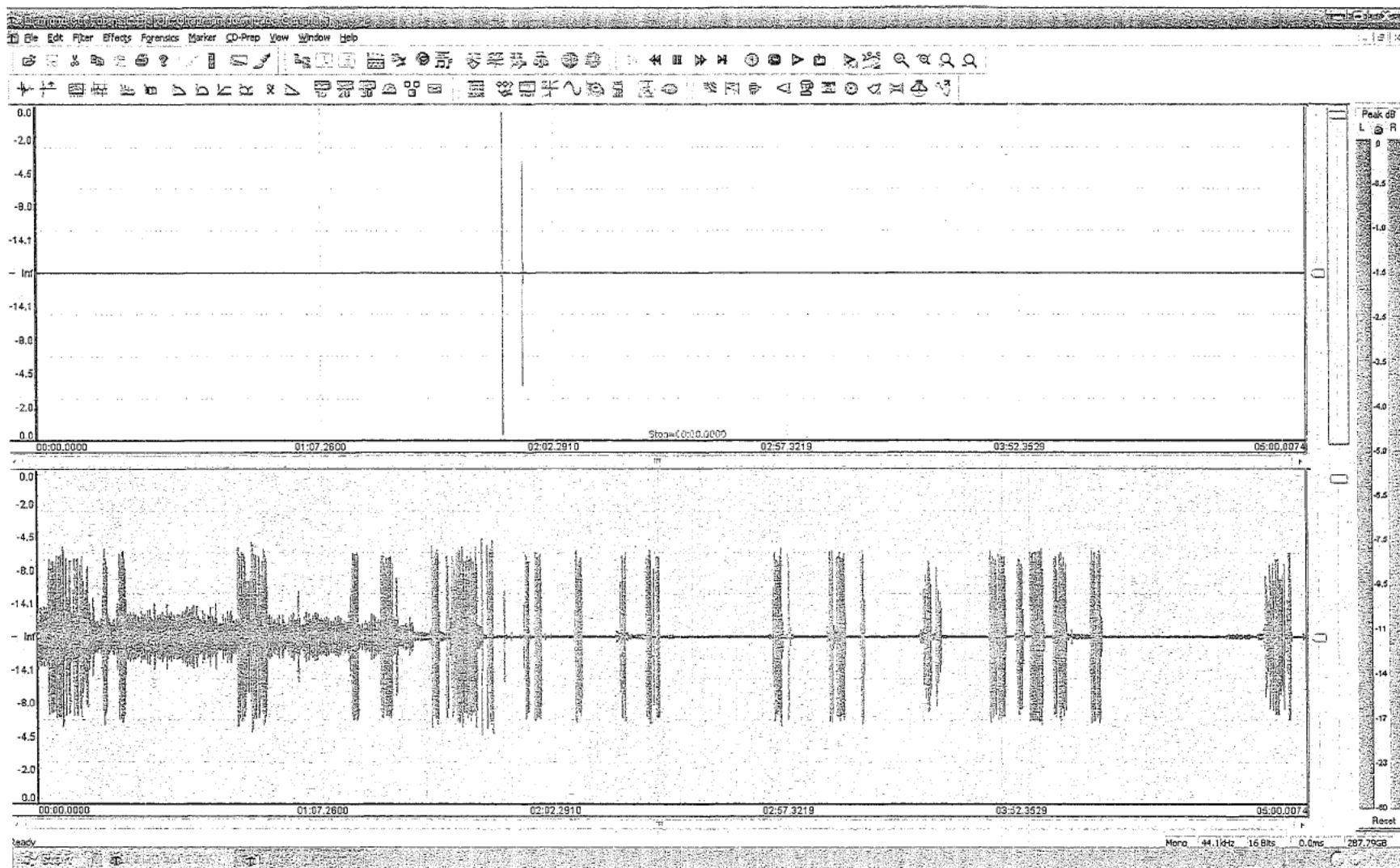


PLOT 3-A 04 - Noises - Expanded





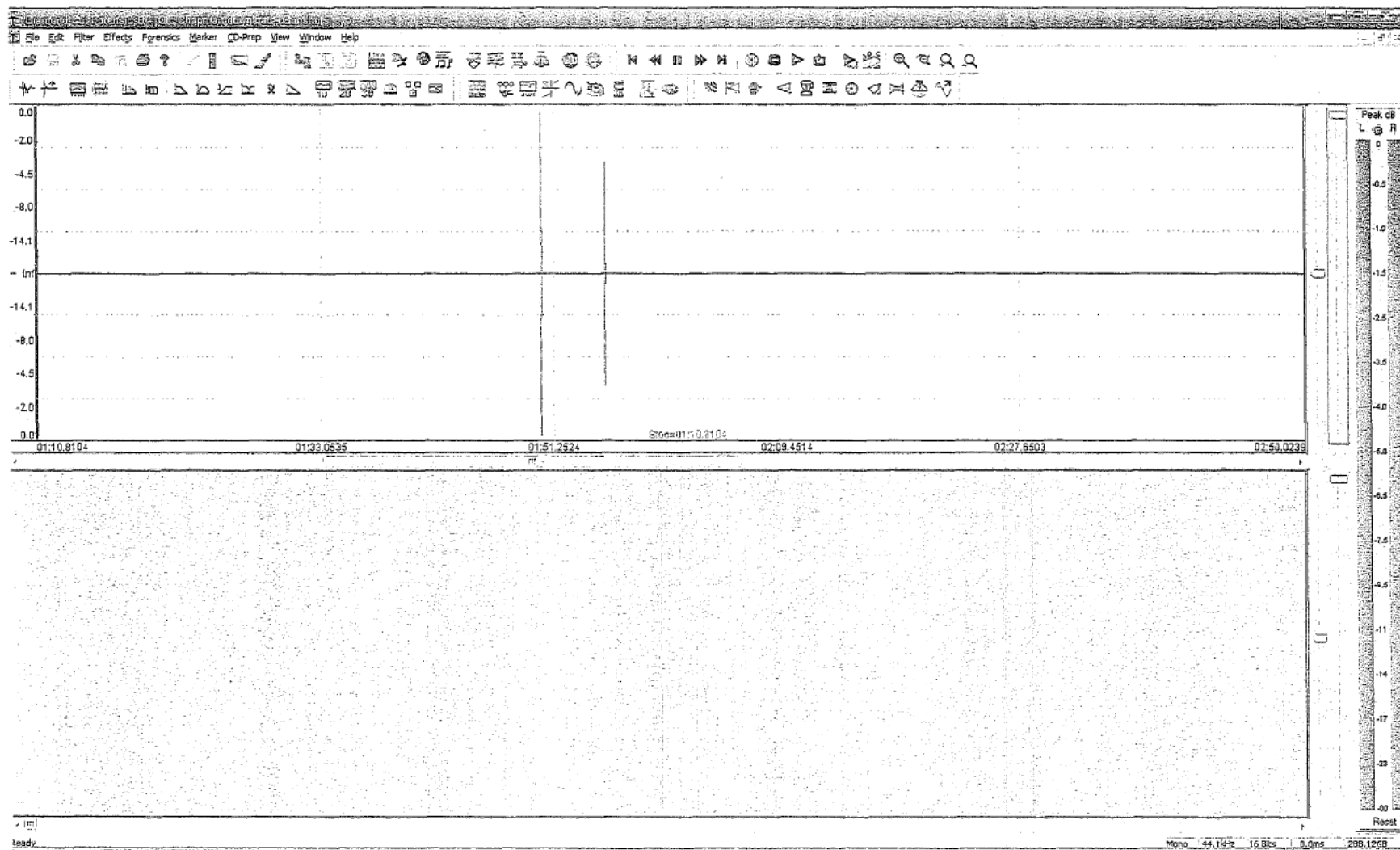
PLOT 4 – A Rick Thorne – Gunshots - Expanded



PLOT 5 Officer William Chapman Vehicle

Upper Plot - Gunshots

Lower Plot - Original Recording



PLOT 5 – A Officer Chapman – Gunshots - Expanded

Paul Ginsberg

PERSONAL:

Born [REDACTED] 03; Married, four children

EDUCATION:

Received Master's Degree (Electrical Engineering) in 1969 from College of the City of New York.

Received Bachelor's Degree (Electrical Engineering) in 1968 from College of the City of New York.

Participated in Seminars in Signal Processing Techniques sponsored by Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Bell Telephone Laboratories. Lectured for National Technical Investigators' Association, and various U.S. Department of Justice offices in New York, New Jersey, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Connecticut, and California.

PUBLICATIONS:

Authored booklets entitled, "*A Prosecutor's Guide to the Use of Audio Taped Evidentiary Material*", and "*An Agent's Guide to the Use of Audio Taped Evidentiary Material*", magazine articles entitled "*Recorded Evidence*" Prosecutor Magazine January – March, 2009, "*Recorded Evidence for the Private Investigator*", Private Investigator Magazine October 2009.

PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES:

Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers, Society of Broadcast Engineers, Audio Engineering Society, and American Board of Forensic Examiners

JOB-RELATED EXPERIENCE:

1974-Present President of Professional Audio Laboratories, Inc. a corporation specializing in enhancement, forensic examination, authentication, duplication, transcription, and courtroom presentation of audio and video taped evidence

Has been retained as consultant by all Federal investigative agencies including Central Intelligence Agency, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Customs, Drug Enforcement Administration, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, U.S. Secret Service, Department of Homeland Security, Securities and Exchange Commission, U.S. State Department, U.S. Senate, Senate Committee on Investigations, as well as the intelligence community. Cleared for TOP SECRET clearance.

1968-1974 Consultant with all three major broadcasting networks and 25 news gathering agencies and studios designing, constructing and maintaining sophisticated electronic processing equipment.

COURT-RELATED
EXPERIENCE

Court-qualified expert in the areas of audio and video tapes, enhancement, authentication, transcription and all areas relating to electronic tape recorded evidence

Has participated in over 1,750 trials in 36 Federal districts and Canada, and has been Court-qualified and rendered expert testimony on 175 occasion



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00177420

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PEARSTON, JAMIE J. | BADGE NO 0475 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

GARMIN NUVI 200 GPS TECHNICAL INFORMATION

ACTION TAKEN:

On August 12th, 2013 at approximately 1515 hours, I contacted Garmin Technical Support (1-800-800-1020), by phone to inquire about the technical specifications of the Garmin Nuvi 200 GPS unit. Betty, a technical support representative, stated that once the GPS unit is powered on, it will automatically identify its location through satellite reception and set the date and time accordingly. The GPS unit will not prompt you to set the date or time and can only be changed manually through the settings option. Once the unit is powered on, it will continue to utilize satellite reception for location purposes, however it will not record a "journey" unless a "final destination" is entered into the unit. A "final destination" requires a state, town, and street address to be entered directly into the unit. The GPS unit can not actively be traced and a "log" of recent destinations will be saved in the unit. Additionally, "favorites" or most frequently visited destinations, can also be entered and saved in the Garmin Nuvi 200 unit.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TRP JAMIE J PEARSTON/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0475 | REPORT DATE: 08/12/2013 03:51 pm 02198 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00177484

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER DOWNS, MICHAEL A. | BADGE NO 0502 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN:

On 08/09/13 at approximately 1000 hours, I began to review the contents of several boxes of assorted documents which were seized from the Lanza residence at 36 Yogananda St. in Newtown, CT. The documents were subsequently forwarded to the Behavioral Analysis Unit of the Federal Bureau of Investigations to be reviewed. The documents have since been returned from the FBI.

On 08/16/13 at approximately 0900 hours, I retrieved box #5 of 5 of Exhibit FBI-1 from TFC Mo in the Troop A Evidence Room for review. A review of box #5 revealed the following items:

- A photocopy of the shooter's Connecticut Learner Permit #168573202 dated 04/22/09.
- Copy of a 9-page article about "Apraxia of Speech."
- A letter from Nancy requesting to enroll the shooter in a course in Website Production and a letter from the shooter requesting to withdraw from a course in Data Modeling and Data Base Design.
- A letter from Philip Simpson at PMS Graphics which appears to be a letter of reference for work performed by the shooter.
- 15 pages of handwritten notes on lined notebook paper which appears to be a list of considerations and tasks for preparing for college. The list included things such as note taking, money management, maximizing independence, travel training, dating, interacting in social situations, peer pressure and problem solving.
- Hand drawn cartoons about "A halogen's eighteenth birthday", "How anions are formed", "Einstein as a baby", ionization energy and rhodium's.
- Handwritten script for a cartoon about group going to commit a robbery and being chased by police. (difficult to read hand writing)
- Green folder labeled "Adam Lanza 10.-Writing" containing writing assignments from 2000-2001 school year
- Payroll Statement of Earnings for Peter Lanza from Ernst and Young LLP dated 01/31/97.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M. Downs</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 01:41 pm 02199 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. M. Gentry</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

- AAA Motor Club membership card for the shooter, valid thru Sept. 1, 2012.
- Sandy Hook School Directory for 2000-2001 and 2002-2003 school years.
- Green Harrods address book which appears to contain mostly passwords and usernames for Nancy's accounts.
- Composition notebook containing writings from the shooter from 2000-2001 school year (third grade).
- Red folder containing hand drawn comic strips, one of which is dated 5/24/2007.
- Letter and email correspondence between Peter Lanza, Nancy Lanza and Dr. Robert King at Yale Child Study Center regarding evaluation and denial of claims through Cigna Behavioral Health network.
- Assorted health and immunization records related to Ryan Lanza (the shooter's brother)
- Brown folder labeled "Adam:Yale", containing school report cards and Individual Education Plans (IEP) dating back to 1995.
- Brown folder labeled "Adam School 9th Grade", containing tests, IEP and spiral notebook from 2006-2007.
- Itemized bills from Dr. Paul Fox for services provided 2005 through 2007.
- Class photo of the Class of 2002-2003 at Sandy Hook Elementary School.
- Yellow envelope containing miscellaneous paperwork from the desk drawer at 36 Yogananda St., to include typed documentation to justify college credits for independent study.
- Rapid Fire Pistol Target. (Used)
- Assorted early education related papers from New Hampshire (1995)

On 08/16/13 at approximately 1320 hours, I retrieved box #3 of 5 of Exhibit FBI-1 from TFC Mo in the Troop A Evidence Room for review. A review of box #3 revealed the following items:

- Spiral bound book written by the shooter and [REDACTED] 04 called "The Big Book of Granny." (See supplemental report)
- Newtown High School Diploma for the shooter dated June 25, 2009.
- Little League baseball photos 2001 and 2002
- School photos from Grade 2 [REDACTED] 04 Grade 3 [REDACTED] 04 Grade 4 [REDACTED] 04 and Grade 5 [REDACTED] 04 for the shooter.
- School photos from Grade 6, Grade 7 and Grade 8 for Ryan Lanza
- White Teddy Bear
- Blue hanging folder labeled "Adam Home School", containing information about registration for 2005-2006 school year.
- Yellow envelope from New Hampshire Department of Education, containing information on New Hampshire Standards for the Education of

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det - M Downs 502</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 01:41 pm 02200 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. M. Kelly</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Students with Disabilities.

- Copy of Social Security card, Connecticut Learner Permit, Birth Certificate and Department of Motor Vehicle Certificate of Parental Consent for Ryan Lanza.
- Green folder containing original birth certificate and application for driver's license for the shooter.
- Blue folder containing assorted educational documents for the shooter, to include report cards and Individual Education Plans (IEP) from Newtown High School.
- Manila folder containing information for registration and enrollment at Western Connecticut State University for the shooter Summer 2008 through Spring 2009.
- Email regarding Yale conference on "The Road to Post Secondary Education: What Parents Need to Know to Prepare Students with Asperger's Syndrome, Autism and Related Conditions"
- Packet containing educational information from Sandy Hook Elementary for the shooter, to include report cards and IEP evaluations.
- Packet of educational information for the shooter from Kingston School System Kingston, NH.
- Educational documents for Ryan Lanza from Newtown High School.
- Mortgage paperwork related to 36 Yogananda St. in Newtown, CT.
- Assorted emails between Nancy, [REDACTED] 04 and [REDACTED] 04 regarding the shooter's high school class schedules.
- Documents regarding comparable home sales in Kingston, NH
- Assorted paperwork to include birthday cards, wedding announcements, post cards and vehicle ownership documents.

On 08/19/13 at approximately 1130 hours, I retrieved box #1 of 5 of Exhibit FBI-1 from TFC Mo in the Troop A Evidence Room for review. A review of box #1 revealed the following items:

- Twelve (12) packets of family photos dated 8/24/04, developed at Wal-Mart in Danbury, CT under the name Peter Lanza with an address of 120 Morgan St. in Stamford, CT.
- Assorted loose family photos
- Yellow envelope containing Summer Reading information and progress report for the shooter following 2001-2002 school year.
- A yellow folder containing hand drawn comic-style pictures and stories about Pokemon type characters.
- Paperback copy of "look me in the eye-my life with Asperger's" written by John Elder Robison.
- Paperback copy of "Born on a Blue Day-Inside the Extraordinary Mind of an Autistic Savant" written by Daniel Tammet.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC MICHAEL A-DOWNS/ <i>Det. M. Downs</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 01:41 pm 02201 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. J. Kelly</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

- Spiral bound copy of "NRA Guide to the Basics of Pistol Shooting."
- Assorted school photos and class photos.
- Family genealogy charts for the shooter.
- Blue folder containing science work for the shooter, dated Sept 08, 1999
- Progress reports for the shooter from second grade.
- Assorted documents related to Newtown Public Schools for the shooter. Many of the documents are copies of those found in other boxes.
- A packet of emails between Nancy Lanza and staff at Newtown Public Schools discussing the shooter's progress and class schedules.
- Copies of school work for the shooter, dates ranging between 2003 and 2007.
- Laminated copy of "The Vermont Alphabet book" produced by the shooter, [REDACTED] 04 (published at Sandy Hook Publishing Center)

On 08/19/13 at approximately 1308 hours, I retrieved a box labeled #8 from TFC Mo in the Troop A Evidence Room for review. A review of box #8 revealed it to contain Exhibit #87 under case number CFS-12-00705354 (Handwritten papers, artwork and literature pertaining to the shooter, from master bedroom, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook). Further review revealed the following items:

- A green 4-subject notebook. The first tab contained a monthly entry written by Nancy detailing pains in her left shoulder and neck. Dates range from April to October 21, year unknown. The second and third tabs are empty. The fourth tab contains notes for planning of Ryan and the shooter's birthday party (April 21st 11:00-12:30) at the Children's Museum of Portsmouth.
- Copy of "The Big Book of Granny" (previously found in box #3 of Exhibit FBI-1)
- U.S. Passport belonging to Nancy Lanza, issued May 11, 2006 and expiring May 10, 2016.
- Two (2) small memo notebooks containing notes about costs related to renovations and moving.
- Assorted family photos.
- Emails between Nancy and the shooter, dated Aug. 31, 2008.
- List of problems and requests from the shooter to Nancy.
- Hand drawn cartoons.
- A school paper written by the shooter about Author Rachel Carson.
- Emails between Nancy and a friend named [REDACTED] 04, dated April 2010. In the emails they discuss their ongoing relationship.
- Emails between Nancy and a friend named [REDACTED] 04, dated November 2009. In the emails they discuss Nancy's [REDACTED] 03.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M. Downs 502</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 01:41 pm 02202 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

- 20-page article titled "More Than a Brain: Meeting the Social/Emotional Needs of Gifted Adolescents"
- Manila folder containing notes and a school paper written by the shooter about "Political and Economic Reforms in Japan under United States Occupation", dated 2007 as well as a paper written by the shooter about the nuclear weapons in North Korea.
- Manila folder containing notes and a school paper written by the shooter about "War of the Worlds."
- Internet article from Aspires Magazine titled Asperger Syndrome in Military Service.
- Email from FICO, financial credit protection agency, for Nancy Lanza, dated April 29, 2009. The report shows Nancy to have various credit account with no balances past due and a credit score of 03
- Emails exchanged through Yahoo Personals between Nancy Lanza 03 and various male and female respondents.
- Envelope containing three "Ident-A-Kid" identification cards for the shooter, issued 03/11/95.
- Assorted Birthday and Mother's Day cards for Nancy and the shooter.
- School photos for Ryan.

On 08/19/13 at approximately 1420 hours, I retrieved a box labeled #6 from TFC Mo in the Troop A Evidence Room for review. A review of box #6 revealed it to contain Exhibit #89 under case number CFS-12-00705354 (Various insurance, medical and other misc. paperwork in name of Nancy Lanza along with college paperwork in the name of the shooter, seized from office/study, first floor main level, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook). Further review revealed the following items:

- Business card for Connecticut Gun Exchange.
- Lab requests and results from Primary Care Center in the name of the shooter, dated December 2010.
- Connecticut Driver's License application: proof of driver's education form for the shooter dated 5/28/10
- Letter from WCSU indicating possible leak of personal information and offer for Identity Protection.
- Emails between Nancy and 04 regarding problems in their relationship, dated May 24, 2010.
- Blue folder labeled Medical/Dental 2011, containing several documents of explanation of benefits for Nancy Lanza.
- Orange folder labeled Medical Blue Cross/Blue Shield 2012, containing receipts and claim reports for services rendered.
- Manila folder containing documents related to HUSKY B, continued coverage insurance for Nancy, dated August through October 2012.
- Manila folder containing information from Charter Oak Health Plan with membership card issued November 14, 2012, in the name of Nancy Lanza.
- Blue folder containing medical insurance applications, insurance cards and invoices for claims made for Ceridian COBRA Continuation Coverage in the name of Nancy Lanza, dated 2010.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det M Downs 502</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 01:41 pm 02203 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On 08/19/13 at approximately 1505 hours, I retrieved box #2 of 5 of Exhibit FBI-1 from TFC Mo in the Troop A Evidence Room for review. A review of box #2 revealed the following items:

- "Strange Stories, Amazing Facts"
- "Grimm Fairy Tales"
- "Ratman's Notebooks"
- "American Military History and the Evolution of Western Warfare"
- "Oba: The Last Samurai"
- "We Die Alone"
- "The Sledge Patrol"
- "No Surrender: My Thirty-Year War"
- "Death and Taxes"
- "The Sorrows of Young Werther"
- "The Anti-Federalist Papers & the Constitutional Convention Debates"
- "Salt: A World History"
- "Reflections of a Warrior"
- "Behind Hitler's Lines"
- "The Jungle is Neutral"
- "Notes of a Revolutionary"
- "Practical Shooting: Beyond Fundamentals"
- "The Glock in Competition"
- Mead Composition notebook containing notes from an WCSU Macroeconomics course from July 2009.
- Notes from a course in German language.
- 27-page booklet on the Grand Orbital Table.
- Copy of 2008 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return Form 1040.
- Reed Intermediate School 2003-2004 yearbook. The shooter was in 04 6th Grade Class.
- Sandy Hook Elementary School: Memories of the Last 5th Grade 2002-2003 yearbook. The shooter was in the 5th grade.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 01:41 pm 02204 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. M. Patti</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

- Newtown Middle School 2001 yearbook (Ryan Lanza was in 7th grade). The shooter did not attend the middle school in 2001.
- Newtown Middle School 2005 yearbook. The shooter is listed at the end of the 7th grade photos as "Camera Shy."

On 08/19/13 at approximately 1505 hours, I retrieved a box labeled #7 from TFC Mo in the Troop A Evidence Room for review. A review of box #7 revealed it to contain Exhibit #76 under case number CFS-12-00705354 (Medical papers seized from the second floor master bedroom, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook). Further review revealed the following items:

03

-New Hampshire Driver's License for Nancy Lanza which expired 09/06/95.

-Social Security card for Nancy Lanza.

-Letter from 03

-Green hanging folder labeled "Medical Insurance", containing 03

03

-Various articles and publications on 03

-Manila folder containing documentation of medical services 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M. Downs 502</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 01:41 pm 02205 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

03

On 08/20/13 at approximately 0805 hours, I retrieved a box labeled #9 from TFC Gravel in the Troop A Evidence Room for review. A review of box #9 revealed it to contain Exhibit #88 under case number CFS-12-00705354 (Various school paperwork in the name of the shooter, seized from boxes in the northeast basement storage area, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook). Further review revealed the following items:

- Assorted artwork from the shooter. A few of the pieces are labeled '94 or '95 but most is only labeled with the name "Adam".
- Packet of daily memo/notes from the shooter's daycare provider which documented his daily activities as well as feeding and sleeping routine. All are dated in 1992 or 1993.
- Honorary Elf Diploma in the name of the shooter, Christmas 1997.
- Four requests for 03
- Assorted school work for the shooter. All writings seem to be from 1998-1999 school year in 04 class.

On 08/20/13 at approximately 0805 hours, I retrieved box #4 of 5 of Exhibit FBI-1 from TFC Mo in the Troop A Evidence Room for review. A review of box #4 revealed the following items:

- One (1) military green uniform consisting of pants and blouse/coat.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Sgt. M. Downs 302</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 01:41 pm 02206 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. M. Downs</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00179144

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

| CODE | QTY. | DESCRIPTION | BRAND | MODEL | YEAR | STATE | REG | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR | VIN/SERIAL NO. | EST.VALUE |
|------|------|--|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| S | 1 | Clothing belonging to white male victim at | | | | | | | | | | |
| E | 1 | Clothing belonging to white female victim at | | | | | | | | | | |

---- EVIDENCE REPORT ----
(Transfer of Clothing - Exhibits #300 & #301)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 02/14/13 at approx. 0848 hrs., I took custody of exhibit #300 & #301 from the Troop A Evidence Officer, TFC Lonny Mo #998 at Troop A, Southbury. These exhibits were clothing worn by two of the victims that had been transported to Danbury Hospital. State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky had previously released these and other exhibits so that they could be returned to the victims' families; therefore from this point forward they were no longer held as evidence in this investigation.

At approx. 1330 hrs., I secured these items in the temporary evidence area within the Troop A locker room, which had been sectioned off as a safekeeping area and secured using evidence tape. The door to the locker room was double key locked.

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0336 | REPORT DATE: 08/14/2013 04:25 pm 02207 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00179599

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN: During the viewing and documentation of the dash camera videos from Newtown Police Department, it was discovered that the time stamps on the dash cam videos from the State Police were not correct. The Newtown Police Department videos were compared to the time stamp of their radio transmissions and were determined to be accurate. The State Police videos were then compared to Newtown Officer Chapman's video. The following errors were found on the dash cam videos:

The times reported on TFC William Blumenthal's dash cam video were found to be off by twenty (20) seconds. Therefore twenty (20) seconds needs to be added to the times reported.

The times reported on TFC John McGeever's dash cam video were found to be off by ten (10) seconds. Therefore ten (10) seconds needs to be added to the times reported.

The times reported on LT (MSGT) Michael Davis' dash cam video were found to be off by One (1) minute and twenty-one (21) seconds. Therefore one (1) minute and twenty-one (21) seconds needs to be added to the times reported.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A. PETERS</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/15/2013 09:49 am 02208 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00179629

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

TRANSCRIPTION REPORT: NEWTOWN POLICE DEPARTMENT RADIO TRANSMISSIONS ON 12-14-12

ACTION TAKEN: In this investigation, I was assigned to transcribe the Newtown Police Department's radio transmissions that were made during the department's response to the Sandy Hook School shooting on 12-14-12.

The radio transmissions were obtained from the Newtown Police Department for the date of 12-14-12 from approximately 0930 hours to approximately 1200 hours. The transmissions were entered into evidence as the following exhibits: One (1) CD labeled Exhibit # 333: Newtown police radio transmissions (0935 to 1030 hrs) and one (1) DVD labeled Exhibit #333A: Newtown police radio transmissions (1030 to 1201 hrs).

The transcriptions consist of the radio transmissions between the PD and the personnel responding to the scene. The two dispatchers are identified as Robert Nute and Jennifer Barocsi. All other personnel noted are police personnel.

Over the course of several days, Newtown Officer Jeff Silver and I met at the Emergency Operations Center located at Fairfield Hills in Newtown, CT. The transmissions were obtained from the mainframe computer and were transcribed by Newtown Officer Jeff Silver, who was most familiar with the identities and voices of his co-workers. The entire transcription report was completed as a word document and is attached to this report.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 02:27 pm 02209 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|

Newtown Police Radio Transcription

12/14/12

9:36:06 Nute: "67 (McGowan) Sandy Hook School caller is indicating she thinks there is someone shooting in building."

9:36:32 Seabrook: "95, I am en route also."

9:36:34 Nute: "Roger 95 (Seabrook)."

9:36:38 Kullgren: "S6, I am en route."

9:36:40 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren) you're en route?"

9:36:48 Nute: "Units responding, units responding to Sandy Hook School, the front glass has been broken out of the school, they are unsure why."

9:37:05 Seabrook: "95, I copy."

9:37:27 Nute: "All units the individual that I have on the phone is continuing to hear what he believes to be gunfire."

9:37:40 Kullgren: "S6 to 95, 67 (Seabrook and McGowan) if you come up the rear of the school, on that Crestwood the back road, the other units will take a staging point in the driveway."

9:37:54 Seabrook: "95 Roger."

9:37:57 McGowan: "Copy."

9:38:26 Nute: "All units responding to Sandy Hook at this time...the shooting appears to have stopped. It is silent at this time. The school is in lockdown."

9:38:53 McGowan: "67 to S6 (Kullgren), I am going up Crestwood."

9:39:00 Kullgren: "Roger that, we will stage up here in the front and we will go from there."

9:39:12 Nute: "67 (McGowan) you're on Crestwood, Crestwood?"

9:39:16 McGowan: "Roger."

9:39:17 Nute: "Alright, I have reports that the teachers saw two shadows running past the building past the gym which would be the rear... Alright they still hear shooting."

9:39:34 McGowan: "Yeah, we got him. They're coming at me down Crestwood."

9:39:46 Unknown (Bahamonde or Penna): "Come up the driveway on the left side."

9:39:56 Kullgren: "S6, this is it."

9:40:02 Unknown: "... Corner or vehicle" (unintelligible). McGowan's response also unintelligible.

9:40:33 Seabrook: "95 start an ambulance and have them stage."

9:40:35 Barocsi: "Roger."

9:40:46 McGowan: "67 to S6 (Kullgren) do you know if this guy I got here is involved?"

9:40:54 Unknown: "Behind the dumpster."

9:41:07 Kullgren: "Responding units, last known gunshots were in the front of the building."

9:41:24 McGowan: "S6 (Kullgren) I need a unit up here on the playground side to secure this party."

9:41:30 Kullgren: "Do you have that person yes, no?"

9:41:34 McGowan: "I don't know, I've got a party on the side. I have him proned out now."

9:41:39 Kullgren: "Roger that, units be aware that we could have a secondary unit."

9:41:48 Seabrook: "95, I copy. Any description?"

9:42:27 Kullgren: "Responding units again, be advised last known shots were in the front of the school... maybe the roof."

9:42:39 Penna: "D5 eight – seven- two (872) yellow –echo-October... may be suspect's vehicle."

9:43:39 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

9:43:42 Kullgren: "Go ahead."

9:43:43 Nute: "Alright, just received a call uh... we have one female in room one who has received a gunshot wound to the foot. Uncertain of any other injury at this time, advise for an ambulance. I have ambulance staging."

9:44:05 McAnaspie: "D3 (McAnaspie), D1 (Joudy) en route from court."

9:44:31 Chapman: "98."

9:44:32 Nute: "98 (Chapman)."

9:44:33 Chapman: "Myself and 92 (Smith) checked the perimeter of the school. That party in custody; forty-nine-0-one (4901) (Newtown police radio code for unfounded). We will continue checking."

9:44:43 Nute: "Received."

9:44:50 Kullgren: "S6... we have a team of three entering the south east portion of the school."

9:45:02 Barocsi: "Roger S6 (Kullgren), team of three entering the south east portion of the school nine-forty-five (9:45)."

9:45:17 Chapman: "98 to S6 (Kullgren)."

9:45:26 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

9:45:29 Chapman: "98 to S6 (Kullgren), would you like us to begin checking the inside of the school as well?"

9:45:43 McGowan: "98 (Chapman), standby. We are doing that now."

9:45:48 Chapman: "Roger."

9:45:51 Bahamonde: "Ok, I need units in the front of the school. I've got bodies here. Let's uh..get ambulances."

9:46:00 Nute: "Is it safe to send EMS in?"

9:46:09 Barocsi: "S4 (Bahamonde), the state is heading in."

9:46:32 Nute: "HQ to S6 (Kullgren)."

9:46:37 Kullgren: "S6."

9:46:38 Nute: "Can I send in EMS?"

9:46:43 Kullgren: "Stage them at the end of the driveway between the firehouse and the school please."

9:46:49 Nute: "Received."

9:46:57 Bahamonde: "S4 (Bahamonde)... the building is not secure, so we can't have anybody uh... ambulances coming in."

9:47:15 Seabrook: "95... make sure nobody enters or leaves this area, the school."

9:47:23 Hull: "58... you can put me uh, at the school."

9:47:33 Kullgren: "S6 to S4 (Bahamonde), can you assist with setting up a perimeter front and rear?"

9:48:11 Kullgren: "S6.. can we get a location of room one?"

9:48:28 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren), the caller stated it was by the playscape."

9:50:39 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

9:50:43 Kullgren: "Standby."

9:51:31 Smith: "92... we've got one suspect down."

9:51:33 Barocsi: "Roger 92 (Smith), one suspect down, nine-fifty-one (9:51)."

9:51:39 Penna: "Where?"

9:51:51 Penna: "Where is suspect down?"

9:52:00 Barocsi: "92 (Smith), location of the suspect?"

9:52:04 Smith: "First hallway to the left."

9:52:11 Barocsi: "D5 (Penna) did you copy?"

9:55:28 Penna: "D5 ... be advised we should have multiple weapons including long rifles and shotgun."

9:57:52 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

9:57:58 Kullgren: "Go ahead."

9:58:00 Nute: "I've got one EMS unit going to your location... confirmed."

9:58:07 Kullgren: "At this point... all we know at this time."

9:58:14 Nute: "Alright, I've just been told by A2 (Newtown Ambulance) that they are proceeding to your location. Is that confirmed that you want their arrival?"

9:58:24 Kullgren: "Stand by; I've got units in front of the school. We're conducting (unintelligible) search at this time. S6 to S4 (Bahamonde) can you (unintelligible) to that?"

10:00:09 Kullgren: "S6 to 67(McGowan)."

10:00:12 McGowan: "Go ahead S6 (Kullgren)."

10:00:17 Kullgren: "Ask the custodian... we need a way to the roof and a team up on the roof to clear the roof."

10:00:22 McGowan: "Roger."

10:00:38 McGowan: "92 (Smith) is working on it."

10:00:46 Penna: "D5... we need busses here... ASAP... call Danbury if you have to."

10:01:32 McGowan: "Down the hall (unintelligible)...he has the way... (unintelligible)."

10:05:50 Smith: "92, we're going to be on the roof checking that area."

10:06:20 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

10:06:26 Kullgren: "S6."

10:06:27 Nute: "There is a teacher, with students, in the kiln room, which I am going to assume is an art room...at that location and they cannot get out of that room."

10:06:45 Kullgren: "S6 on channel 3, a kiln room, you got a location?"

10:06:52 Nute: "Uncertain of the location. She called from her cell phone. She said it was the kiln room. I'm going to assume it's an art room."

10:07:01 Kullgren: "Roger, advise all parties that call to remain where they are and they will be... escorted out of the building."

10:07:08 Nute: "Received and that is what we have been doing."

10:09:19 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

10:09:22 Kullgren: "S6."

10:09:24 Nute: "Uh, I've got fire staged in the front parking lot. They are looking for your approval to go in."

10:09:34 Kullgren: "Negative we are not secure at this time."

10:09:37 Nute: "Received, will advise."

10:09:44 Kullgren: "S6 to any units with patients... if you can safely evacuate out the front of the building, do so."

10:09:56 McGowan: "67 I copy."

10:10:00 Seabrook: "58 (Hull) is that you behind the dumpster in the back?"

10:10:04 Hull: "Roger."

10:10:05 Seabrook: "Is there someone behind the dumpster with you?"

10:10:07 Hull: "Roger I have two parents."

10:10:10 Seabrook: "Roger."

10:10:13 Hull: "I'll be moving the parents to a safe location."

10:10:26 Seabrook: "95 to HQ."

10:10:31 Barocsi: "95 (Seabrook) hold on."

10:10:35 Barocsi: "95 (Seabrook) go ahead."

10:10:36 Seabrook: "If you could advise all units please, the roof is clear."

10:10:40 Barocsi: "All units the roof is clear ten-ten (10:10)."

10:10:46 Kullgren: "S6 copy...can we get the keys down here? We will start clearing the secured rooms."

10:10:52 Seabrook: "S6 (Kullgren), the keys should still be in the janitor closet lock (unintelligible), the access to the roof."

10:11:05 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren) did you copy that?"

10:11:24 McGowan: "67 to any unit near State Police let them know I have Detective Frank (D2) with me. He is in civvies, green striped shirt and an AR-15."

10:11:40 Kullgren: "Message relayed."

10:11:48 Kullgren: "S6 to D2 (Frank) If you can stand out front and assist with security. We have plenty of uh... Newtown and CSP."

10:12:15 Kullgren: "S6 to 95 (Seabrook)."

10:12:19 Seabrook: "Go ahead, roof."

10:12:22 Kullgren: "If you can get those keys down here, we're going to start clearing these secured rooms please."

10:12:28 Seabrook: "Ok, roger, they should still be in the lock... of the janitor's closet. We're down by the entrance. We are on our way back down now."

10:14:02 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren), Redding is en route; two officers and an ambulance."

10:14:08 Kullgren: "Roger, stage them out in the front please."

10:14:15 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren) repeat."

10:14:48 McGowan: "67 to S6 (Kullgren), be advised we've got children coming out the back... (unintelligible)."

10:14:55 Kullgren: "S6 copy."

10:15:16 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren), we have DA out at Subway over there on Church Hill. They are stating they would like police presence. They said it was related to the shooting. No further information. Called in by DA."

10:15:32 Kullgren: "Roger that, see if we've got a supervisor in the front of the school that can spare a unit to head up there."

10:15:40 Barocsi: "Roger, Newtown to S4 (Bahamonde)."

10:15:45 Pisani: "D4."

10:15:46 Barocsi: "Negative...S4 (Bahamonde) are you at the front of the building?"

10:16:05 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren), do you want me to have Redding go over to that location?"

10:16:10 Kullgren: "Roger that, have Redding go."

10:16:13 Barocsi: "Roger."

10:17:03 Seabrook: "95 to S6 (Kullgren), do we ah.. know where the set of keys is? We need them for the.. uh.. library's off shoot closet."

10:17:13 Kullgren: "We are just opening up rooms. We will get them down to you."

10:17:15 Seabrook: "Roger."

10:19:46 (background noise... unintelligible)

10:20:11 (background noise... unintelligible)

10:20:22 Kullgren: "S6 to D5 (Penna)."

10:20:27 Penna: " D5, go ahead."

10:20:28 Kullgren: "Do you have a number of patients?"

10:20:35 Penna: "I'm sorry, repeat?"

10:20:38 Kullgren: "Do we have a number of patients for EMS personnel?"

10:20:45 Penna: "Negative, we do not."

10:20:57 Rios: "2 to S5 (Hynes)."

10:21:14 Rios: "2 to S6 (Kullgren)."

10:21:19 Kullgren: "S6."

10:21:33 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren) Monroe called. They have a K9 available. Do you need it?"

10:21:40 Kullgren: "Roger, have them come to the front of the school please."

10:21:45 Barocsi: "Roger."

10:22:03 Rios: "2 to S6 (Kullgren)."

10:22:07 Kullgren: "S6."

10:22:10 Rios: "Do you have anybody available, maybe a SRO to come out to the front of the school in the parking lot and help with the students?"

10:22:19 Pisani: "D4, I'm en route."

10:22:23 Rios: "Roger."

10:22:38 Barocsi: "HQ to S6 (Kullgren)."

10:22:43 Kullgren: "S6."

10:22:44 Barocsi: "Be advised, we are getting a call saying that the librarian is in the closet by the kitchen and there are 18 students back there."

10:22:53 Kullgren: "Roger 18 students in the kitchen."

10:23:05 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren), there is a correction, they are in the closet in the library behind the kitchen."

10:23:16 Seabrook: "95 to S6 (Kullgren), I believe that is where we are, uh, still not answering our calls. We need a key there."

10:23:21 Barocsi: "Roger she said she hears you pounding on the door. Do you want her to open the door?"

10:23:26 Seabrook: "Yeah, have her come out, come out the door."

10:24:12 Hayes: "99 to S6 (Kullgren), I am in town with my gear if you need another set of hands."

10:25:37 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

10:25:42 Kullgren: "S6 go ahead."

10:25:44 Nute: "Fire is requesting an officer to go out, uh to update them at this time."

10:26:07 Kullgren: "S6, have them stand by until we secure the school."

10:26:11 Nute: "Received."

10:26:22 Kullgren: "S6 to any unit with a janitorial key (heavy background noise)."

10:23:32 Kullgren: "S6 to any unit with a janitorial key."

10:26:50 Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

10:26:53 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren) go ahead."

10:26:55 Kullgren: "We need to find the unit that has the janitorial keys."

10:27:01 Barocsi: "Roger S6 (Kullgren), 95 (Seabrook) do you have the janitorial keys?"

10:27:05 Seabrook: "Negative, I was looking for them myself."

10:27:08 Barocsi: "Roger, HQ to any unit who has the janitorial keys, contact dispatch."

10:27:15 Kullgren: "S6, they have been located, thank you."

10:27:17 Barocsi: "Received, located keys."

10:29:00 Kullgren: "S6 to S4 (Bahamonde)."

10:29:27 Kullgren: "S6 to S4 (Bahamonde)."

10:29:43 Bahamonde: "S4 go ahead... back hallway."

10:29:48 Kullgren: "Roger, S6 to any uh, supervisor in the front of the school."

10:30:03 Kullgren: "S6 to 2 HQ (Rios)."

10:32:10 Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

10:32:13 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

10:32:16 Kullgren: "72 (Newtown radio code for a telephone call) the state troop, advise them at this point there is no active shooting."

10:32:33 Nute: "Received."

10:33:01 Kullgren: "S6 to D2 (Frank)."

10:33:13 Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

10:33:31 Kullgren: "I need a unit, in room eight (8) in the front of the school with a camera please."

10:35:16 Kullgren: "S6 to 67 (McGowan)."

10:35:22 Kullgren: "S6 to 67 (McGowan)."

10:35:31 Penna: "D5 to HQ."

10:35:34 Barocsi: "D5 (Penna)."

10:35:35 Penna: "I need the address of the residence of this Connecticut reg., it's gonna be the same one I gave you before, Connecticut passenger eight -seven- two-(872) , Yankee -echo- October (YEO)."

10:35:46 Barocsi: "Roger, eight-seven-two (872)-Yankee-echo- October (YEO), standby."

10:36:05 Barocsi: "D5 (Penna), it's thirty- six (36) Yogananda Street."

10:36:11 Penna: "Roger, give me a last name."

10:36:14 Barocsi: "Lanza."

10:36:18 Penna: "Roger, thank you."

10:36:20 Barocsi: "Roger."

10:38:13 Kullgren: "S6 to 4 HQ (Vanghele)."

10:38:26 Kullgren: "S6 to 67 (McGowan)."

10:38:29 McGowan: "Go ahead, S6 (Kullgren)."

10:38:32 Kullgren: "98 (Chapman) was working on a camera for us. If we have uh, some sort of staging point uh...and can turn away parents or information point up at the firehouse."

10:38:48 McGowan: "Ok, 1 HQ (Kehoe) is saying standby."

10:39:34 Chapman: "Dave, I've got that camera. I'm on my way back in."

10:39:39 Kullgren: "Roger."

10:45:01 Barocsi: "D4 (Pisani)."

10:45:05 Penna: "Go for D4 (Pisani)."

10:45:06 Pisani: "D4."

10:45:06 Barocsi: "Are you able to come 48 (Newtown radio code for the PD building)."

10:45:12 Penna: "Negative, what have we got?"

10:45:15 Barocsi: "We have students up here. What's your pleasure?"

10:45:22 Penna: "We have got to attend to the scene."

10:45:25 Barocsi: "Received."

10:49:12 Penna: "5H, I'm sorry, 4 HQ (Vanghele)."

10:49:18 Kullgren: "S6, go ahead for 4 HQ (Vanghele)."

10:49:22 Penna: "We want to set up a staging area for the parents to go there rather than here. We were thinking Fairfield Hills, is that acceptable?"

10:49:34 Kullgren: "Roger, how about the firehouse?"

10:49:39 Penna: "We have gridlock here. We are trying to get them out from where the school scene is."

10:49:46 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren) be advised, Monroe's K9 is in the area. Do you have a specific location you want them to go?"

10:49:55 Kullgren: "Have them respond to the front of the school. We have State Police with their team."

10:50:00 Barocsi: "Received."

10:50:06 Figol: "81 to S6 (Kullgren)."

10:50:17 Barocsi: "81 (Figol) are you calling?"

10:50:19 Figol: "Let S6 (Kullgren) know I am in town too on a road job if he needs me."

10:50:24 Barocsi: "Roger, S6 (Kullgren) you copy?"

10:50:27 Kullgren: "Negative. What do we have?"

10:50:29 Barocsi: "81 (Figol) is in town as well if you need her...just advise."

10:50:38 Kullgren: "Go again please."

10:50:43 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren), just be advised 81(Figol) is in town if you need her."

10:50:51 Kullgren: "Roger, S6 to D...D6 (Flynn)...D5 (Penna). We are going to use the firehouse for now."

10:50:58 Penna: "Roger, firehouse."

10:51:17 McGowan: "67 to HQ."

10:51:20 Barocsi: "67 (McGowan) go ahead."

10:51:25 McGowan: "Be advised... I will be taking a team to the location on that thirty ten (3010: Newtown radio code for information check)."

10:51:32 Barocsi: "Received."

10:51:38 McGowan: "To confirm that's number three-six (36) correct? Three, six?"

10:51:42 Barocsi: "That's affirmative. Three, six (36) Yogananda Street...three, six."

10:51:59 Kehoe: "1 HQ."

10:50:00 Barocsi: "1 HQ (Kehoe)."

10:50:03 Kehoe: "—advised we will be setting up command.. the command post at uh ..Sandy Hook firehouse."

10:52:08 Barocsi: "Received, command post Sandy Hook Firehouse, ten fifty two (10:52)."

10:52:15 Kullgren: "S6, can we get a... uh floor plan of the school please?"

10:52:23 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren), I copy... we are working on it."

10:52:29 Bahamonde: "S4, just be advised we do have enough officers in the building. We do not need any more officers entering the building."

10:52:39 Barocsi: "Roger, S4 (Bahamonde), enough officers in the building. No more officers to be in the building, ten fifty two (10:52)."

10:52:58 Kullgren: "S6, just confirming, all other schools are in lockdown?"

10:53:16 Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

10:53:20 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren) go ahead."

10:53:23 Kullgren: "Just confirmation that all other schools are locked down?"

10:53:26 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren) repeat."

10:53:30 Kullgren: "Looking for confirmation that all other schools in town are in lockdown."

10:53:35 Barocsi: "All schools, as far as I am aware, are in lockdown. They were advised."

10:53:57 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

10:54:01 Kullgren: "S6."

10:54:03 Nute: "I will have a floor plan brought to the Sandy Hook Firehouse ASAP."

10:54:10 Kullgren: "Roger that, and then to the front of the school."

10:54:16 Nute: "That's affirmative."

10:55:01 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

10:55:36 Nute: "HQ to S6 (Kullgren)."

10:55:47 Kullgren: "S6."

10:55:50 Nute: "Be advise at this time I have 99 (Hayes) and 94 (Greco) here at HQ. I have two Weston officers going down to Sandy Hook School to meet with Janet Robinson to work with the parents at that location."

10:56:04 Kullgren: "Copy that. We have staff coverage for the town?"

10:56:13 Nute: "I am going to maintain 99 (Hayes) and 94 (Greco) here unless you need them there."

10:56:21 Kullgren: "Negative, that's good. Keep them there. We have enough in the school and on the property at this time."

10:56:28 Nute: "Received."

10:56:30 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren) be advised S2 (Froehlich) and 823 (Haas) also called in. If you need them to come in, just advise."

10:56:48 Silver: "63 (Silver), I also just got here."

10:56:53 Barocsi: "Roger."

10:58:19 Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

10:58:22 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

10:58:24 Kullgren: "I am working with CSP now to coordinate additional searches. Can you have the Monroe canine and 81 (Figol) respond to the front of the school please?"

10:58:35 Nute: "Received, 81 (Figol)."

10:58:39 Figol: "81, I copy."

10:58:40 Nute: "81 (Figol), do you have contact with the Monroe canine?"

10:58:57 Figol: "Which one is coming out?"

10:58:50 Nute: "Standby."

10:59:00 Nute: "81 (Figol), both dogs from Monroe will be uh coming out."

10:59:05 Figol: "Roger, I just tried call, contacting them. I left a message."

10:59:09 Nute: "Received."

11:00:12 Chickos: "HQ to 3 HQ (Sinko)."

11:00:29 Chickos: "HQ to 3HQ (Sinko)."

11:01:05 Kullgren: "S6 to 81 (Figol)."

11:01:11 Figol: "Go ahead."

11:01:14 Kullgren: "Have you and Monroe stage in the front of the school with your canines."

11:01:21 Figol: "Roger."

11:01:58 Vanghele: "4 to 67 (McGowan)."

11:02:02 McGowan: "Go ahead."

11:02:06 Vanghele: "What's your status at that uh residence?"

11:02:11 McGowan: "We are evacuating either side and across the street and then securing."

11:02:18 Vanghele: "Now, there were people inside?"

11:02:21 McGowan: "We do not know at this time. We just arrived on scene and are evacuating each side."

11:02:29 Vanghele: "Roger... just uh keep me informed."

11:02:33 McGowan: "Roger."

11:02:44 Greco: "94 to S6 (Kullgren)."

11:03:06 Kullgren: "S6 to HQ, any idea on those schematics for the building?"

11:03:16 Barocsi: "They are in route to 404's (Michael Burton) location."

11:03:21 Kullgren: "Alright, we need them in the front of the school. Can you have an officer bring them up please?"

11:03:27 Barocsi: "Received."

11:03:32 Greco: "94 to S6 (Kullgren)."

11:03:35 Kullgren: "Go ahead."

11:03:37 Greco: "Do you have a description?"

11:03:47 Kullgren: "Of what?"

11:04:27 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren)."

11:04:30 Kullgren: "Go ahead."

11:04:31 Barocsi: "We have a witness here at the PD. What is your pleasure?"

11:04:39 Kullgren: "99 (Hayes) take their information ...and standby."

11:04:47 Barocsi: "Roger. They say they have a description of the individual."

11:05:03 Silver: "63 to S6 (Kullgren)."

11:05:21 Kullgren: "S6 to 81 (Figol), location?"

11:05:27 Figol: "Wasserman at exit eleven."

11:05:33 Kullgren: "Roger, when you arrive, come to the front of the school and try and make contact with the Monroe dogs and standby."

11:05:43 Figol: "Roger."

11:05:48 Silver: "63 to S6 (Kullgren)."

11:05:52 Kullgren: "Go ahead."

11:05:55 Silver: "Where would you like Major Crime to set up a command post?"

11:06:12 Kullgren: "They can come up to the front of the school, on the fire truck side. Everything beyond there is not possible."

11:06:24 Silver: "Roger."

11:06:31 Greco: "94, do you need a description of the perpetrator?"

11:06:54 Kullgren: "S6 to 94 (Greco) give me a 72 (Newtown radio code for a telephone call)."

11:07:00 Greco: "Roger."

11:07:02 Nute: "HQ to S6 (Kullgren)."

11:07:06 Kullgren: "Go ahead."

11:07:09 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren), your radio is becoming more and more garbled, I need you to contact Director Will ASAP 203-...."

11:07:18 Weston Officer: "Weston to Newtown."

11:07:19 Nute: "Go ahead Weston."

11:07:22 Weston Officer: "OK, be advised, I am with a parent here who has the children that were in the classroom during the event. Um I am trying to get an account on them now. They were ..you know, not in the regular uh., we have a line ..um lines here with, um ...rooms. They are not one of them, so I am gathering the names of the students that were in the classroom at the time."

11:07:48 Nute: "Received Weston."

11:07:50 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

11:07:54 Kullgren: "S6, you want me to call the command center, I copy."

11:07:58 Nute: "Roger, call direct 270-4296."

11:08:24 Chickos: "HQ to 3HQ (Sinko)."

11:08:48 Chickos: "HQ to 3HQ (Sinko)."

11:11:30 Kullgren: "S6 to 81 (Figol)."

11:11:34 Figol: "81, out ..."

11:11:41 Kullgren: "Roger, and the schematics HQ? We need them up here please."

11:11:49 Figol: "You want the dog left up here or in the car?"

11:11:54 Kullgren: "81, front of the school please."

11:11:58 Figol: "Roger that, you've got Monroe coming in."

11:12:08 Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

11:12:12 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

11:12:15 Kullgren: "I am checking on the schematics."

11:12:19 Nute: "Standby."

11:12:46 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

11:12:50 Kullgren: "S6."

11:12:53 Nute: "Last I knew Gino was en route. He has not arrived at 404's (Michael Burton) location yet. Standby, I will make a call."

11:13:22 Kullgren: "S6, if you can have FD, have anyone assist 81 (Figol) to come up to the scene please. And if we can make contact with the second Monroe canine, have them come to the front of the school."

11:13:35 Nute: "Received."

11:14:22 Chapman: "98 to S6 (Kullgren)."

11:14:28 Kullgren: "S6."

11:14:32 Chapman: "The storage shed around the gym side of the school -digital---."

11:15:27 Figol: "81, I am out in the front of the school area."

11:16:17 Vanghele: "4 to uh 67 (McGowan)."

11:16:21 McGowan: "Go ahead."

11:16:26 Vanghele: "Update?"

11:16:27 McGowan: "Homes around are evacuated, perimeter is up."

11:18:41 Vanghele: "D4 (Pisani)."

11:18:53 Barocsi: "Newtown to 4 HQ (Vanghele)."

11:18:58 Vanghele: "4 have D4 (Pisani) come to my location."

11:19:03 Barocsi: "Received, HQ to D4 (Pisani)."

11:19:12 Barocsi: "HQ to D4 (Pisani)."

11:19:15 Pisani: "D4."

11:19:17 Barocsi: "Go to 4 HQ's location...Newtown to 4HQ (Vanghele)."

11:19:23 Pisani: "Go to 4HQ (Vanghele)?"

11:19:25 Barocsi: "Affirmative, go to 4 HQ's (Vanghele) location."

11:19:29 Pisani: "Roger"

11:19:30 Barocsi: "4 HQ (Vanghele)."

11:19:30 Pisani: "Do you know where it is?"

11:19:33 Barocsi: "4 HQ (Vanghele), your exact location?"

11:19:35 Vanghele: "Yeah, I'm up at the front of the school."

11:19:39 Pisani: "Roger."

11:19:46 Penna: "D5 to 4 HQ (Vanghele)."

11:19:54 Penna: "Do we have uh.. the Chief's location? I have uh.. Bethel's Chief here trying to make his uh appearance."

11:20:05 Vanghele: "Can you uh say that again? I didn't copy."

11:20:10 Penna: "We are just trying to locate the Chief, for the Chief from Bethel trying to locate him."

11:20:21 Vanghele: "Roger, that's why I wanted to talk to D4 (Pisani)."

11:20:27 Penna: "Roger."

11:21:11 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

11:21:15 Kullgren: "S6."

11:21:17 Nute: "The plans are on their way to that location."

11:21:21 Kullgren: "Thanks."

11:22:56 Kullgren: "S6 to any units on the perimeter, if you can assist with getting those plans up here."

11:23:27 Vanghele: "4 to 95 (Seabrook)."

11:23:41 Seabrook: "Go."

11:23:44 Vanghele: "Are you clear for an assignment?"

11:23:47 Seabrook: "Negative, S6 (Kullgren) put me with 81 (Figol) on a track."

11:23:52 Vanghele: "Roger."

11:25:20 Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

11:25:23 Barocsi: "S6 (Kullgren), go ahead."

11:25:27 Kullgren: "CSP is inquiring if we have the principal, assistant principal accounted for, and if they can assist as a liaison at the command center at the fire house. "

11:25:45 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren) at this time the superintendent of schools has set up an office at the fire house. The assistant superintendent is also en route to that location as far as I know."

11:25:57 Kehoe: "1 HQ."

11:26:01 Nute: "Go ahead."

11:26:03 Kehoe: "1 HQ."

11:26:08 Nute: "Go ahead."

11:26:09 Kehoe: "1 HQ."

11:26:13 Nute: "Go ahead, 1."

11:26:16 Kehoe: "I have the superintendent here. What would you like us to do?"

11:26:26 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

11:26:29 Kullgren: "S6 to 1 HQ (Kehoe), CSP is just requesting that they assist as a liaison at the command center for parents."

11:27:48 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

11:27:54 Vanghele: "4 to D6 (Flynn)."

11:28:30 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

11:28:33 Kullgren: "S6 go ahead."

11:28:36 Nute: "New Canaan has offered their assistance. Do you want me to pull two from them?"

11:28:45 Kullgren: "I have two Redding officers here. They are going to check with 4 HQ (Vanghele) whether they assist with town calls, check with 4 HQ (Vanghele)."

11:28:55 Nute: "Received, 4 HQ (Vanghele)."

11:28:59 Vanghele: "4."

11:29:01 Nute: "New Canaan has offered their assistance. Would you like two?"

11:29:10 Vanghele: "Say again?"

11:29:12 Nute: "New Canaan has offered their assistance. Would you like two officers?"

11:29:21 Vanghele: "Sure, why don't you send them."

11:29:23 Nute: "Received."

11:29:33 Flynn: "D6 to 4 HQ (Vanghele)."

11:29:43 Vanghele: "Go ahead."

11:29:46 Flynn: "What's your location?"

11:29:50 Vanghele: "I am at the front of the school near the field."

11:30:23 Kehoe: "1 HQ to HQ."

11:30:26 Nute: "Go ahead."

11:30:31 Kehoe: "1 HQ to HQ."

11:30:33 Nute: "Go ahead 1 HQ (Kehoe)."

11:30:36 Kehoe: "Have we cleared the building yet?"

11:30:40 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

11:30:45 Bahamonde: "S4."

11:30:49 Kullgren: "S6 to HQ, state police are searching the school inch by inch right now. We have canine assisting."

11:31:05 Barocsi: "Roger S6 (Kullgren)."

11:31:06 Nute: "1 HQ (Kehoe), did you copy?"

11:31:10 Kehoe: "Roger that."

11:31:15 Bahamonde: "S4 to HQ."

11:31:16 Nute: "S4 (Bahamonde)."

11:31:19 Bahamonde: "I am in the school and can confirm that the school has been checked three times over, and they are doing a fourth."

11:31:27 Nute: "1 HQ (Kehoe), did you copy?"

11:31:42 Silver: "63, we are out with the State's Attorney."

11:31:46 Nute: "63, your message."

11:31:50 Silver: "State's Attorney is at headquarters."

11:31:59 Nute: "HQ to 1 HQ (Kehoe)."

11:33:00 Barocsi: "HQ to S6 (Kullgren)."

11:33:11 Barocsi: "HQ to S6 (Kullgren)."

11:33:15 Kullgren: "S6."

11:33:17 Barocsi: "Received a call from [REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED], stating that the State Police have checked his location. There are three buildings, and one is unsecured. He feels it may be relating. What's your pleasure?"

11:33:31 Kullgren: "What's the address on [REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED]?"

11:33:35 Barocsi: "[REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED]."

11:33:45 Kullgren: "Roger, I'll have units head over there."

11:33:50 Barocsi: "Received."

11:35:20 Kehoe: "1 HQ to HQ."

11:35:25 Barocsi: "1, go ahead."

11:35:28 Kehoe: "If you can reach 2 HQ (Rios), have him come to my location at the command post."

11:35:31 Barocsi: "Roger HQ to 2 HQ (Rios)."

11:35:37 Barocsi: "HQ to 2 HQ (Rios)."

11:35:46 Barocsi: "HQ to 2 HQ (Rios)."

11:36:15 Sinko: "3 HQ to 1 (Kehoe), I'm on Church Hill, I'll be there shortly."

11:36:24 Kehoe: "Roger."

11:36:31 Kullgren: "S6 to 1 HQ (Kehoe), can you give me a 72 (Newtown radio code for telephone call) if you have a moment?"

11:37:11 Chickos: "HQ to 3 HQ (Sinko)."

11:37:16 Sinko: "3."

11:37:18 Chickos: "I've been advised, if you can locate the Selectman down at the command post, at the scene."

11:37:29 Sinko: "Roger."

11:37:37 Wisentaner: "S3 to 3 HQ (Sinko)."

11:37:43 Sinko: "3 HQ."

11:37:46 Wisentaner: "Where is the Command Post?"

11:37:50 Sinko: "Sandy Hook Fire."

11:37:58 Wisentaner: "Can we move it out a little bit more so that we... so that other agencies can get in there, or what?"

11:38:05 Sinko: "I am just arriving, so I will advise. I have to be briefed."

11:38:11 Wisentaner: "Roger."

11:38:59 Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

11:39:03 Nute: "S6 (Kullgren)."

11:39:08 Kullgren: "When you get a chance, can you get some portable radio batteries down to the school please?"

11:39:14 Nute: "Received. Confirm for me that you have the building plans."

11:39:20 Kullgren: "I do roger, thank you."

11:40:12 Kullgren: "S6 to D6 (Flynn) or D5 (Penna)."

11:40:18 Penna: "D5."

11:40:21 Kullgren: "Can you locate any of the school staff in the admin office? We are trying to see if we have any video footage to secure."

11:40:31 Penna: "Standby."

11:40:39 Wisentaner: "S3 to 3 HQ (Sinko)."

11:40:43 Sinko: "3 go ahead."

11:40:47 Wisentaner: "Alright, the staging area, we are going to move to the EOC at Fairfield Hills. We have other agencies that are showing up with personnel that are not going to fit down there."

11:40:59 Sinko: "Roger, I am just meeting up with 1 HQ (Kehoe) to coordinate."

11:41:06 Wisentaner: "Roger, just let him know, because they are flowing in now and we are not going to have room, so I'm going to send them up there."

11:41:12 Sinko: "Ok."

11:41:29 Penna: "D5 to 72 (Kullgren's patrol badge number)."

11:41:40 Vanghele: "4 HQ to HQ."

11:41:58 Vanghele: "4 HQ to HQ."

11:42:00 Barocsi: "4 (Vanghele) go ahead."

11:42:04 Vanghele: "There are approximately three Bethel officers that are going to be coming to the.. uh headquarters. If you can, use them for calls for service, starting with [REDACTED] 04, if there are any other calls backed up."

11:42:18 Barocsi: "Roger, do those Bethel officers have our frequency?"

11:42:25 Vanghele: "They do not have our frequency. There should be some spare radios in the classroom."

11:42:31 Barocsi: "Received."

11:42:34 Penna: "D5 to S7 (Santucci)."

11:43:48 Vanghele: "67 (McGowan)."

11:43:51 McGowan: "67."

11:43:54 Vanghele: "Who do you have there from SP?"

11:43:59 McGowan: "I've got four (4) CSP on scene as well as 91 (McCluskey)."

11:44:07 Vanghele: "Are they uniform or SRT?"

11:44:11 McGowan: "I came up with all uniform."

11:44:16 Vanghele: "Roger, is that number thirty six?"

11:44:19 McGowan: "Roger thirty six."

11:44:26 Penna: "D5 to D6 (Flynn)."

11:44:42 Penna: "D5 to D6 (Flynn)."

11:44:53 Penna: "D5 to S7 (Santucci)."

11:45:03 Vanghele: "4 HQ to 67 (McGowan)."

11:45:07 McGowan: "Go ahead 4 HQ (Vanghele)."

11:45:11 Vanghele: "SP uh, SRT team will be on their way there. They should be there in 10 minutes."

11:45:19 McGowan: "Roger, when they get there, they will have their CSP out in front."

11:45:25 Vanghele: "Roger."

11:45:36 Sinko: "3 HQ to S3 (Wisentaner)."

11:45:44 Wisentaner: "S3 headquarters."

11:45:47 Sinko: "Alright, we are going to set up PIO at Treadwell park. We are in the process of coordinating that now. I am with CSP and we will be there shortly."

11:46:00 Wisentaner: "Roger."

11:46:04 Penna: "D5 to S3 (Wisentaner)."

11:46:10 Wisentaner: "S3 headquarters."

11:46:14 Penna: "See if you can get a hold of S7 (Santucci) or 4 HQ (Vanghele). They were inquiring about video cameras at the Sandy Hook School. There are no video cameras that record. The only camera they have is to let people in with the call button, which does not record."

11:46:29 Wisentaner: "Roger."

11:46:58 Kullgren: "S6 to D5 (Penna), I copy that transmission, thank you."

11:48:03 Kullgren: "S6 to any Newtown units that need relief, advise and we will arrange for that."

11:48:11 Seabrook: "95 to S6 (Kullgren)."

11:48:14 Kullgren: "S6."

11:48:17 Seabrook: "81 (Figol) and myself checked the woods by the school, all the way to Treadwell. We're checking Treadwell now."

11:48:27 Kullgren: "Received."

11:48:41 Sinko: "3 to HQ."

11:48:54 Sinko: "3 to HQ."

11:49:02 Chickos: "3 go ahead."

11:46:04 Unknown: "---digital--D6---."

11:49:06 Sinko: "Ok, we are going to be setting up for media at Treadwell Park. You can divert media inquiries to Treadwell and we will handle it there."

11:49:18 Chickos: "Ok, so any... any... any, media that is showing up is to be directed to Treadwell, correct?"

11:49:26 Sinko: "That is correct, and if you can have them use the Pole Bridge Road....um, route to get there. Keep them off of Riverside."

11:49:37 Chickos: "Ok, now what about phone media? We are obviously getting flooded with those calls as well."

11:49:45 Sinko: "We will be releasing press releases later in the day. It is still an active scene."

11:49:51 Chickos: "Ok, one more question, Brookfield has called, they are concerned because they want to know if their school should be in lockdown, yes or no on that, because they said Danbury is actively pulling over many cars that are... somehow got a description of a van."

11:50:10 Sinko: "You can leave... tell them that is up to their officials. We don't have any indication at this time that they are involved, but that is up to them."

11:50:21 Chickos: "Roger, received."

11:50:34 Silver: "63."

11:50:37 Chickos: "63, go ahead."

11:50:40 Silver: "Be advised, I am at the EOC with several Fairfield officers including detectives."

11:50:48 Chickos: "Roger."

11:50:54 Wisentaner: "S3 to 3 HQ (Sinko)."

11:50:58 Sinko: "3 go ahead."

11:51:01 Wisentaner: "We are going to stage all the other agencies that are coming at the EOC at Fairfield Hills. 4 HQ (Vanghele) is going to be the supervisor up there. 63 (Silver) is there now."

11:51:13 Sinko: "Roger, thank you."

11:53:01 Barocsi: "99 (Hayes)."

11:53:04 Hayes: "Go ahead."

11:53:06 Barocsi: "Did you give that radio to Bethel yet?"

11:53:11 Hayes: "I am with 15 (Ketchum). They are heading down with us."

11:53:15 Barocsi: "Received, I've got another call at Head of Meadow School. They are stating that there is a male party sitting out on the bench. They just feel it is suspicious. They are not sure if it is a parent or not. If you can, just check on it."

11:53:27 Hayes: "Roger, 15 (Ketchum) and myself will be en route,"

11:53:29 Barocsi: "Received."

11:54:45 Ketchum: "15"

11:54:48 Barocsi: "15 (Ketchum)."

11:54:50 Ketchum: "Are you still on the phone with the individual from Head of Meadow, or did you hang up?"

11:54:55 Barocsi: "Negative, it was the principal who called. She stated she believes it's a student's parent but she---."

11:55:05 Sinko: "3 HQ."

11:55:06 Barocsi: "3 (Sinko) go ahead."

11:55:07 Ketchum: "Ok, any description or anything?"

11:55:12 Sinko: "Who do I have for Newtown officers on Riverside?"

11:55:16 Barocsi: "3 (Sinko) stand by. I have a white male individual, white, with light colored hair on his cell phone with a blue jacket, 15 (Ketchum)."

11:55:28 Ketchum: "15 copy."

11:55:50 Barocsi: "HQ to 4 (Vanghele)."

11:55:54 Vanghele: "4 HQ."

11:55:56 Barocsi: "Do you know what units are on Riverside Road at this time?"

11:56:08 Vanghele: "uh, I got probably four here. Why? What do you need?"

11:56:14 Barocsi: "3 HQ (Sinko) was asking. 3 HQ did you copy?"

11:56:20 Sinko: "Yeah, if you could just get someone down at that intersection, divert all the media.. 34 to Pole Bridge, we don't want anybody else coming up Riverside."

11:56:30 Barocsi: "4 (Vanghele) you copy?"

11:56:43 Wisentaner: "S3 to 3 HQ (Sinko)."

11:56:47 Sinko: "Go ahead."

11:56:49 Wisentaner: "Has the decision been made on our agency? They are all calling in to see what they should do."

11:56:57 Sinko: "Uh, what do you mean?"

11:56:59 Wisentaner: "Off duty personnel are calling whether they should come in or not."

11:57:05 Sinko: "Negative, we have plenty of people here right now."

11:57:09 Wisentaner: "Roger."

11:57:14 Vanghele: "4 to 3 (Sinko), I have nobody that can go down there, stand post and divert media, or close down the road. Maybe you can have one of the other agencies assisting do that?"

11:57:27 Sinko: "Alright, Roger."

11:57:59 Ketchum: "15, we are out at Head O'Meadow. At this point there is no problem."

11:58:02 Barocsi: "Received 15."

11:58:10 Barocsi: "15 (Ketchum)."

11:58:13 Ketchum: "Go ahead."

11:58:14 Barocsi: "Can you advise if someone checked [REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED]? I know that Bethel was supposed to be going there."

11:59:07 Silver: "63."

11:59:09 Barocsi: "63."

11:59:12 Silver: "5 (Robinson) is at the EOC. I will be sending Fairfield detectives to headquarters to assist with interviews."

11:59:18 Barocsi: "Received, 5 (Robinson) is at EOC, detectives to headquarters."

11:59:25 Nute: "63 (Silver)."

11:59:28 Silver: "63."

11:59:30 Nute: "Just be advised, Weston at Sandy Hook Fire department had multiple individuals who had been involved in the direct area."

11:59:46 Silver: "Roger standby."

11:59:49 Seabrook: "95 to HQ."

11:59:51 Nute: "95 (Seabrook)."

11:59:54 Seabrook: "I have two thirty ten (Newtown police radio code for an information check) by op numbers. I do not need the information over the air, just print them and put them in my mailbox. Let me know when you are ready for both of them."

12:00:01 Nute: "Op number one."

12:00:03 Seabrook: "[REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED]."

12:00:10 Nute: "Number two."

12:00:12 Seabrook: "[REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED]. Let me know if there are any hits on either one."

12:00:21 Silver: "63."

12:00:23 Nute: "95(Seabrook) I need number one again."

12:00:27 Seabrook: "[REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED]."



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00180431.pdf

Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00180431

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN: On 04/17/13, I received the call detail records from Cellco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless for Nancy Lanza's cellular phone. The records were previously entered into evidence as Exhibit # 365.

After reviewing the records, I found that data was consistent with the Cellebrite download completed by Det Sliby and the documentation report completed by Det Downs earlier in the investigation.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/22/2013 12:28 pm 02238 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00180467.pdf
Page 1 of 2

Report #: 1200704559 - 00180467

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN: On 04/19/13, I received the call detail records for telephone number 203 364-9879 dated 01/01/2012 through 12/14/2013 from AT&T as a result of a search warrant. The information was previously entered into evidence as Exhibit # 367. A working copy was made and is attached to this report.

Upon review of the records, I noticed that there wasn't a large amount of activity from 01/02/2012 to 10/01/12. According to the records, the telephone number 203 364-9879 was listed as the originating number on only two occasions and on all other calls it was listed as the terminating number. The contacts that made a connection are indicated by the number "0" in the "Ans Ind" column. A number "1" indicates that no connection was made. On only two occasions did the number 203 364-9879 actually make a connection. That connection was made in the following manner:

On 01/23/12, phone number 203 364-9879 connected to telephone number 800 504-5897 @ 1535 hours for one (1) minute and one (1) second and again @ 1535 hours for four (4) minutes and forty-six (46) seconds. Telephone number 800 504-5897 belongs to Optics Planet.com, a company that specializes in selling binoculars, rifle scopes, military style clothing and sporting goods.

On 08/16/13, I spoke with Colleen Savage, Custodian of records for AT&T to ask for her assistance in reading the records. I was unable to obtain subscriber information on some of the telephone numbers listed. Some telephone numbers were associated with numerous people. Savage informed me that it appears that there were two telephone numbers associated with 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT. The 203 364-9879 number appears to be used for the computer. Contained within the information in the records, are six digit numbers separated by a hyphen (i.e.; 706-349). Savage informed me that these are characterized as voice over IP numbers and are usually associated with the number that appears before it. Savage also informed me that it appears that the person who was using the line pretty much did not accept a lot of incoming contacts as seen by the number of "1s" (unanswered) listed in the "Ans Ind" column. Overall, there is nothing remarkable to report about this telephone number

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/26/2013 06:22 pm 02239 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

(REFER TO ATTACHED CALL DETAIL REPORT.)

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

AFC ALISON A PETERS/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0816

REPORT DATE:

08/26/2013 06:22 pm 02240

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

Sgt. [illegible]

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

130

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09

03, 09



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00180670

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER DOWNS, MICHAELA. | BADGE NO 0502 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN:

On 08/16/13, I was assigned to review documents returned from the FBI-Behavioral Analysis Unit. A review of box #3 of 5 boxes revealed a spiral bound booklet called "The Big Book of Granny", which appeared to be created by the shooter and **04**. The book is bound in a black plastic spiral binding and covered on the front and back with a clear plastic sheeting. The book starts with a list of 85 Granny Jokes. All of the jokes are degrading statements beginning with "Granny!....."

Following 3 pages of Granny Jokes, the book lists "Granny Products of the Future", which includes advertisements for Granny Action Figure, Granny Action Figure 2, Granny Action Figure 3, Granny Action Figure 4, Granny Action Figure 5, Granny Action Figure Set (includes all 5 Granny Action Figures), Gran Spam, Granny Oats and Granny's Granny. Each of the products is described in an advertisement format with monetary cost and phone number to call to order.

The next section of the book is labeled as "Granny's Clubhouse of Happy Children." This section is a typed dialog from an imaginary TV show. The main characters feature Granny, her son "Bobolicious" and several children. In the show, Granny and Bobolicious are talking to the group of children as if in a group. In the first episode, Granny punches one boy in the face, throws a match and causes an explosion and threatens to shoot and kill the children. The second episode, Granny's Clubhouse of Happy Children 2, starts out with Bobolicious speaking to the children. Bobolicious said "Hi! I'm Bobolicious the Explorer..... Remember last time when everyone was slaughtered!? Well...You bread-brain leeches gave me 75 years of prison for that so called "Tragedy"! I was having fun!" The third and final episode, Granny's Clubhouse of Happy Children 3, introduces two new characters, Dora the Beserker and her monkey, Shoes. Bobolicious says that they are going to play a game of "Hide and go Die."

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M Downs 302</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/23/2013 02:47 pm 02245 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

The next section of the book is labeled "Adventures of Granny." There are eight chapters labeled "The Adventures of Granny" through "The Adventures of Granny 8." All eight chapters are dialog between Granny and another character identified as Granny's Son with various persons added in. In the first chapter, Granny and Granny's Son rob a bank, Granny shoots people with her rifle cane, and then blows up the bank with dynamite. After the robbery, Granny's Son shoots Granny in the head with a shotgun. In the second chapter, Granny and Granny's Son go on a boat ride. Granny falls out of the boat and Granny's Son throws her a cement floatation device which forces her to sink to the bottom of the ocean. In the third chapter, Granny and Granny's Son try to capture a boy and stuff him, to put on the mantle. Granny kicks the boy into the fireplace and he begins to burn. The boy jumps out of the fire and Granny punches him in the face. Then Granny shoots at him three times with her rifle cane and misses him. Granny then throws a Granny Action Figure to the boy. The boy gets distracted and the action figure comes alive and shoots the boy. Granny's Son says "Yay! Now we can hang it!" In chapter four, Granny and Granny's Son go to a hockey game. Granny goes onto the ice and punches one of the players and then shoots him with her rifle cane. After the hockey game, Granny and Granny's Son go to Duchess restaurant to eat. In chapter five, Granny goes to Marine boot camp and meets up with Dora the Beserker and Swiper the Raccoon. Granny asks Dora if she would assassinate a soldier at midnight and Dora agrees to do it. Dora says "I like hurting people...Especially children..." Granny then shoots multiple people with her rifle cane. When Granny escapes boot camp and goes home to Granny's Son, she tells him that she left boot camp because she killed the entire Marine legion. In chapter six, Granny and Granny's Son are picked up from the side of the road by Dora the Beserker. Dora tells Granny that she can take her wherever she needs to go, after they go to the daycare center. When they arrive at the daycare center, Dora sends Swiper the Raccoon inside to distract the children. Then Dora enters and says "Let's hurt children." In chapter seven, Granny and Granny's Son go to visit Dora the Beserker. Dora takes them on an adventure to find Drunk. In the adventure, they encounter a rooster and have to call upon their bag to get a shotgun. In their bag is a handgun, AK-47, M-16, rifle, rocket launcher, musket and a shotgun. Dora uses the shotgun to shoot the rooster and Swiper the Raccoon. Later in the adventure, Dora accidentally shoots her monkey, named Shoes, Lenny the Cow and Tico the Chipmunk. Dora eventually gets arrested for possession of 6 guns and murdering 4 animals. In chapter 8, Granny and Granny's Son use a time machine to go back in time. In their travels, they meet The Beatles. Granny kills all of The Beatles and says that she kills every bug she sees. Granny and Granny's Son get arrested and sentenced to 75 years in jail for killing The Beatles. (See attached copy of the cover of The Big Book of Granny)

CASE STATUS:

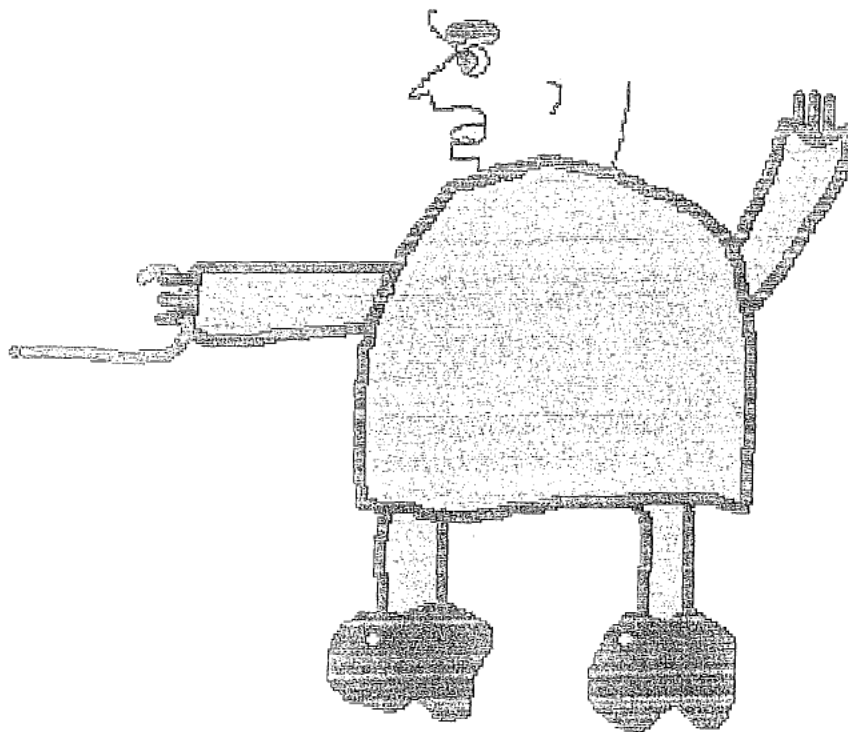
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M Downs #502</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/23/2013 02:47 pm 02246 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

Granny is a trademark symbol of 04 [REDACTED] the creator. Adam Lanza holds all rights to all of the following content. 04 [REDACTED] is the creator of the Granny Picture and holds all rights to it.

The Big Book of Granny



Adam Lanza

04



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00182028

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN: On 08/02/13 at 1010 hours, Troop A Evidence Officer TFC Mo received, via FedEx, the final recorded gunshot analysis report and four CD recordings from Paul Ginsberg of Professional Audio Laboratories, NJ. One of the recordings was entered into evidence as Exhibit # 000369A: Revised analysis of gunshots. Exhibit # 000369A is the final draft of Exhibit # 000369. The other three recordings were relabeled as working copies. An additional working copy of the recording was made and labeled, for a total of four working copies that are attached to this report (SEE ATTACHED CDs AND COMPLETE GINSBERG REPORT).

In the final report of the recorded gunshots heard during the three 911 calls and the Newtown police officer's dash camera , Paul Ginsberg was able to isolate what was believed to be gunshots heard on those recordings. Ginsberg was able to determine that the following number of gunshots per recording can be heard:

04 call: 13 gunshots

04 call: 8 gunshots

Thorne's call: 9 gunshots

Chapman's video: 8 gunshots

Ginsberg informed me that he was able to determine that what was thought to be gunshots heard on 04's call was dispatch radio interference. In his report, Ginsberg provided the times of the gunshots. Those times given were the elapsed times from the beginning of the play of the audio files. In order to have a visual, side by side, plot of all the gunshots, I created a word document that is attached. I placed the names of the files that contain the gunshots in the sequential order of the placement of the call. I then took the elapsed time of the gunshot and added it to the start time of the call (which is noted in parenthesis) to get a relative time that the gunshot occurred. I found these times to be consistent and within the times

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT;OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC ALISON A PETERS/ <i>Alison A Peters</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 03:32 pm 02248 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

noted by me while listening to the 911 calls initially. On the chart, the two final gunshots, recorded are designated by an "***" indicating what is believed to be first shot from the handgun (*) and the suicide shot of the shooter (**). Refer to word document.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC ALISON A PETERS/ <i>[Signature]</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 03:32 pm 02249 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

CHART OF RECORDED GUNSHOTS AT SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

| THORNE | 04 | 04 | CHAPMAN |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (09:36:13) | (09:38:00) | (09:38:43) | (09:37:39) |
| 09:39:22 | 09:39:22 | | |
| 09:39:24 | | | |
| 09:39:25 | 09:39:25 | 09:39:25.14 | |
| | | 09:39:25.78 | |
| 09:39:26 | | 09:39:26 | |
| 09:39:27 | | | |
| 09:39:28 | | | |
| | 09:39:29.01 | | 09:39:29.31 |
| | 09:39:29.93 | | 09:39:29.93 |
| | | 09:39:30 | |
| | | 09:39:31 | 09:39:31 |
| 09:39:33 | 09:39:33 | 09:39:33 | 09:39:33 |
| | | 09:39:34 | 09:39:34 |
| | | | 09:39:35 |
| | 09:39:36 | 09:39:36 | |
| | 09:39:38 | 09:39:38 | |
| | | | 09:39:39 |
| 09:39:40 | | 09:39:40.10 | 09:39:40 |
| | | 09:39:40.98 | |
| *09:39:59 | *09:39:59 | *09:39:59 | |
| | | **09:40:03 | |

*= First shot from the handgun

** = Suicide shot of the shooter

PROFESSIONAL AUDIO LABORATORIES

311 Chelsea Manor
Park Ridge, NJ 07656

PAUL GINSBERG
PRESIDENT

www.proaudiolabs.com

(201) 664-8333
fax (201) 746-0695

August 1, 2013

State of Connecticut
Dept of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Western District Major Crimes Squad
Attn: Detective Alison Peters

Re: Sandy Hook elementary School Shooting, CFS-12-00704559 P.O. No. 31634
Analysis of Audio Recorded Gunshots

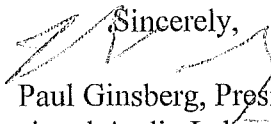
Dear Detective Peters,

Enclosed you will find four updated CDs containing files where all voices have been muted, and my report describing procedures used to download files and isolate gunshots, complete with charts and plots.

In addition to plots of the full files, I have prepared expanded plots to assist in identifying the gunshots. Also, the charts contain precise elapsed times for each observed gunshot.

Note that the CDs containing muted voice and noise are in WAV file format, compatible with PC and laptop computers using Windows Media Player software. The files can be played while viewing the corresponding plots, to assist the listener.

Please call if there are any questions, or if there are additional recordings to be examined.


Sincerely,
Paul Ginsberg, President
Professional Audio Laboratories, Inc.

**Sandy Hook, Connecticut
Analysis of Gunshots
Recorded on 911 calls and Dash-Cam**

By

**Paul Ginsberg, President
Professional Audio Laboratories, Inc.**

INTRODUCTION

Professional Audio Laboratories specializes in the enhancement, forensic examination, and presentation of audio and video taped evidentiary material. The company has been in existence for 38 years with Paul Ginsberg as its president.

During the past 38 years Professional Audio Laboratories has analyzed, enhanced and supervised the courtroom presentation of thousands of taped conversations including telephone calls, consensual meetings, video-taped meetings, as well as room bugs and body recordings recorded in various formats including Nagra, KEL, SME, Dash-cam, cassette, micro-cassette, reel, aircraft black-box, and digital recorders designed for law enforcement surveillance.

We have been court-qualified as expert, and have rendered expert testimony on 175 occasions in 35 Federal districts as well as in Canada. We have testified for prosecution, as well as defense.

ITEMS RECEIVED FOR EXAMINATION

Five CDs and one DVD were received for examination and analysis. They were labeled, as follows:

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #349 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting Item #2 Time (9:36:00) 04
[REDACTED] (Room #9) call to CSP

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #349 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting Item #7 Time (9:38:00) 04
[REDACTED] s (Room #1) 911 call to CSP

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #336 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting 911 trunk #1 (0:35:39) 04
[REDACTED] (Nurse's Office) 911 call to CSP

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #349 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting Item #1 time (9:35:43) Custodian Rick Thorne's 911 call to CSP

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #336 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting Trunk 3 (9:36:13) Custodian Rick Thorne's 911 call transferred to Newtown from CSP

Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Squad Ex. #349 Working Copy, CFS-12-00704559 Newtown School Shooting DVD: Car #18 Off. Chapman

All CDs bore the insignia of the Connecticut State Police.

SCOPE OF WORK

Five CDs and one DVD were furnished for examination. The aim was to locate recorded gunshots, identify the exact times, prepare files with only gunshots and no other voices or background noise, prepare a chart of the number of gunshots and exact elapsed times of each, and to prepare a written report.

PROCEDURE

Initially each of the CDs and the DVD were examined to determine their contents. A chart was prepared of the length of each recording, the type of file, and ultimately the number of gunshots located on each recording. SEE "RECORDINGS" CHART.

All of the audio files from 911 calls were converted to high-resolution WAV files for examination. The DVD Dash-Cam file audio portion was separated and converted to a high-resolution WAV file as well. Only the initial 5 minutes of this file was studied, as per notes supplied from officers who had reviewed the files before delivery.

The files were examined for discontinuities in recording. There was no evidence of erasures, breaks, over-recordings or erasures. All received files were observed to be authentic.

The files were played repeatedly, and digitally slowed to assist in identification of gunshots. A tabulation was prepared for each recording, indicating the number of gunshots, as well as their exact elapsed time in their respective files, to an accuracy of one ten-thousandth of a second. SEE "RECORDED GUNSHOT CHART".

Next, precision editing was performed to produce audio files containing only the gunshots, digitally muting all recorded voices and background sounds between gunshots. In the case of speech coincident with a gunshot, only the part of the speech that overlaps the gunshot is saved.

Plots were made of the files showing the gunshots, along with plots of the original files. In each case, for the sake of clarity, once all of the sounds in between gunshots were muted, the gunshot levels were increased, for visibility.

In each case, the upper plot is the file with only gunshots indicated. The lower file is the original file, with no editing. Refer to the "Recorded Gunshot Chart" for exact

times of gunshots. Expanded plots were made, (SEE PLOTS 1-A through 5-A) and it was determined that the noises in [REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED] call were not gun-related. It is included for comparison. Note the width of these noises as compared to the narrow gunshot sounds on the other plots.

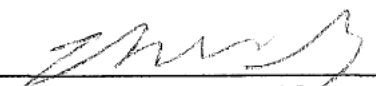
Finally, CDs were produced containing the gunshot-only files. They are included with this report.

NOTES

Please note that most of the recordings are made using a telephone. The telephone instrument was designed as a close-talking instrument. As such, the output drops off dramatically from sounds that are remote. As a result the gunshot amplitude is not very loud on the 911 calls. Added to this are intervening doors, clothing, position and direction of the handset instruments at the times of the calls, and distance from the guns. Nevertheless I believe that we have located the gunshots recorded on these files. Please review and make corrections using any external information, if it is available.

CONCLUSIONS

1. All files submitted for examination were observed to be authentic and continuous.
2. Multiple gunshot sounds were detected on five recordings.
3. The times of the gunshots were able to be determined to a precision of one-ten-thousandth of a second.
4. Gunshot-only files were produced, and transferred to CD
5. Plots of gunshot-only and original files were created.
6. Charts of observed elapsed times of gunshots were produced.

Signed  Dated 8/1/13
Paul Ginsberg, President
Professional Audio Laboratories, Inc.

SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL RECORDED GUNSHOTS

1. [REDACTED] 04 911 Call - Machine Time 14:36:00 (See PLOT 1)

03:25.1454
03:25.7892
03:26.8081
03:30.6039
03:31.7205
03:33.6887
03:34.7441
03:36.0762
03:38.3623
03:40.1027
03:40.9883
03:59.5128
04:03.1034

2. [REDACTED] 04 911 Call – Machine Time 14:37:18 (See PLOT 2)

02:04.6531
02:07.2164
02:11.0149
02:11.9316
02:15.7275
02:18/1018
02:20.4897
02:41.5861

3. [REDACTED] 04 911 Call – Machine Time 09:35:39 (See PLOT 3)

N/A

4. Richard Thorne's 911 Call – Machine Time 09:36:13 (See PLOT 4)

03:09.2088
03:11.6996
03:12.5021
03:13.5241
03:14.2852
03:15.3116
03:20.1401
03:27.7071
03:46.1696

5. Officer William Chapman Vehicle Dashcam (See PLOT 5)

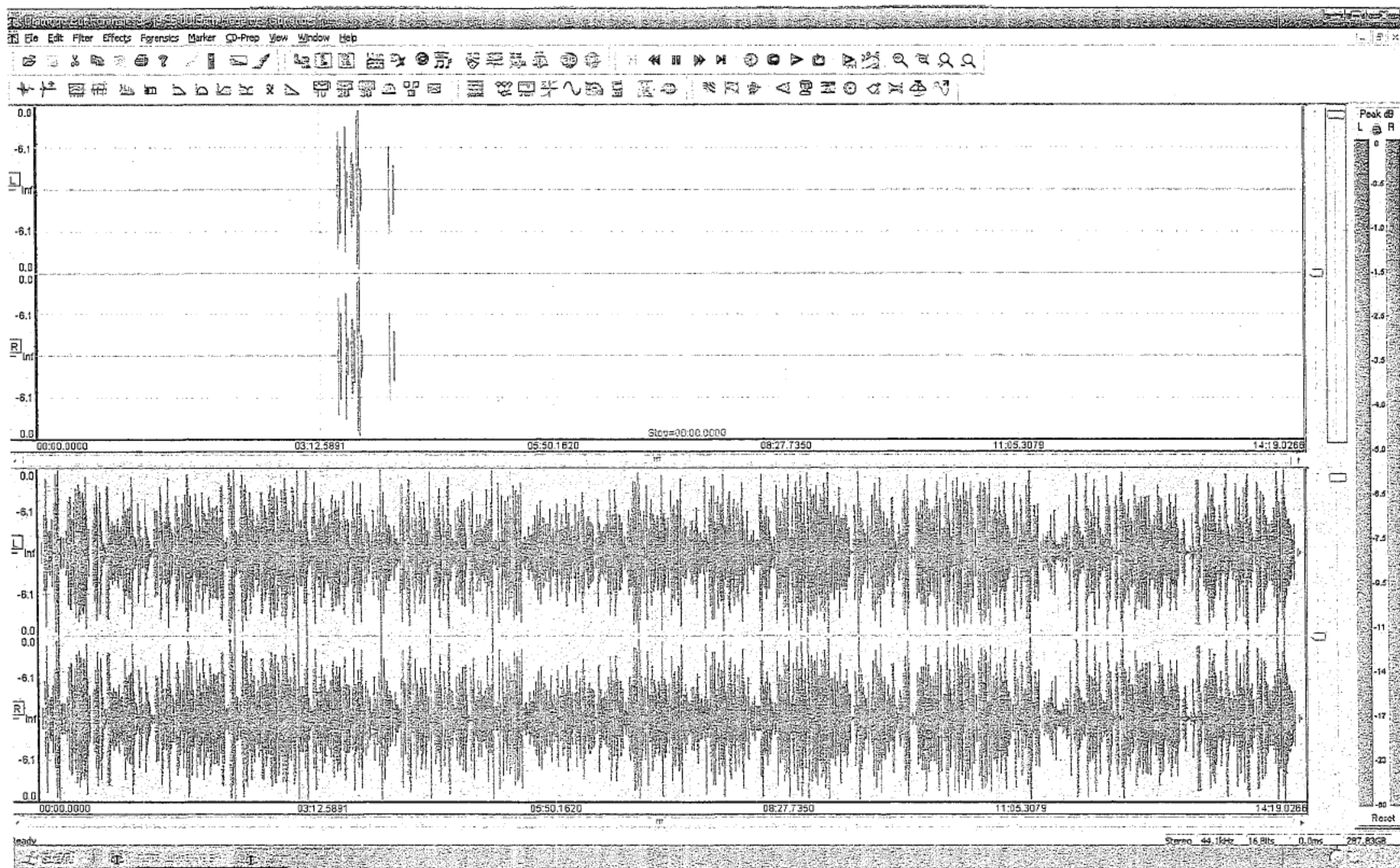
01:50.3199
01:50.9352
01:52.0367
01:54.2292
01:55.2449
01:56.6314
02:00.1877
02:01.5199

Note: All Gunshot Times Are Elapsed Times from Beginning of File

SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL RECORDINGS

| Individual | Length | No. of Gunshots | Format |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| 04 | 14:19 | 13 | Audio CD File |
| 04 | 03:24 | 8 | Audio CD File |
| 04 | 00:24 | 0 | Audio WAV File |
| Richard Thorne | 06:29 | 0 | Audio CD File |
| Richard Thorne | 14:43 | 9 | Audio WAV File |
| Officer Chapman | 05:00 ** | 8 | Video TS File |

** Downloaded Initial 5 minutes only



PLOT 1

04

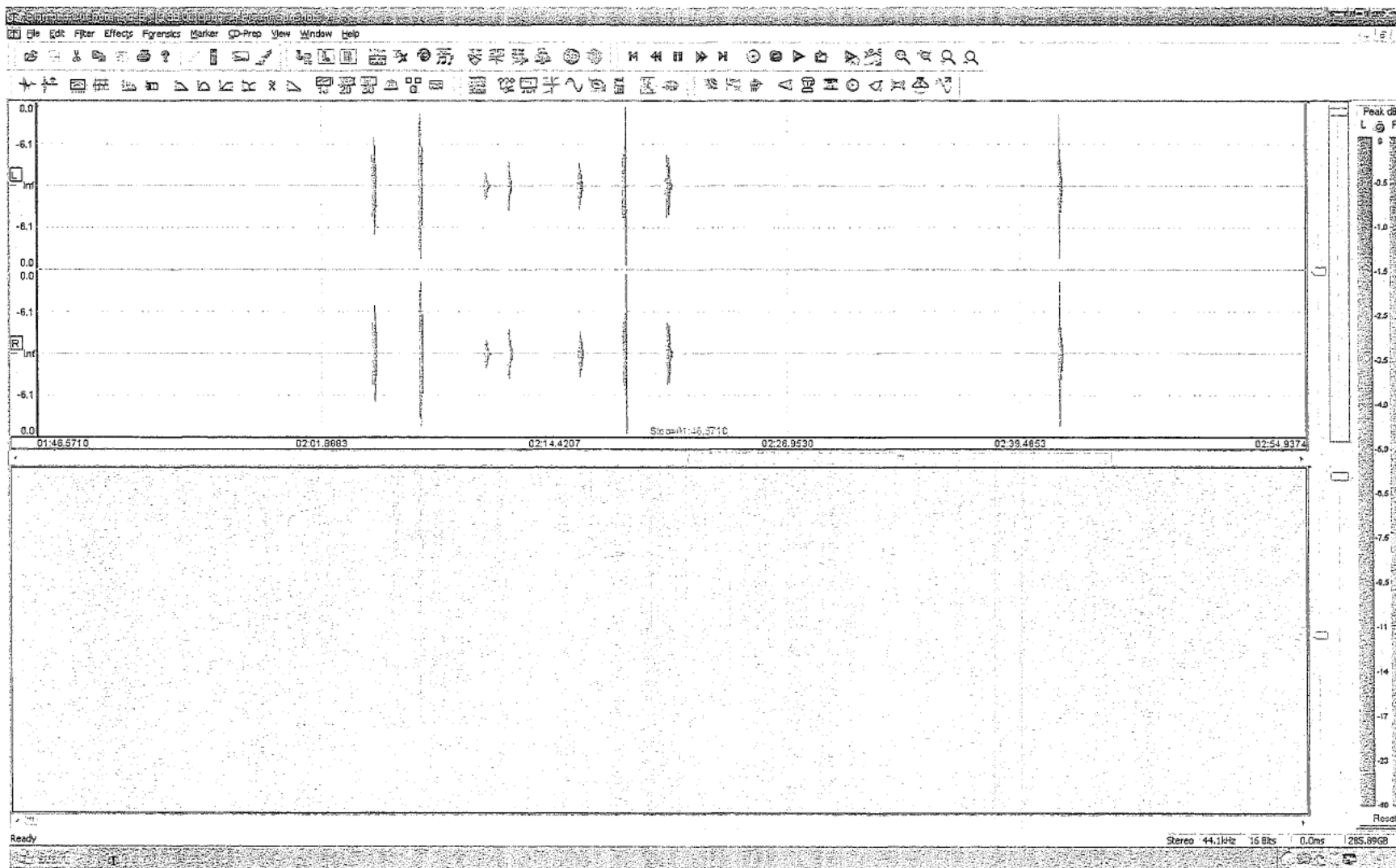
911 Call

Upper Plot - Gunshots

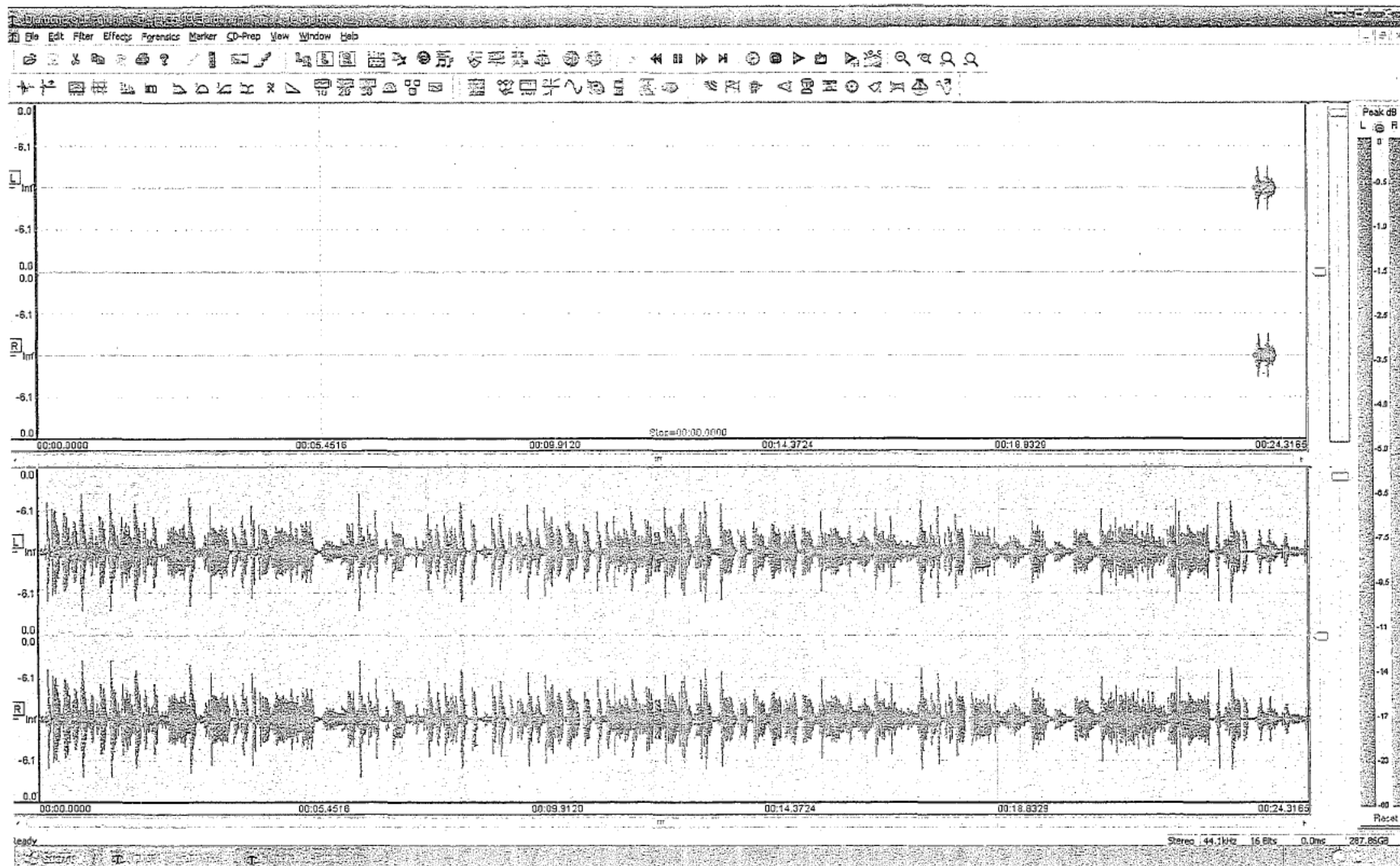
Lower Plot - Original Recording

02260

Lower Plot - Original Recording



PLOT 2-A 04 - Gunshots - Expanded



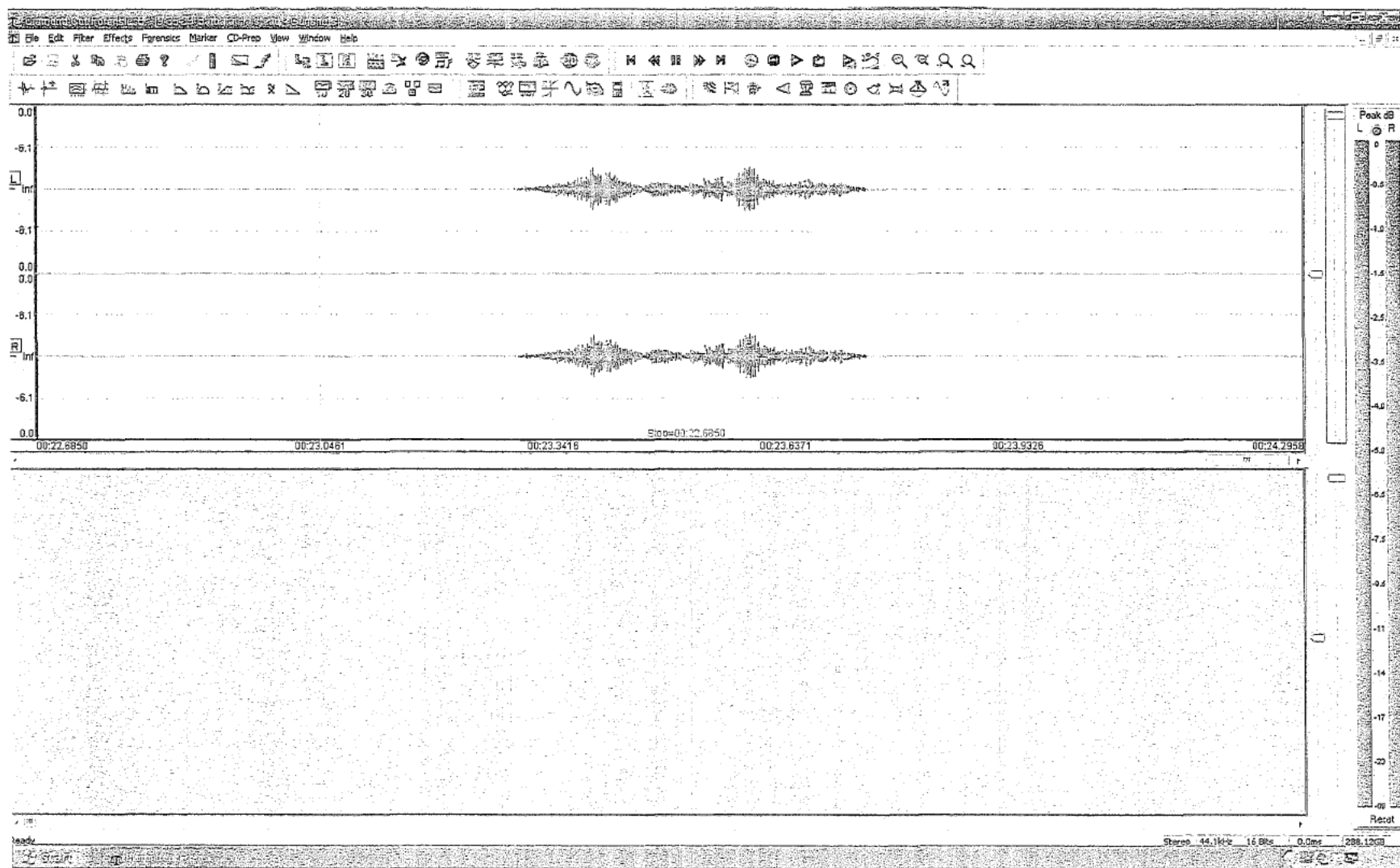
PLOT 3

04

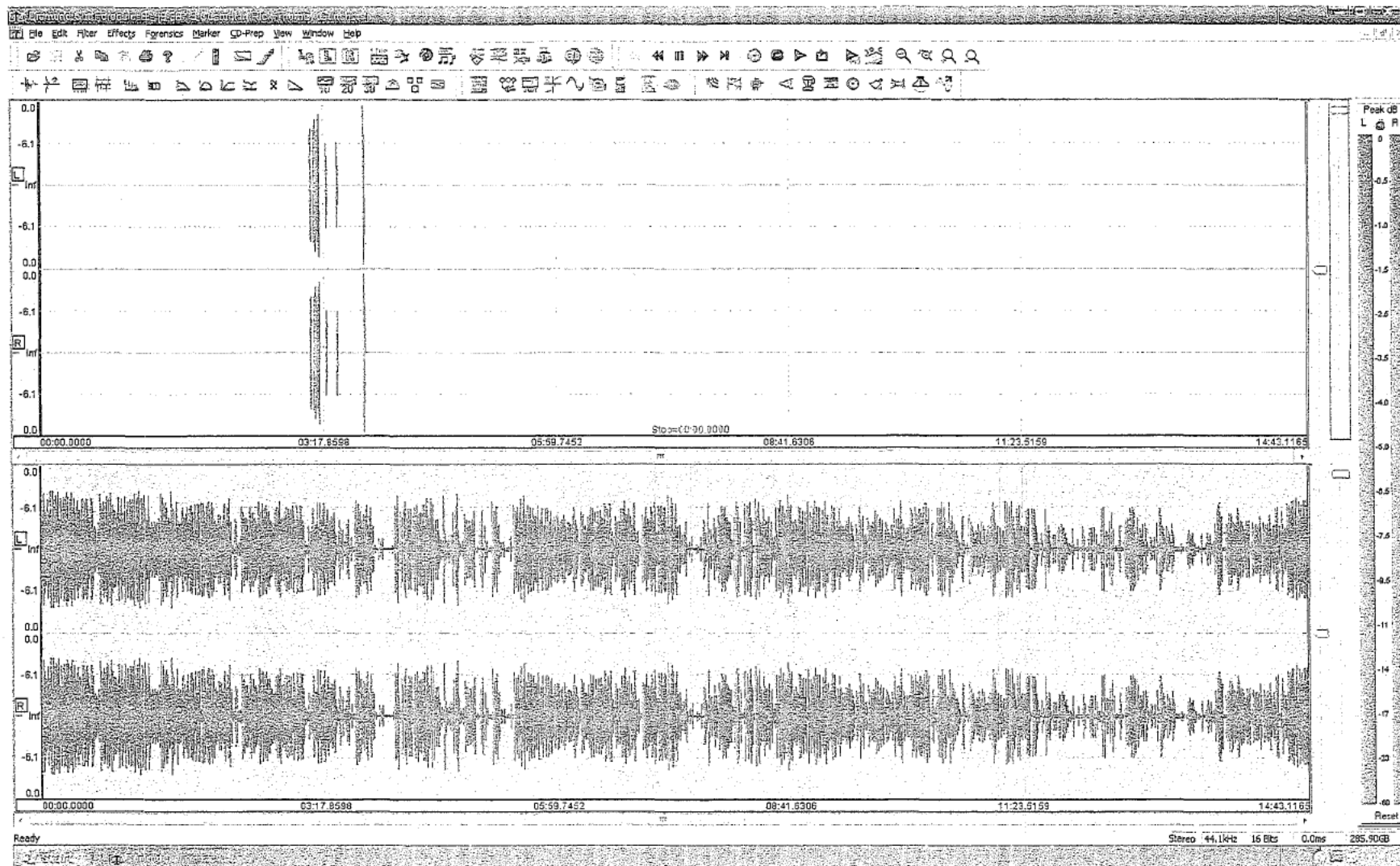
911 Call

Upper Plot - Noises

:Lower Plot - Original Recording



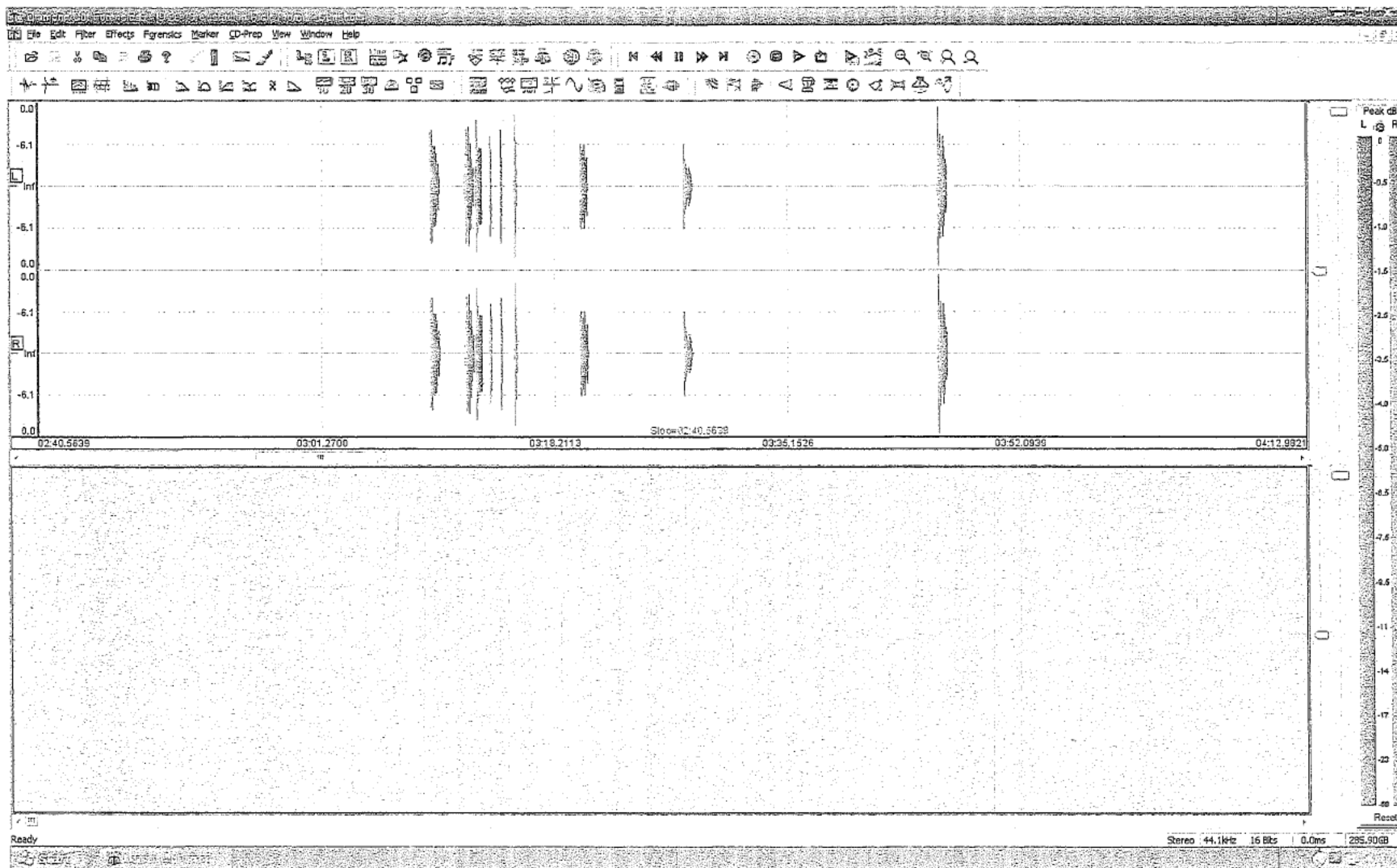
PLOT 3-A 04 - Noises - Expanded



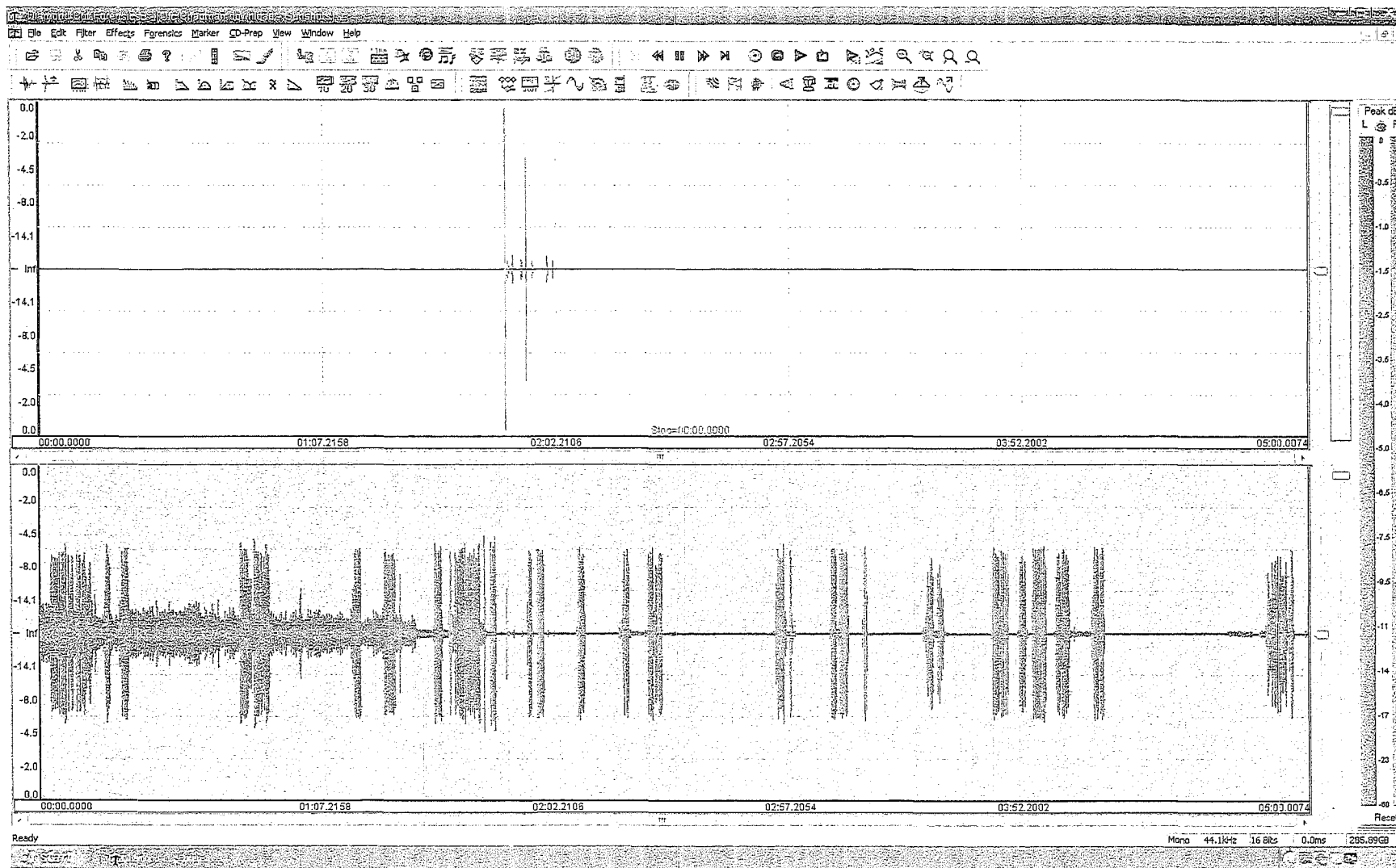
PLOT 4 Richard Thorne 911 Call

Upper Plot - Gunshots

Lower Plot - Original Recording



PLOT 4 - A Rick Thorne - Gunshots - Expanded



PLOT 5 Officer William Chapman Vehicle

Upper Plot - Gunshots

Lower Plot - Original Recording

02268

Paul Ginsberg

PERSONAL:

Born [REDACTED] 03 [REDACTED]; Married, four children

EDUCATION:

Received Master's Degree (Electrical Engineering) in 1969 from College of the City of New York.

Received Bachelor's Degree (Electrical Engineering) in 1968 from College of the City of New York.

Participated in Seminars in Signal Processing Techniques sponsored by Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Bell Telephone Laboratories. Lectured for National Technical Investigators' Association, and various U.S. Department of Justice offices in New York, New Jersey, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Connecticut, and California.

PUBLICATIONS:

Authored booklets entitled, "*A Prosecutor's Guide to the Use of Audio Taped Evidentiary Material*", and "*An Agent's Guide to the Use of Audio Taped Evidentiary Material*", magazine articles entitled "*Recorded Evidence*" Prosecutor Magazine January – March, 2009, "*Recorded Evidence for the Private Investigator*", Private Investigator Magazine October 2009.

PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES:

Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers, Society of Broadcast Engineers, Audio Engineering Society, and American Board of Forensic Examiners

JOB-RELATED EXPERIENCE:

1974-Present President of Professional Audio Laboratories, Inc. a corporation specializing in enhancement, forensic examination, authentication, duplication, transcription, and courtroom presentation of audio and video taped evidence

Has been retained as consultant by all Federal investigative agencies including Central Intelligence Agency, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Customs, Drug Enforcement Administration, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, U.S. Secret Service, Department of Homeland Security, Securities and Exchange Commission, U.S. State Department, U.S. Senate, Senate Committee on Investigations, as well as the intelligence community. Cleared for TOP SECRET clearance.

1968-1974 Consultant with all three major broadcasting networks and 25 news gathering agencies and studios designing, constructing and maintaining sophisticated electronic processing equipment.

COURT-RELATED
EXPERIENCE

Court-qualified expert in the areas of audio and video tapes, enhancement, authentication, transcription and all areas relating to electronic tape recorded evidence

Has participated in over 1,750 trials in 36 Federal districts and in Canada, and has been Court-qualified and rendered expert testimony on 175 occasions



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00182444.pdf
Page 1 of 2

Report #: 1200704559 - 00182444

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER STRATTON, KEVIN A. | BADGE NO 0236 | |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | | CASE STATUS Active |

Date and time of Investigation:

12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:

Sandy Hook Elementary School, #12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT

Incident Summary:

On 12/14/2012 at 0941 hours State Police personnel were assigned to respond to the Sandy Hook Elementary School for a reported active shooter situation. Upon arrival State Police personnel discovered multiple persons deceased, including twenty (20) children, six (6) school personnel, and what was later determined to be the sole assailant. Detectives from the Central District Major Crime Squad were subsequently assigned to assist the Western District Major Crime Squad with the investigation into this incident.

Action Taken:

During the initial stages of this investigation, all vehicles parked at the Sandy Hook Elementary School were identified by searching each vehicle registration plate through COLLECT. Each vehicle was then listed on a Return of Vehicle form that was generated by Det. Gogluicci (CDMCS). These forms included vehicle information, location of vehicle, owner information, and a vehicle released to section, as well as a signature line for the person claiming the vehicle and the Trooper releasing the vehicle.

Once the vehicles were identified, detectives were assigned to contact the owners of the vehicles in attempt to have them remove their vehicles from the school parking lot. Upon the arrival of the owners (or other designee) to the school, their contact information was noted on the form. They, along

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /SGT KEVIN A STRATTON/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0236 | REPORT DATE: 08/28/2013 10:44 am | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |



1200704559 Cont.

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Page 2 of 2

with the releasing Trooper, were then required to sign the Return form.

On several occasions teachers (or other property owners) who arrived at the school to retrieve their vehicle also requested personal belongings from their classroom. When this occurred a detective would retrieve those belongings and list them on the back of the Return of Vehicle form, with an accompanying signature from the property owner.

There were three separate instances where an Inventory of Property Seized Without a Search Warrant form (JD-CR-18) was completed for property retrieved from the school and turned over to the appropriate person (see attached).

Attachments:

1. Return of vehicle forms
2. Three (3) Inventory of Property Seized without a Search Warrant forms(JD-CR-18)

Case status:

Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /SGT KEVIN A STRATTON/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0236 | REPORT DATE: 08/28/2013 10:44 am | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|

Return of Vehicle

047JES State CT VIN: KM8JUCAC6CU421623

HYUNDAI Model: Tucson Style: 4dr SUV

Black Year: 2012

Location of Vehicle: was located School parking Area FRANKS Woods Side

LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Name: Hammond First Name: NATALIE

03

SEE ADDITIONAL RELEASED ITEMS ON REAR?

Vehicle Released to:

03 04

Dec 17, 2012 Time: 12:24 pm

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

[Signature]

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

JA (1) ONE I-PAD (NTBOE - IPAD 144), Sandy Hook Elementary School
TAG - 30200000002598 16GB

JA (2) ONE LARGE BLACK HAND BAG CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING

1. SMALL BIK ZIPPER POUCH $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ CONTAINING
NUMEROUS CREDIT CARDS.
2. A YELLOW AND BLACK MINI BAG CONTAINS LICENSE ID
(CT), US CURRENCY COUNT BY CT DENOMINATIONS totaling \$8.00 AND
loose change - **04** took possession and
counted \$8. Also Motorola Droid
cell phone - **03**

Return of Vehicle

Plate: 415TLX Stat: CT VIN: 2G1WW12E1Y9240806

Make: CHEVROLET Model: MONTE CARLO Style: 2DOOR

Color: BLK Year: 2000

Location of Vehicle: LOWER LOT

☒ CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED

Owner Information:

Last Name: DAVINO ~~DAVINO~~ First Name: RACHEL M

Address

03

Vehicle Released to:

03 04

Date: DECEMBER 10, 2012

Time: 1352

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

[Signature]

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Koeppel

Return of Vehicle

Desmond

Plate: 415TLX State CT VIN: 2G1WW1251Y9240806Make Chevrolet Model: Monte Carlo Style: Berlin 2drColor: Black Year: 2000 Locked, NO damageLocation of Vehicle: Row 5x CAR LOCKED ☒ unlocked ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: Davino First Name: Rachel M.Address:  03

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____ First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____

☐ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police._____
Signature of person claiming vehicle_____
Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

*Top mo
mugshot*

Return of Vehicle

Docaasccg

Plate: 337XSA State CT VIN: 1GKLVME3AJ115080

Make GMC Model: Acadia Style: SUV

Color: Red Year: 2010 Locked, no damage

Location of Vehicle: Row 6

Owner Information:

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____ First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02277

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehiclePlate: 600TRH State: CT VIN: KM8JN72D654070189Make: Hyundai Model: Tucson Style: SUVColor: WHITE Year: 2005Location of Vehicle: N/E corner of schoolDoors Locked ☒ unlocked ☐

Owner Information:

Owner Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Owner Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/17/12 Time: 1730☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

SSP BACK OF FORM



Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Room 32

1 each purple bag containing misc. paperwork
and sunglasses

04

Tpr Kaufman

Return of Vehicle


D. Kauffman

Plate: 789 ZMS State: CT VIN: 2GNALPEK0C6114940Make: Chevrolet Model: Equinox Style: LTColor: Blk Year: 2012Location of Vehicle: Room 2, Position 16x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: Soro, Dean First Name: Michael L 11-04-85Address:  03

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: Address: Telephone: Date: 12/17/12Time: 1655

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

 04

Signature of person claiming vehicle



Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Tan Purse

in Darkroom 10

Keys in purse on Jacket on Dark chain Black North Face
iPhone

New white iPhone 5
sparkly pink case

04

Emails
Sent

Tpr McEladden

Deceased

Return of VehiclePlate: 493ZES State CT VIN: 1GNKLG6500R341790Make Chevy Model: Traverse Style: SUVColor: white Year: 2011Location of Vehicle: Row 3* CAR LOCKED ☐ ... UNLOCKED ☒

Owner Information:

Last Name: Hochsprung First Name: Dawn LAddress:  03

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12-17-12 Time: 1330

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

#2141
Michael McEladden SMTF/MS

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of Vehicle

Plate: 148 TDW Stat: GA VIN: 2CNDL23F056002605

Make: CHEVY Model: Equinox Style: SUV

Color: BLACK Year: 2005

Location of Vehicle: FRONT LEFT SIDE OF SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY

☒ CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: SAVE First Name: _____

Address: SAVE

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/17/12

Time: 15:56

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Alvin 2016 NEWBUN P.D.

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

(748) Room 7 -
 Red Jacket
 Black Jacket
 Note Book
 * Purse -

WALLET w/ \$6.00
 CELL PHONE
 BANK CARD
 NOTEBOOK
 RECEIPT BAG

42
 52

RM 51 - Art Rm in Bld w/ Mason
 set of Car keys - (748)

LB.

Return of Vehicle

Plate: 736 XEO Stat: CT VIN: JM1BK1ZFZ61470284


Make: MAZDA Model: 3 Style: 4 Door

Color: SILVER Year: 2006

Location of Vehicle: Front Row in front of Senior High Elementary

☒ CAR LOCKED ☐ unlocked ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: 

Address: 

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: SANIS

First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: 230 

Date: 12/17/12

Time: 15:41



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.



04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Leah R. Newton P.O.

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Vehicle Released By Newton PD

Return of VehiclePlate: 499 UTM Stat: CT VIN: 1FMNU43S92EA14074Make: FORD Model: EXCURSION Style: SUVColor: BLACK Year: 2002Location of Vehicle: SCHOOL PARKING LOTx CAR LOCKED ☒ unlocked ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/17/12Time: 1332

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

SGT. [Signature] #159
NUEUT
Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

CFS-12-00704554

Return of Property*Property Owner Information:*

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

03 04

Property Released to:

Released to Owner

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name: _____

First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Description of Property:

vehicle : 06 Toyota Camry

color : Blue

plate : CT 913 UNY

VIN : 4T1BF32K560628804

Damage : Bullet Hole Through Rear passenger door in/out

bullet strike to rear passenger seat

Date: 12/18/12

Time: 1130 hours

04

Signature of person claiming property

A handwritten signature of a trooper, followed by the number #1022.

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Return of VehiclePlate: 144 WDM State CT VIN: _____Make Honda Model: Civic Style: 4Dr SedColor: Grn Year: _____Location of Vehicle: Pond lotx CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: Roussseau First Name: HarmonAddress: _____
03Vehicle Rel _____
04
Last Name: _____ First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/17/12 Time: _____

Spoke with [redacted] 04 [redacted]

left keys with front door open



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02289

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of Vehicle

Call
@ 1701
Left Message

Plate: 600 TRH State CT VIN: 1KMBJN7Z0G5U070189

Left MS
@ 1100
#54

Make Hyundai Model: Tucson Style: 4dr SUV

MS
12-17
#230

Color: white Year: 2005

Left
MS
12/11
C12

Location of Vehicle: R-5 P-2

☒ CAR LOCKED ☐ unlocked ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Murder Night
Date: 12/17/12

Time: _____



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

Confirmed by phone

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02290

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Tpr. [Signature] NORTON 1022

Return of VehiclePlate: 543WCP State CT VIN: SFNRLSH69CB049775Make Honda Model: Odyssey Style: VAN(MINI)Color: BLK Year: 2012Location of Vehicle: (Back Row Along Woodline) Row 7*Owner Information:*

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04*Vehicle Released to:*

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

03 04

Date: _____

Time: _____

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.**04**

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02291

Confirmed by phone call on 12/19/11 @ 1230h
Trooper Not We
Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

locked

message left

1612

MSS
12-17Return of VehiclePlate: 547JEJ State: CT VIN: KM8JUCAC6CV421023Make: Hyundai Model: Tucson Style: 4dr SUVColor: Blk Year: 2012Mailbox full
12/17/12
0.130Location of Vehicle: Row 7Owner Information:Last Name: Hammond First Name: Natalie F **03**Address: **03**Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____ First N

Address: _____

Telephone: **03**

Date: _____ Time: _____

Southbury
Sending car
to house☐ By checking this box, I understand that the above list**04**

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02293

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

12/16/12 - 1058 hours -

Message left - Det. V. Coghlan #628

Released by
Sgt. HelfertReturn of VehiclePlate: 499UTM State CT VIN: 1FMNU43892EA14074Make Ford Model: Excursion Style: SUVColor: Black Year: 2002 Locked, NO damageLocation of Vehicle: Row 6

Owner Information:

Last Name

03 04

Address:

* Expired 10/18/2012

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____ First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: _____ Time: _____



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

Signature of person claiming vehicle_____
Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

on 12/19/12

Return of VehicleCashed 1691
left messagePlate: 148TDL State CT VIN: 2CNDL723FOS6002605Make Chery Model: Equinox Style: 4dr SUVColor: Black Year: 2005Location of Vehicle: Road 5 Box 1

Owner

Last Name

Address:

03, 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____ First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

03 04

Date: _____ Time: _____



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

Spoke w/

Signature of person claiming

12/19/12

04

TPR.D

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of Vehicle

Plate:

POS

State:

CT

VIN:

5GZCZ63456S84349

Make:

VUC

Model:

Saturn

Style:

Van

Color:

Green

Year:

2006

Location of Vehicle:

Owner Information:

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Stane

First Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date:

12/15/12

Time:

950 hrs



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Clay - 696

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of Property Vehicle

Property Owner Information:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Property Released to:

☐

Released to Owner

CT OF
03 04

(Complete if not released to owner)

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Description of Property:

* Vehicle:

2011 Subaru Impreza, 4dr Sed. White

VIN: JF1GE6A65BH508156

Reg: NY FGX5954

Date:

12/18/12

Time:

1403 hrs

04

Signature of person claiming property

Signature of Trooper releasing property

Return of VehiclePlate: _____ State CT VIN: WAUHAFL9D NO16485Make Audi Model: A4 Style: SedanColor: _____ Year: 2013

Location of Vehicle: _____

x CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Rel _____

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: _____

12/16

Time: _____

10:05



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02299

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

message

1742

Return of VehiclePlate: ESEMAR State: CT VIN: 19VUA76537A006309Make: Acura Model: TL Style: 4dr sed.Color: Grey Year: 2007Location of Vehicle: Row 7 (locked)* CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12-16-12 Time: 0947

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02300



Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehiclePlate: 576WCP State: CT VIN: JHMF1362275018689Make: Honda Model: Civic Style: 4-doorColor: Black Year: 2007Location of Vehicle: Fire Stationx CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☒

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

03 04

Date: 12/15/12Time: 7:49☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02301

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

90
Called
@ 1100 12/16/12

Return of Vehicle

called
USA
left message

Plate: S19XSF State: CT VIN: JF1GE6B67BH519207

Make: Subaru Model: Impreza Style: 4dr

Color: Black Year: 2011

Location of Vehicle: Row 3 Row 13

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Return Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone: 03 [redacted]

Date: 12/16/12

Time: 1308 hrs



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02302

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

20
Purse / Bag

Rm 30
Purse x2
Jacket
Bag

Return of VehicleConfidential
165Plate: 577XG4 State CT VIN: 7G1ZH557089F792559Make Chevy Model: Malibu Style: 4drColor: Green Year: 2009Location of Vehicle: Room 3 Room 17

Owner

Last Name

Address:

04, 03

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 6:15

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

S. L. 1268

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of Vehiclecalled 1701
managerPlate: 5C2451 State CT VIN: 1GCDT14X8X8167093Make Chevrolet Model: S10 Style: PickupColor: Tan Year: 1999 Locked, no damageLocation of Vehicle: Row 6*Owner Information:*

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/16/12 Time: 1151 hrs* Vehicle dropped
off @ residence.
(initials)

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

TPR OK 494

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Gym
left
double door w/way
back bay Blue/White in back
begin

Contacted
1743Return of VehiclePlate: 569XHM State CT VIN: WAJLC68E53A319185Make Audi Model: A4 Style: 4 dr Sed.Color: Grey Year: 03Location of Vehicle: Row 7 (unlocked)x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner's

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date:

12/15/12

Time:

1811

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehiclePlate: 58 NT State: CT VIN: 1GCDM19W94B210521Make: CHEV1 Model: ATRO Style: JAMColor: WHITE Year: 2000Location of Vehicle: OUTER WALKx CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: TOWN OF First Name: NEW BRUN

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name

Address:

Telephone

03 04

Date: 12/16/12Time: 10:27 AM

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Det. Keith Shumli

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

message left
1557Return of VehiclePlate: NSS 566 ASF State CT VIN: 1Z4BP8E116C5271244Make Ford Model: Mustang Style: 2 dr CoupeColor: Blue Year: 2012Location of Vehicle: Route 7 Pashaw 8

Owner Information:

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12Time: 17110 hrs

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

Call
1642 hrs ✓

Return of Vehicle

Plate: 514 HLM State: CT VIN: 5H5RD788530157343

Make: Honda Model: CRV Style: S-1000

Color: Blue Year: 2003

Location of Vehicle: Row 1, position 3

☒ CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED

Owner Information:

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12

Time: 1742 hrs

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02311

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

TP ✓ #931

Return of VehiclePlate: 5PSC146 State CT VIN: _____Make Chev Model: Chevy plu silverado Style: pluColor: Whit Year: 2011Location of Vehicle: Main Dade / Dickason near near of Fire Housex CAR LOCKED ☐ unlocked ☐

Owner

Last Name

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12Time: 5:04

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.



04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

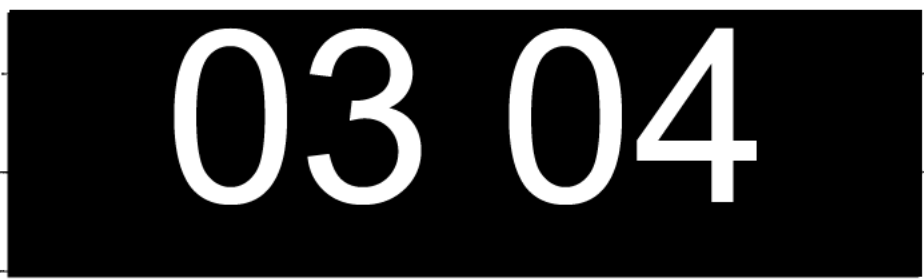
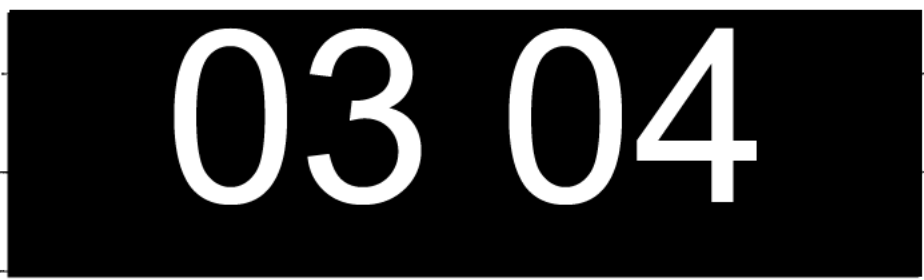
02312 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehiclePlate: 1A2YPL State: CT VIN: 5J6RE487 X9L051433Make: Honda Model: CRV Style: 4-doorColor: Red Year: 2009Location of Vehicle: Fire Stationx CAR LOCKED ☐ unlocked ☒

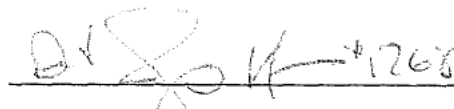
Owner Information:

Last Name:  03 04Address: 

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:  03 04Address: Telephone: Date: 12/15/12Time: 4:18P☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police. 04

Signature of person claiming vehicle



Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of Vehicle

Plate: 110ROW State CT VIN: _____

Make VW Model: Passat Style: 4dr

Color: Blk Year: 2001

Location of Vehicle: Access Road

x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐ NO Damage RD

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to: OWNER

Last Name: _____ First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: **03 04** _____

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 1651



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02314

Det. V. Goglia #628

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehicleContacted
1604Plate: 172 MMV State: CT VIN: 5N1AR2MM0DC608602Make: Nissan Model: Pathfinder Style: 4dr SUVColor: Red Year: 2013Location of Vehicle: Row 7 (unlocked)* CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☒

Owner

Last Name

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12Time: 4:59pm☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

[Signature] 1268

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02315 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Contract 1649 ✓

Return of VehiclePlate: 104YFB State: CT VIN: 3VWRZ71K48M122520Make: VW Model: Jetta Style: 4doorColor: White Year: 2008 Locked, No damageLocation of Vehicle: Row 6*Owner Information:*

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/15/12Time: 1941 hrs☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02316 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

[Signature] # 431

04

Rm 3 — last room

purse blue

keys

lunch box black

coat on room divider black

Return of Vehiclecalled / No message
1610Plate: 180XRW State CT VIN: JF1SG6 966 8H713535Make Subaru Model: foresta Style: 4dr WagonColor: Blk / Dark grey Year: 2008Location of Vehicle: Row 7*Owner Information:*

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/16/12 Time: 11:30☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02318 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Property on back

Kitchen

2 coats + purse

Kitchen

04

① Purple Purse

① Green Purse

① Red Jacket

① Charlie Brown
Lunchbox

02/16/13 49

Return of VehiclePlate: 192 RZA State: CT VIN: 1G1PF55C6C7108600Make: Chevy Model: Cruz Style: 4D sedanColor: Blue Year: 2012Location of Vehicle: Back Row Along north Line Row 7*Owner Information:*

Last Name:

04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/15/12Time: 1810 hrs☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02320

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

04

Rm 25

School bag (new computer)

Planner

Flash drive

Contacted
1744Return of VehiclePlate: 133RFU State: CT VIN: 2HKYF18777H506608Make: Honda Model: Pilot Style: 4dr SUVColor: Grey Year: 2007Location of Vehicle: Row 7 lockedx CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 1827hrs☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02322 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Stacy C. Payne

message

Return of Vehicle

1709

Plate: 150 308 State CT VIN: 4S4BP61C097337762Make Subaru Model: Outback Style: St. wag.Color: Black Year: 2009Location of Vehicle: Rm 2, Building 20x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/15/17Time: 1855

04

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02323

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Room 20

cell phone yellow

Price 62

Black Milk crate

Brown Straps

Under front desk

Black With Coat

Return of VehicleContacted
1751Plate: 117YOU State CT VIN: 4S4WX92D884414301Make Subaru Model: Tribeca Style: SUVColor: Black Year: 2008 unlocked, Keys in vehicle
No damageLocation of Vehicle: Row 5x CAR LOCKED ☐ unlocked ☒

Owner's Name:

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12Time: 7:28pm

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02325 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

DeSj L 12/18

Return of Vehicle

 6/14/12
 1647
Plate: 984TEXState: CTVIN: 1FMZU77K24UA82626Make: FordModel: Escape Sport TracStyle: P/AColor: TanYear: 2004Location of Vehicle: Room 2, position 23
 x CAR LOCKED ☐

 unlocked ☒

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/15/12Time: 1740 hrs

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

 Given white bag w/ brown purse inside from room 68
 (portable)

04

 [Signature]
 12/15/12

Sig:

02326

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Messogly
1707Return of VehiclePlate: 976 TSA State: CT VIN: 3N1CB51D05L457703Make: Nissan Model: Sentra Style: 4B SrpColor: Blue Year: 2005Location of Vehicle: Road Position 21* CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

SAME

First Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date:

12/15/12

Time:

1024



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Tonya Compagnone

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

I picked up:

purse

blue bag


Jacket

04

Contacted 1702




Return of VehiclePlate: 935YEM State CT VIN: 1G15C1243X7285045Make Chevrolet Model: Corvette Style: 2D SportColor: Red Year: 1997Location of Vehicle: Row 2 position 24x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: Address: 

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: Address: Telephone: 

03 04

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 1811

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

one adidas (blue) jacket & cell phone from
[redacted] officer

04

[Signature] 696

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02329 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Cell phone
Blue address

Next to PM 20

04

Return of Vehicle

Contacted
1600

Plate: 929 ZBD State: CT VIN: CDRAPH5G55BNZ7395

Make: BMW Model: 328xi Style: 4dr

Color: White Year: 2011

Location of Vehicle: Road & Post Road 11

Owner ID: 04 2011
Last Name: 03 04
Address: 03 04

Vehicle Released: 03 04
Last Name: 03 04
Address: 03 04
Telephone: 03 04

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 6:50 pm

Black backpack and iPad from meeting room between
cafeteria and gym

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04
Signature of person claiming vehicle

04 Edi Woods, FBI
02331 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

back / pack black
 iPad
 Black front

BIA 6

take

meeting room
 between cafeteria
 & gym

Return of Vehiclemess 92
12-17Plate: 913 UNY State: CT VIN: _____

Make: _____ Model: _____ Style: _____

Color: _____ Year: _____

Location of Vehicle: _____

x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

03 04

Owner Information:

03 04

bullet strike

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12-18-12Time: 1203

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle *Key*

02333

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle *TPR [Signature]*

Return of Vehiclecalled 1614.
LCT - mungPlate: 288 WLC State: CT VIN: YV4S2592271288640Make: Volvo Model: XC70 Style: st. wagColor: Silver Year: 2007Location of Vehicle: Row 3 position 3

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

FDR
PASSPORT

Date:

12/15/10

Time:

1645hr

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

12/15/12

TPR. 494

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02334

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of Vehicle

Plate: 725 YPF State CT VIN:

Make BMW Model: 323i Style: Sedan

Color: GRAY Year: 2010?

Location of Vehicle: AT SCHOOL / 2nd Row

☒ CAR LOCKED ☒ unlocked ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: KAITLIN MARY ROIG First Name: KAITLIN

03

Vehicle Released to: **04**

Last Name

Address:

Telephone

03 04

Date: 12-16-12 Time: 1:55 pm



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

[Signature] 12/16/12

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

No property returned.

02335

Clerk 1237
Left messageReturn of VehiclePlate: 2752LJ State: CT VIN: 1J4NF2GB7AD504489Make: Jeep Model: Patriot 4x4 Style: 4dr SUVColor: Silver Year: 2010Location of Vehicle: Road 7 Poshaw IO

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

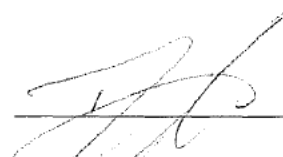
Date: 12/16/2012 Time: 1:15

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

03 04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02336

 #951

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

in Gym

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

Return of Vehicle

called
16:15
left my
Row 19
Row 2

Plate: 290304 State: CT VIN: JM1BL2V85C1562849

Make: MAZDA Model: 3 Style: 4D

Color: Green Year: _____

Location of Vehicle: Row 2 Position 19

☒ CAR LOCKED ☐

UNLOCKED ☒

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

03 04

Date: 12-16-12

Time: 1307

PURSE
PHONE
WORK UNIFORM
GOLF
GOLF



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02338

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Tracy B. Binkley

#4

PURSE - Black/silver chains
Blue/grey colour bag
Cell phone - on table
Closet / coat / everything on hold

Return of Vehicle

Plate: 253 ZFP State: TX VIN: _____

Make: Chevy Model: Tahoe Style: _____

Color: wht Year: _____

Location of Vehicle: Party Boat

☒ CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

03 04

First Name: _____

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: **04** **04** First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/17/12 Time: 1130

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Sig

02340

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

#30

Purse

keys

LL Bean Bag

Sweater

X 04

message left
1740Return of VehiclePlate: 290 MKH State CT VIN: 1FJGH636X9H814963Make Subaru Model: Outback Style: WagonColor: Silver Year: 2009 Unlocked, No damageLocation of Vehicle: Row 6*Owner Information:*

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Re _____

Last Name: _____

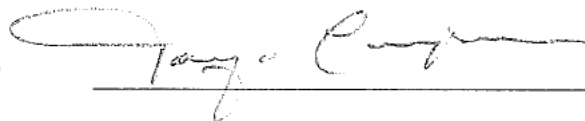
03 04

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/16/12Time: 0947☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04



Signature of person claiming vehicle

02342 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

message 1735

Return of VehiclePlate: MN-3221 State CT VIN: 4T1BG2K3WU269539Make Toyota Model: Camry Style: 4drColor: red Year: 1998Location of Vehicle: Row 3 Spot #9x CAR LOCKED ☐ unlocked ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12Time: 2:02

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

04

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

① See (out + (oblate) ① Red power a scan

No answering machine
1657Return of VehiclePlate: 351ZJB State: CT VIN: 1N4AL2AP3CC241241Make: Nissan Model: Altima Style: 40 SEDColor: Gray Year: 2012Location of Vehicle: Bar River - ~~Police~~ 1X CAR LOCKED ☒ unlocked ☐Owner Information: LEASE

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

03 04

Date: 12.16.12Time: 1100Purse
School bag
I-Pad
Planner
Coat

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Joseph Buchanan

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

RN 27 or 29

Math/Science Spee
Villa

black Purse / Black bag

Black on hook
coat behind door

RN 9

Oval table
planner / iPad
teal parsley
Pen folder

04

Return of VehicleContacted
1746Plate: 318-YDT State CT VIN: 5J6RE4H58AL078598Make Honda Model: CRV Style: SUVColor: Gray Year: 2010Location of Vehicle: Row 3 Park spot 7x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/16/12Time: 1132 AM

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehiclePlate: 315 KHW State CT VIN: _____Make Scion Model: Leisy Style: 406Color: Tan Year: _____

Location of Vehicle: _____

x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

03 04

Date: 12-17-12Time: 1030 hrs.

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02347

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

called 1539
left messageReturn of VehiclePlate: 339 RVU State: CT VIN: ZHKRL786Z1H518838Make: Honda Model: Odyssey Style: CaravanColor: Space Year: 2001Location of Vehicle: Row 2 position 1

Owner's

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12Time: 1730 hrs

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

[Signature]

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehiclePlate: 330CKN State CT VIN: _____Make Honda Model: Pilot Style: SUVColor: Black Year: 2011

Location of Vehicle: _____

* CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to: OWNER

Last Name: _____ First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 1714

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04Det. V. Goggin

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02349

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehicleContact
10/23 ✓Plate: 356-SJR State: CT VIN: 1FMEU16L23LE69571Make: Ford Model: Expedition Style: SUVColor: Green Year: 2003Location of Vehicle: Row 3 spot 10x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 5:13

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

[Signature] 1262

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehiclePlate: 335PVA State: CT VIN: 2A5... 2P... 54Make: Dodge Model: Canyon Style: Van - SedColor: Gray Year: 2001Location of Vehicle: 1st Row / # 3

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: Same First Name: SamAddress: SameTelephone: **03 04**Date: 12/15/12 Time: 1753

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

04

Purse / coach from kitchen

04

Return of VehiclePlate: 3ATTBState CTVIN: 19UUA66225A027052Make AcuraModel: TLStyle: 4-doorColor: blueYear: 2005Location of Vehicle: Dixon Stx CAR LOCKED ☐unlocked ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/15/12Time: 4:41pm

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02352

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehiclePlate: 300194 State CT VIN: 1G1PC5SH1B7L93664Make Chery Model: Cuz Style: 4D SedanColor: Blue Year: 2010Location of Vehicle: 7x CAR LOCKED ☐ unlocked ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 1630

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

T. J. 1022

02353 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Plate: 31496 State CT VIN: 1GNEV33D69S175563

Make CHEVY Model: TRAVERSE Style: 4dr SUV

Color: Green Year: 2009

Location of Vehicle: Row 7 (locked)

Last Name

03 04

Address:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/15/12

Time: 4:45 PM

☐ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

TAFK 1022

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehiclePlate: 317WY2 State: CT VIN: 1JF4A49S66P764220Make: Jeep Model: Wrangler Style: JeepColor: white Year: 2006Location of Vehicle: School parking lotx CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/15/12Time: 4:36pm☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02355 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

called 1607 ✓

Return of VehiclePlate: 807-HBN State CT VIN: KM8NU73C174010897Make Hyundai Model: Vera Cruz Style: SUVColor: Blk/Blue Year: 2007Location of Vehicle: Row 3 - Spot 8* CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date:

12/16/12

Time:

0955 hrs

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02356

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

TPR. D. F. 194

message

1748

Return of VehiclePlate: 87SUMC State CT VIN: 5N1AN08WS6C540039Make Nissan Model: XTERRA Style: SUVColor: white Year: 2006 unlocked, windows open
No damageLocation of Vehicle: Row 6*Owner Information:*

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

03 04

Date: _____

Time: _____

12/16/12

9:55



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

Signature _____

04

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Called 1612

Return of VehiclePlate: 887ERB State CT VIN: JTMBD32V286088131Make Toyota Model: Rav 4 Style: SUVColor: blue Year: 2008Location of Vehicle: Rav 3 positioned*Owner Information:*

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/15/12Time: 4:44 pm

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

02358

- No Property returned - (95)

03 04

Black / Blue
Purse / coat

RM #50

to take care

04

Room
P

message left

1559

Return of VehiclePlate: 876 MZC State CT VIN: 5J6RE4H39BL050275Make Honda Model: CRV Style: 4dr. SUVColor: Tappr Gray Year: 2011Location of Vehicle: Row 7 Pos. 12Owner Information:

Last Name

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name

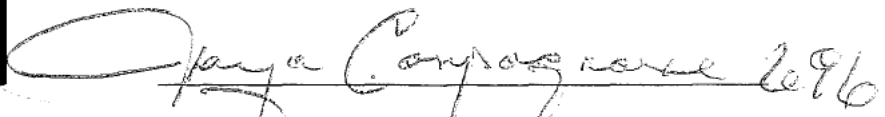
03 04

Address:

Telephone

Date: Dec 16Time: 11:45☐ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04



Signature of person claiming vehicle

02360 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Room 5
 Pocket book - big black
 hanging in closet
 on (2) wall
 bag behind table
 black w/ wheels
 ipad - black case
 (Kidney table)

03 04

Return of VehiclePlate: 8563 State CT VIN: WVWYH63B22E389046Make VW Model: Passat Style: WagonColor: Grey Year: 2002

Location of Vehicle: _____

x CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to: OWNER

Last Name: _____ First Name: _____

Address: SALE

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/16/12 Time: 1210

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02362

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Det. Vincent S. Coghlan #628

message
1747Return of VehiclePlate: 852-222 State CT VIN: 2A8HR54P88R752259Make Chrysler Model: Town & Country Van Style: VanColor: Blue Year: 2008Location of Vehicle: Row 3 ^{Party spot} Car #6* CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12-16-12Time: 1235

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Fraysh Subrati

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

03 04Return of Vehicle12/15
message left
161412/16
VM left
1105h-3Plate: 812T02 State: CT VIN: 1G6DG577X90137623Make: Cadillac Model: CTS4 Style: 4 door Sed.Color: Tan Year: 2009Location of Vehicle: Row 7*Owner Information:*

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/16/12Time: 1235

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

son claiming vehicle

02364

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Tia McDonald #951

Music Room

04

purse + keys

ipad

roller bag

badge

Decarbed

Return of VehiclePlate: 832YVT State CT VIN: 4S3BL626X77206786Make Subaru Model: Legacy Style: 4doorColor: Black Year: 2007Location of Vehicle: Row 6

☒ CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☐ NO damage

Owner Information:

Last Name: Murphy First Name: Anne Marie

Address:

03

Vehicle Re

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Telephone: _____

Date: 12-15-12 Time: 1714

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02366

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Det. [Signature] #678
 Dwyer

Return of VehiclePlate: 830 K4X State: CT VIN: _____Make: Audi Model: A6 Style: A6 4 doorColor: BK Year: 2008Location of Vehicle: Just Before parking lot by hydrantx CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/15/12Time: 8 pm

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02367

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Contacted 9/6/12 ✓

Return of VehiclePlate: 434-TFH State: CT VIN: 2FMDK4JC4PH31241Make: Ford Model: Edge Style: SXLColor: Blue Year: 2011Location of Vehicle: Row 3* CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name

Address

hco

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: Same as above First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

04

Date: 12/16/12 Time: 1320 hrs

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Rm 38

Wht Side, Desk

Brown Bag
on desk chair

& jacket
Blk

04

message 474
1719Return of VehiclePlate: 489 UYJ State: CT VIN: 2HKYF18K7H501360Make: Honda Model: Pilot Style: 4D SUVColor: Grey Year: 2007Location of Vehicle: Back Row Along wheel line Row: 7

Owner Information:

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 1905 hrsBlack Coach door - back of library
iPhone pink cover - Jacket

04



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02370

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of Vehicle

UNK recalled

03 04

Plate: 439WXS State CT VIN: JH4DCA358YS001628Make Acura Model: Integra Style: 2 doorColor: Grey Year: 2000Location of Vehicle: Access Road*Owner Information:*

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

*Vehicle Released to:*Last Name: Same First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/16/12 Time: 1342 hr

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Spoke to son 12/16 11:00am
will contact his mother

Return of Vehicle

called
12/16
w/ his mother

Plate: 421V20 State CT VIN: JTJBTZ0X670147035

Make Lexus Model: GS470 Style: SUV

Color: Tan Year: 2007

Location of Vehicle: Row 3 PBS. 11

Owner Information:

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date:

Time:

Book long
brown power
Brown/black
coat



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Classroom 64
 black alum jacket
 brown horse
 white book bag
 behind desk
 on floor

message
1616Return of VehiclePlate: 449ZGU State CT VIN: 4S4BRBL6C3287800Make Subaru Model: Outback Style: 4D Station WagonColor: Black Year: 2012Location of Vehicle: (Back lot Along wood line) Row 7Owner Information: (Clear)

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/16/12Time: 10:30

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02374

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Inventory list on back (950)

Rm 38

04

Right Side of Room
@ desk

Jacket - tan vest + fur hood
purse - tan

School bag - various / plaid bag

Return of Vehicle

CONFIDENTIAL ✓
with KID

Plate: 41EDGS State: CT VIN: 8U1RH5D522187157

Make: Volvo Model: S60 Style: 4dr

Color: green Year: _____

Location of Vehicle: Room 36

☒ CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED

Owner Information:

Last Name: **03 04**

Address: _____

Room 36 Cont
Book bag
Purse

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: **03 04**

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Cont
Book bag
Purse
PA shopping bag

Date: 12-16-12 Time: 1026

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02376

Joseph R. Ruch
Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of Vehicle

Plate: 493ZES State: CT VIN: 2G2FP25K2M1000000

Make: Chevy Model: Traverse Style: SUV Sed

Color: White Year: 2011 No Damage

Location of Vehicle: _____

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to: OWNER

Last Name: _____ First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/16/12 Time: 1025



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Pd V. Cochran #628

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

called to message
1608Return of VehiclePlate: 477RSN State: CT VIN: 5FNJYF4H94CB029163Make: Honda Model: Pilot Style: 4 dr SUVColor: Red Year: 2012Location of Vehicle: Row 7*Owner Information:*

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 1708

04



By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02379

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of VehicleContacted
1000Plate: 430 DTH State CT VIN: 3VWRW37C27MS03968Make Volkswagen Model: Bug Style: 2drColor: Blue Year: 2007Location of Vehicle: Row 2 Pos. 13

Owner Information:

Last Name

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/15/12Time: 1705 hrs☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02380 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Contacted

Return of Vehicle

1716

Plate: 470 FLR State: CT VIN: 4S3BMBK62C3041095Make: Sabano Model: Leano Style: 4D sedColor: Red Year: 2012Location of Vehicle: Row 3, panel 18x CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☒

Owner Information

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/2012Time: 7:18 AM☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02381

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Rm 28

04 Small closed

04 Purse - Black/silver
glasses -

~~Planning book~~

coat

Boessage 1752

Return of VehiclePlate: 4304LG State: CT VIN: 2CTFLVEC2B6286563Make: GMC Model: Terrain Style: 4Dr SUVColor: White Year: 2011Location of Vehicle: Route 7*Owner Information:*

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/15/12Time: 7:50pm☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02383

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

called
167Return of VehiclePlate: 727 XGG State CT VIN: JN8AS5M48CG363430Make Nissan Model: Rogue Style: 4drColor: Black Year: 2012Location of Vehicle: R 3 P 14*Owner Information:*

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/15/12Time: 6:01Pocketbook, jacket, book bag w/ iPad☐ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02384




Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Return of Vehicle1977 Contacted
1712Plate: 743T5J State: CT VIN: 5TDZ123C345200587Make: TOYOTA Model: SIENNA Style: VANColor: Gray Year: 2004Location of Vehicle: Row 2 Position 18X CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☒

Owner Information:

Last Name: Address: 

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: Address: Telephone: Date: 12/15/12Time: 18:15☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.04 

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02385 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Library, Desk Back right
 Paper / Black bag w/ known handle
 glasses on sweatband
 phone on desk

VRL if called

Return of Vehicle

Plate: 700RFY State: CT VIN: 2CNDL23F956199919

Make: Chevrolet Model: Equinox Style: SUV

Color: White Year: 2005

Location of Vehicle: Access Road

Owner In

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: 04 First Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: 03 04

Date: 12/14/12 Time: 1300

☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Det 148 #548

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Contacted

1714

Return of VehiclePlate: 776 XAJ State CT VIN: 5UXFA13526LY36838Make BMW Model: X5 Style: SUVColor: Gray Year: 2006Location of Vehicle: Row 3 position 20* CAR LOCKED ☐ UNLOCKED ☒

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04

Vehicle R _____

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/15/12Time: 1800 hrs

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02388

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Brown Purse & Book bag.
One Verizon HTC cell phone.

04

12/15/12

called 15:34 pm ✓

Return of VehiclePlate: 7287AY State CT VIN: F54RRBG4A3J5Z314Make Subaru Model: Crosstrek Style: 4dr wagonColor: white Year: 2010Location of Vehicle: Row 2 position 4Owner Information: 4 sister **04** will pick upLast Name **03 04**Address: **03 04**

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name **03 04**Address: **03 04**Telephone: **03 04**Date: 12/12/12 Time: 14:28:00☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.**04**

Signature of person claiming vehicle:

02390

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

contacted 1554

Return of VehiclePlate: 774 SGO State CT VIN: 5FNRL18683B095295Make Honda Model: Odyssey Style: 4dr M.n. VanColor: Tan Year: 03Location of Vehicle: Row 7 (unlocked)* CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

Address:

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

Address:

Telephone:

03 04

Date: 12/15/17 Time: 1650

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02391

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

10/40 10/10/12

Return of VehiclePlate: 627 HPPState CTVIN: ~~1F1EP~~ JF1GPA60CH230603Make SubaruModel: ImprezaStyle: STiColor: Gy

Year: _____

Location of Vehicle: Row 2 Position 17x CAR LOCKED ☐UNLOCKED ☒

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

Date: 12/16/12Time: 10:00 hrs

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Stacy Capogreco 12/16

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Rm 7
Coat
ipad
pocket book
caroon bag

04

Called 1541 ✓

Return of VehiclePlate: 614 THL State CT VIN: 5E2GZ634S4S884394Make Saturn Model: Vue Style: 4drColor: Green Year: 2004Location of Vehicle: R-3 P-16*Owner Information:*

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04*Vehicle Released to:*

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

03 04Date: 12/15/12Time: 5:36pm

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

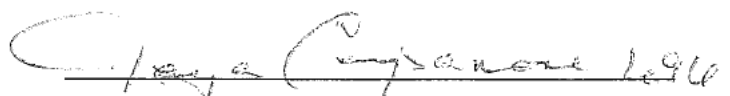
Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

message 1754

Return of VehiclePlate: 605XCS State CT VIN: 3V6C3G1E4XM816881Make Volkswagen Model: Cabrio Style: Conv. 2drColor: Blue Year: 1999Location of Vehicle: R3 P-15*Owner Information:*Last Name:  03 04Address:  03 04*Vehicle Released to:*Last Name:  03 04Address:  03 04Telephone:  03 04Date: 12/15/10 Time: 1004☒ By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police. 04

02395 Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle



Return of Vehicle

called 1703 ✓

Plate: 639UUF State CT VIN: 2HKYF18127H503708Make Honda Model: Pilot Style: SUVColor: Brown Year: 2007Location of Vehicle: Run 3, route 17x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

03 04

Date: 12/16/12Time: 1040 hrs

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

TPR.D. J. K. J.

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Vest -
purse
book bag

Contacted
1659Return of VehiclePlate: 698 XAN State CT VIN: STEEN21AX60010983Make Toyota Model: Highlander Style: SEColor: Tan Year: 2006Location of Vehicle: Row 1, position 4x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name:

03 04

Address:

Telephone:

Date: 12/15/12 Time: 5:57 pm

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

02398

T. L. 431

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Rm 25

Blk coat

Blk bag

04

Return of VehiclePlate: 600TV6 State: CT VIN: 5TDBA23C255047638Make: Toyota Model: Sienna Style: MinivanColor: TAN Year: 2005

Location of Vehicle: _____

x CAR LOCKED ☐ unlocked ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

03 04

Address: _____

Vehicle _____

Last Name _____

Address: _____

Telephone _____

Date: 12/16/12Time: 1000 hrsReleased only 3 booster seats
1 car seat
1 bag of pretzels

04

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

1 orange folder > Room 9 Conference room
1 blue coat

Tpr. Nolting James 1022

Signature of person claiming vehicle

vehicle being held

same has been to WDMC VAN

02400

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

02401

4.24
- 1400 m14 -
- 1400 m14 -

admit 1610 ✓

Return of VehiclePlate: 638-HMJ State MA VIN: 1N4DL01DOXC247950Make Nissan Model: Altima GLF Style: 4drColor: White Year: 1999

Location of Vehicle: _____

x CAR LOCKED ☒ UNLOCKED ☐

Owner Information:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

03 04

Vehicle Released to:

Last Name: _____

Address: _____

Telephone: _____

03 04

Date: 11-16-12Time: 10:30 AM

04

By checking this box, I understand that the above listed vehicle has been visually inspected by police.

04

Signature of person claiming vehicle

Signature of Trooper releasing vehicle

Sacket.

Maroon purse.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CLERK: 1. Enter Docket No. and Inventory No. 2. Remove carbons by snapping off this top stub. 3. Read instructions on the back of the bottom stub.

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANTJD-CR-18 Rev. 10/07 C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90,
54-36a,g,h, 46b-121 and 53-278c.

PART A

COURT DOCKET NO.

PART B

COURT DOCKET NO.

CR

JUVENILE

COURT DOCKET NO.

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☒ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile
POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.
1200704559

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

ASSET FORFEITURE

COURT DOCKET NO.

TO THE SUPERIOR COURT AT (Address of court)

☐ JUVENILE
☐ MATTERS

☒ G.A. No.

3

Danbury

UNIFORM ARREST REPORT/JUV. SUMMONS NO.

COURT APPEARANCE DATE

ARREST/REFERRAL

☐ MADE

☐ PENDING

POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.

1200704559

COMPANION CASE NO.

1200704597

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF DEFENDANT(S)/SUBJECT(S)

1. Adam Lanza (Deceased)
2. 36 Yogananda St.
3. Newtown, CT

03 04

TYPE OF INCIDENT

Homicide

TOWN OF SEIZURE

Newtown

DATE OF SEIZURE

12/16/12

TYPE OF PROPERTY

☐ STOLEN

☐ EVIDENCE

☐ LOST/FOUND

☒ INVESTIGATION

For property return

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

PROPERTY SEIZED

1. BLACK BACKPACK
2. YELLOW BAG
3. BLUE COAT
4. BLACK TRICOT
5. GREEN COAT
6. RED PANTS

PART A INVENTORY NO.

PART B INVENTORY NO.

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

TOTAL AMOUNT OF CASH

\$ 0

SIGNED (Police Officer)

(Title)

BADGE #

DATE

DEPARTMENT

Det. K.A. Givens '99A DET

44

12/16/12

CDMCS-F

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

EVIDENCE PHOTOGRAPHED

☒ NO

☐ YES

DATE

REMARKS

DATE OUT

REASON

BY

DATE RETURNED

JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANTJD-CR-18 Rev. 10/07 C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-35, 26-90,
54-36a,g,h, 46b-121 and 53-278c

PART A

COURT DOCKET NO.

PART B

COURT DOCKET NO.

CR

JUVENILE

COURT DOCKET NO.

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☒ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile
POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.
1200704559

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

ASSET FORFEITURE

COURT DOCKET NO.

TO THE SUPERIOR COURT AT (Address of court)

☐ JUVENILE
☐ MATTERS

☒ G.A. No. 3 Danbury

UNIFORM ARREST REPORT/JUV. SUMMONS NO.

COURT APPEARANCE DATE

ARREST/REFERRAL

POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.

COMPANION CASE NO.

☐ MADE

☐ PENDING

1200704559

1200704597

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF DEFENDANT(S)/SUBJECT(S)

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF COMPLAINANT(S)/OWNER(S)

1. Adam Lanza (Deceased)
 31e Yogananda St.
 Newtown, CT

03 04

TYPE OF INCIDENT

Homicide

TOWN OF SEIZURE

Newtown

DATE OF SEIZURE

12/16/12

TYPE OF PROPERTY

☐ STOLEN

☐ EVIDENCE

☐ LOST/FOUND

☒ INVESTIGATION

for property rev

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

PROPERTY SEIZED

1. One Brown Purse containing Personal Items

PART A INVENTORY NO.

PART B INVENTORY NO.

JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here

(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

TOTAL AMOUNT OF CASH

\$ 0

SIGNED (Police Officer)

(Title)

BADGE #

DATE

DEPARTMENT

Kevin Slonski

Det. 4

474

12/16/12

CT State Police

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

EVIDENCE PHOTOGRAPHED

DATE

REMARKS

☐ NO

☐ YES

DATE OUT

REASON

BY

DATE RETURNED

02406

(over)

INVENTORY OF SEIZED PROPERTY

120R-15 (Each Pair) 120R

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 10/07 C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90,
54-36a,g,h, 46b-121 and 53-278c.

PART A

COURT DOCKET NO.

PART B

COURT DOCKET NO.

CR

JUVENILE

COURT DOCKET NO.

☐ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaini.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☒ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.
1200704559

ASSET FORFEITURE

COURT DOCKET NO.

TO THE SUPERIOR COURT AT (Address of court)

☐ JUVENILE
☐ MATTERS

☒ G.A. No. 3

Danbury

COURT APPEARANCE DATE

ARREST/REFERRAL

☐ MADE

☐ PENDING

POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.

1200704559

UNIFORM ARREST REPORT/JUV. SUMMONS NO.

COMPANION CASE NO.

1200704597

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF DEFENDANT(S)/SUBJECT(S)

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF COMPLAINANT(S)/OWNER(S)

1. Adam Lanza (Deceased)
36 Yagoranda St.
Newtown, CT

Prisoner, Lanza

03

TYPE OF INCIDENT

Homicide

TOWN OF SEIZURE

Newtown

DATE OF SEIZURE

TYPE OF PROPERTY

☐ STOLEN

☒ EVIDENCE

☐ LOST/FOUND

☒ INVESTIGATION

for Property Return

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

| | |
|-----|---|
| 1. | BLK. Containing Cellphone, Keys, Mallet and 1/30" in lock |
| 2. | |
| 3. | |
| 4. | |
| 5. | |
| 6. | |
| 7. | |
| 8. | |
| 9. | |
| 10. | |
| 11. | |
| 12. | |

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here

(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

TOTAL AMOUNT OF CASH

\$ 30.00

SIGNED (Police Officer)

McClary

(Title)

Detective

BADGE #

548

DATE

12/10/12

DEPARTMENT

CT State Police

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

EVIDENCE PHOTOGRAPHED

☐ NO

☐ YES

DATE

REMARKS

DATE OUT

REASON

BY

DATE RETURNED

02408

(over)

INVENTORY OF SEIZED PROPERTY

PART A INVENTORY NO.

PART B INVENTORY NO.

JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------------------|---|
| RETURN TO OWNER(S) | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 3 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim thereon; OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-36a of the Connecticut General Statutes as follows: | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable price, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) | | | |
| EVIDENTIARY FUNDS AT A FINANCIAL INST. | The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the _____ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____. | | | |
| CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE(S) | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed (C.G.S. 54-36a; 54-36g). | <input type="checkbox"/> delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 21a-263). | | |
| FIREARMS/ CONTRABAND | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for <input type="checkbox"/> destruction <input type="checkbox"/> appropriate use <input type="checkbox"/> disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. 54-36a) or <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 28-35 and 28-30. | | |
| NUISANCE, CONTAMINATED OR OTHER PROPERTY | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable price, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) | | | |
| GAMBLING | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged seized pursuant to Connecticut General Statute 53-271a and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows: | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable price, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) | | | |
| BY ORDER OF THE COURT (Name of Judge) | | JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A. OR JUVENILE | | SIGNED (Judge) |
| | | | | DATE SIGNED |
| NOTICE OF ORDER OF THE COURT | | | | |
| NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court. Gen. Stat. 54-26a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If this court has ordered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with this court within 72 hours of compliance. | | | | |
| TO (Name of Police Dept.) | | FROM (Name of Court) | | SIGNED (Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant) |
| | | | | DATE SIGNED |
| RETURN OF COMPLIANCE | The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by: | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 1. turning said property over to: (Name of individual) (Title of individual) (Date turned over) | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 2. destroying said property in the following manner (C.G.S. 54-36g): (Manner of destruction) (Date Destroyed) (By Whom) (Name of Witness) | | | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> State Tax Lab notified. <input type="checkbox"/> Turned over to Narc. Control Unit/Dept. of Consumer Protection. (C.G.S. 54-36g) | | | |
| NAME OF POLICE DEPT. | | 04 | | DATE |
| I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed: | | | | |
| ITEM NUMBER(S) | SIGNED (Owner/agent) | | RELEASED BY (Print name) | DATE RELEASED |
| | 04 | | D. J. [Signature] #548 | 12/11/12 |



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Report #: 1200704559 - 00183916

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER DOWNS, MICHAEL A. | BADGE NO 0502 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN:

On 08/09/13, I was assigned to review documents received from Peter Lanza which pertained to the shooter's educational and psychological history.

A review of the documents which were seized as Exhibit #314 revealed the following documents:

- A brochure for "Chapel Haven", an Asperger's Syndrome Adult Transitional Program.
- A typed letter from the shooter to his father, Peter, requesting certain video games. The letter was requesting that the games be delivered 01/06/2007
- Emails between Peter Lanza and Kathy Koenig (nurse from Yale) regarding her treatment sessions with the shooter as well as the evaluation by Dr. Fox.
- Emails between Nancy and Dr. King regarding his evaluation of the shooter and possible future treatments.
- Draft of Dr. King's evaluation (not finalized) dated 10/24/06. (See supplemental report)
- PPT evaluation from Newtown High School Psychologist Michael Ridley (dated 12/2006) stemming from an evaluation conducted by Dr. Fox on 09/11/05. (See supplemental report)
- Newtown High School 1st Quarter schedule (08/23/07)
- Newtown High School report card from 2nd Quarter (11/07--01/08) and 3rd Quarter (01/08--04/08)
- Email from the shooter to his father, Peter, with his PSAT scores (dated 12/17/07)
- Handwritten note: "The Boy Who Couldn't Stop Washing" and "The Pleasure of My Company"
- Membership letter and card for Peter Lanza for Asperger's Syndrome and High Functioning Autism Association (AHA).
- I.E.P. and Placement Meeting notes, dated 01/02/07

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M. Downs #502</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 01:48 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. M. Patti</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

- Emails between Peter and Stamford School District regarding services available for students with Asperger's Syndrome and Autism.
- PPT results (dated 09/01/08)
- Norwalk Community College registration for "A+ Computer Repair" course (08/24/09)
- Western Connecticut State University Summer 2008 grades.
- Western Connecticut State University Fall 2009 Course Offerings
- Email from Peter to GRASP-an autism support group.
- Brochures for AHEADD and ASRC (support groups for Asperger's Syndrome and Autism)
- New York Times article "Students on the Spectrum" (dated 11/05/06)
- Booklet on Asperger's Syndrome-"Toward Success in Tertiary Study Logo with Asperger's Syndrome and Other Autism Spectrum Disorders"
- Information on Military Colleges and Universities.
- Email receipts for Amazon.com purchases for book about careers in science and engineering as well as book about dealing with Asperger's Syndrome in college.
- Assorted handwritten notes about Autism/Asperger's Syndrome symptoms and treatments as well as career and education options after high school.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det M Downs</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 01:48 pm 02411 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00184096.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00184096

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SHOOTING TIMELINE

ACTION TAKEN: During this investigation, Det Downs and I compiled a timeline for the events of the Sandy Hook Elementary School Shooting that took place on 12-14-12. This timeline was put together utilizing the following information: Newtown 911 and routine telephone calls, State Police 911 and routine telephone calls, Newtown and State Police radio transmissions, and the statements of the first responders and witnesses. The timeline report was completed as a word document. See attached timeline report.

After each entry, I noted the reference material from which the information was obtained. At times, the information was obtained from more than one source and that was noted also. The times depicted for the State Police dash cameras is correct on the timeline and different from the actual dash cam report. (Refer to supplemental report regarding this discrepancy)

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ <i>Det Allison Peters</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 03:40 pm 02412 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

Connecticut State Police-Western District Major Crime Squad



Black=Newtown "911" Calls

Purple=CSP Centralized Dispatch "911" Calls

Blue=Newtown PD Dash Cams (operator)

Red= CSP Dash Cam (operator)

Green=Newtown PD Radio Transmissions

Orange=CSP Radio Transmissions and Routine Phone Calls (not "911")

Olive= Statements

***The following is only intended to be a summary of the events that occurred on December 14, 2012, including excerpts of conversations contained on "911" calls and radio transmissions. This summary is not inclusive of every word recorded.*

The following summary also includes descriptions of some images retrieved from mobile video recorders that were deemed to be pertinent to this investigation, and images described in this timeline are not inclusive of every image seen on the videos.

The programmed times on several mobile video recorders were found to have been set incorrectly. For the purpose of this summary, those times have been corrected to reflect the actual time as determined by utilizing accurately documented communications from the dispatch center and now correlate with the times of the dispatch centers and properly set mobile video recorders.

09:30:00 The front door at Sandy Hook Elementary, hereinafter referred to as SHES, is locked. Entry to SHES is made by being buzzed in by the main office personnel. ([REDACTED] 04 's Statement)

09:30:00 Parent [REDACTED] 01 02, 04 arrives at SHES for the gingerbread house event and has to be buzzed into SHES. At around 9:34, [REDACTED] 01 02, 04 hears gunfire, reports approx 15 shots. ([REDACTED] 01 02, 04 Statement)

09:35:00 Parent [REDACTED] 01 02, 04 arrives at SHES. While walking from the parking lot, he notices nine (9) children (room 10) running down the sidewalk in front of SHES. He recognizes one of the children. ([REDACTED] 01 02, 04 's Statement)

9:35:39 –First call received to Newtown Police on 911 from [REDACTED] 04, 03 : Caller ([REDACTED] 04) reports she saw the shooter. [REDACTED] 04 makes the call from the nurse's office after the shooter left the office. ([REDACTED] 04 Statement)

04 : “They’re still running ...still shooting Sandy Hook school please.....ohhhh.” – call lasts 24 seconds.

09:35:43 Rick Thorne- Custodian – First 911 call to the CSP Centralized Dispatch (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911 call)

09:35:56 Newtown Police Officers inside the police department are informed of the shooting at SHES and immediately leave the police department. (Newtown PD surveillance video)

09:36:00 As 01 02, 04 arrives to the covered patio at the front of SHES, he hears gunfire inside the school and notices that the front entrance window is shot out. He calls 911 and runs down the sidewalk in the front of the school toward the playscape (east side) of school to 01 02, 04’s classroom. 04) (No record of 911 call connecting) (01 02, 04’s Statement)

09:36:06 Newtown Police Dispatch broadcasts that there is a shooting at SHES. (Newtown radio)

9:36:06 Dispatcher Nute: “67 (Officer McGowan) Sandy Hook School caller is indicating she thinks there is someone shooting in building.”

9:36:13 – Rick Thorne’s 911 call is transferred to Newtown Police. (Newtown 911 calls)

9:36:25 Officer Seabrook hears the broadcast and is enroute to SHES from the Newtown/Monroe line. (Officer Seabrook’s video)

9:36:38 Newtown Sgt Kullgren hears broadcast and is enroute to SHES: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: “S6, I am enroute.”

04 arrives at SHES and sees the 9 children running from the school. At the time that she saw the children, she was at the stop sign of Dickinson Drive and the school parking lot. (04 Statement)

04 walks to the front door of SHES and sees that the front window is shot out. She hears gunfire in the school. (04 Statement)

04 arrives at SHES shortly after 04 . She also sees the children running near the stop sign. Both women meet at the front door and upon hearing gunfire, run to the dumpsters on the west side of the school to hide. (04’s Statement)

09:36:48 04 are behind the dumpsters. 04 calls 911 to report the shooting. 04 Statement and CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:36:48 Newtown Police responding are informed that possible entry was made to SHES through the front: (Newtown radio)

9:36:48 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: “Units responding, units responding to Sandy Hook school, the front glass has been broken out of the school. They are unsure why.”

9:36:49 Rick Thorne reports that SHES is in lockdown and he is hearing gunshots. (Newtown 911 call)

Thorne: *"It's still happening."*

09:37:14 Thorne: *"Yes, I'm not in the front... I'm actually down the other part, but I'm close. "*

09:37:21 Nute: *"Ok do you see anything or hear anything more?"*

09:37:23 Thorne: *"I keep hearing shooting, I can't...I keep hearing popping."*

9:37:27 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"All units, the individual that I have on the phone is continuing to hear what he believes to be gunfire."* (Newtown radio)

9:37:38 CSP personnel dispatched to SHES: (CSP Radio)

CSP Dispatcher Brennan: "Troop A to all A cars Troop A to all A cars, be advised Newtown has an active shooter ...active shooting... the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown."

9:37:39 Officer Chapman is traveling on Church Hill Rd enroute to SHES from the police department. Newtown Sgt Kullgren is the lead car in the black SUV. Officer McGowan is driving directly in front of Officer Chapman. (Officer Chapman's video)

Officer Smith is traveling behind Officer Chapman. Upon arrival to SHES, he enters the parking lot on the right. He meets up with Officer Chapman in the front of SHES. (Officer Smith's Statement)

9:37:40 Newtown Sgt Kullgren gives instructions to Newtown officers responding to the scene: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 to 95(Officer Seabrook) , 67 (Officer McGowan) if you come up the rear of the school, on that Crestwood the back road, the other units will take a staging point in the driveway."

09:38:00 [REDACTED] 04 calls 911. Telephone call received at centralized dispatch by CSP Sgt Roach. [REDACTED] 04 tells Sgt Roach that she is at Sandy Hook School and someone is shooting guns. She tells Sgt Roach that she is injured in the foot. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

9:38:07 Rick Thorne reports that he is still hearing gunshots: (Newtown 911)

Thorne: *"Something is happening."*

9:38:23 Rick Thorne reports that he no longer hears shooting: (Newtown 911)

Thorne: *"Yea, uh...now it's silent."*

09:38:24 Sgt Bahamonde is driving on Church Hill Rd enroute to SHES from the police department. The cruiser in front is Officer Penna. (Sgt Bahamonde's video)

9:38:40 CSP Sgt Cario gives instructions to responding CSP personnel to the scene. (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Cario: "Start all our western patrols that way. Patrol one (1) slide down to the highway and the eastern patrols cover the rest."

09:38:43 01 02, 04 – parent in conference room #9, calls 911 and it is answered by CSP Dispatcher LaPrade. 01 02, 04 tells Dispatcher LaPrade that she is in a conference room with five (5) adults and one has been shot twice. 01 02, 04 tells Dispatcher LaPrade that she believes that the shooter is right outside the door and that the shooter has already shot a hundred times. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:38:44 01 02, 04 still on the telephone with CSP Dispatcher (LaPrade) and reports that she believes the shooter is right outside the door. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

9:38:50 State Police are informed that SHES is in lockdown by Newtown. (CSP radio)

CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Okay school is now in lockdown."*

9:38:53 Newtown Police Officer McGowan calls he is out on Crestwood. (Newtown radio)

9:38:53 Officer McGowan: *"67 to S6 (Sgt Kullgren) I am going up Crestwood."*

9:39:00 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"Roger that, we will stage up here in the front and we will go from there."*

9:38:57 Rick Thorne reports about someone seeing shadows outside SHES:

Thorne: *"Ok, the gym teacher told me they saw shadows going past the gym."*

The shadows are believed to be the teachers in conference room #20 (west hallway), who escaped out the window and ran to the Subway Restaurant on Church Hill Rd. (Newtown 911)

09:39:00 Newtown Officer McGowan arrives behind SHES on Crestwood. (Newtown radio)

09:39:12 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"67 you're on Crestwood, Crestwood?"*

9:39:16 Officer McGowan: *"Roger."*

9:39:13 Newtown Sgt Kullgren and Officer Chapman arrive at SHES and park on the driveway near the ball field. Gunshots are heard in the background. (Officer Chapman's video) Both officers report that they hear gunshots upon arrival in their statements. Officer McGowan, when approaching SHES from the rear, reported hearing numerous gunshots. Officer Smith also reported hearing gunshots upon arrival. (Sgt Kullgren's and Officer Chapman's Statements)

9:39:22 01 02, 04 is still on the telephone with CSP Dispatcher LaPrade and gunshots are heard in the background of the telephone call. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:39:32 01 02, 04 *"I'm here...he's outside the door."*

9:39:23 04 is still on the telephone with CSP Sgt Roach and gunshots are heard in the background. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

04 *"Oh gosh, I can still hear shooting."*

04 : *"Oh my god...he's still shooting...whoever it is...is still shooting."*

9:39:24 Rick Thorne is still on the telephone with Newtown Dispatcher Nute. Gunshots are heard in the background. (Newtown 911)

Thorne: *"There is still shooting going on... please."*

09:39:34 Officer McGowan encounters **01 02, 04** running along the east side of SHES. (Newtown radio)

Officer McGowan: *"Yea we got him... they're coming at me down Crestwood."*

9:39:40 The grouping of gunshots heard (on both **01 02, 04**s and **04** s telephone call) ends. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:39:59 **04** is still on the telephone with Sgt Roach and a single gunshot is heard in the background. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:39:59 **01 02, 04** is still on the telephone with CSP Dispatcher LaPrade and a single gunshot is heard in the background. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

9:40:00 Rick Thorne reports that he still hears gunshots: (Newtown 911)

Thorne: *"It's still, it's still going on."*

09:40:00 **04** saw children running on Riverside Rd. near the northern edge of the property line of the firehouse. Several vehicles were pulled over at the edge of the property. **04** 's Statement)

09:40:00 **04**, stops children at the end of Eugene Rosen's driveway. **01 02, 04**) Five children continue to run further north on Riverside Rd. (**04** 's Statement)

09:40:03 **04, 01 02** is still on the telephone with CSP and a second single gunshot is heard in the background. This is believed to be the final suicide shot from the shooter, who is in room 10, Ms. Soto's room. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade (to someone in the dispatch room, while on the phone with **04, 01 02**):
"Room nine..He's right outside their door right now. They have a person that was shot with them."

09:40:04 **04** is parked at the stop sign on Dickinson Drive prior to the SHES driveway (Sgt Bahamonde's video) and calls her husband to report what is going on (**04** s Statement).

09:40:05 Officer Penna arrives at SHES and parks his cruiser on Dickinson Drive, behind **04** . He runs through the woods to the front of the building. (Sgt Bahamonde's video) (Officer Penna's Statement)

9:40:15 Newtown Sgt Bahamonde arrives in the driveway of SHES and parks behind Newtown Sgt Kullgren's SUV and to the right of Officer Chapman's cruiser. Newtown Sgt Bahamonde runs to the front of SHES. He later meets up with Newtown Lt Vanghele and Officer Penna in the front of SHES. (Sgt Bahamonde's video and Statement)

9:40:46 First indication that Officer McGowan has [REDACTED] 04, 01 02 in custody on the east side of the school near the playground. (Newtown radio)

Officer McGowan: *"67 to S6, do you know if this guy I got here is involved?"*

9:40:51 State Police personnel responding to SHES shooting are accounted for: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Cario: *"149 Troop A cars responding ...sound off."*

TFC McGeever: *"837 exit 10."*

TFC Kick: *"811."*

TPR Katrenya: *"555 from exit 5."*

TFC Cipriano: *"1383 en route."*

TFC Benecchi: *"1413."*

TFC Blumenthal: *"690 en route."*

TFC Gregg: *"701."*

TFC Poach: *"668, what's the location there?"*

CSP Sgt Roach: *"Number twelve Dickerson Drive Newtown, twelve Dickerson Drive Newtown, it's an elementary school."*

TFC Zullo: *"842 I'll be responding."*

[REDACTED] 01 02

09:41:00 [REDACTED] 04 finds the schoolchildren at the corner of Cherry Street and Riverside Drive. ([REDACTED] 04, 01 02) [REDACTED] 04 helps her calm the children down. ([REDACTED] 04 s Statement)

09:41:05 Officer Seabrook , enroute to SHES, meets up with Newtown Lt Vanghele (driving a department SUV) at the intersection of Church Hill Rd and Connors/Wire Rd. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:41:07 Information is relayed as to the possible location of the shooting within SHES: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"Responding units , last known gunshots were in the front of the building."*

9:41:47 CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Any cars still responding, the shooter is apparently still in the main office area."* (CSP radio)

9:41:24 Officer McGowan has [REDACTED] 04, 01 02 prone out on the playground of SHES. First time that information is relayed that there is possibly a second shooter: (Newtown radio)

09:41:24 Officer McGowan: *"I need a unit up here, on the playground side, to secure this party."*

9:41:30 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"Do you have that person yes, no?"*

9:41:34 Officer McGowan: *"I don't know, I've got a party on the side, I have him prone out now."*

9:41:39 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"Roger that, units be aware that we could have a secondary unit."*

Officer McGowan's transmission draws the attention of the Newtown officers on scene. Officers Chapman and Smith respond from the south side (rear) of the school. Newtown Sgt Kullgren responds from the north side (front) of the school. Newtown Chief Kehoe and Newtown Captain Rios respond from Crestwood Drive. Officer Seabrook responds to the east side of the school upon arrival. (Dash videos and Statements of the officers)

9:41:54 Information is relayed that Newtown Police Department is requesting any available assistance to SHES: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Deltorto: *"101 troop L."*

9:41:57 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"101."*

9:42:00 CSP Sgt Deltorto: *"Are they requesting any additional units down that way.... heading that way?"*

9:42:30 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"Yeah roger. I need any available cars."*

09:42:27 Officer Seabrook enters Dickinson Drive. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:42:27 Information is relayed again as to the possible location of the shooting within SHES: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"Responding units again, be advised last known shots were in the front of the school... maybe the roof."*

9:42:39 Officer Penna calls out the license plate on shooter's vehicle as he runs past the vehicle toward the dumpster: (Newtown radio)

Officer Penna: *"D5, eight seven two Yellow Echo October may be suspect's vehicle."*

9:42:47 Newtown Lt Vanghele and Officer Seabrook arrive at SHES. Newtown Lt Vanghele drives towards front door and Officer Seabrook parks adjacent to second row of cars facing the northwest portion of SHES. (Officer Chapman's and Officer Seabrook's video)

09:42:47 Newtown Sgt Kullgren handcuffs 04, 01 02 . (Officer Seabrook's Statement)

9:42:50 State Police requests information from Newtown regarding what is happening at SHES: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Cario: *"Troop A do we know how..what.. Newtown has on scene... are they engaged with the shooter yet?"*

9:42:55 CSP Deskman Loomis: *"We don't have uh Newtown on the line yet sarge."*

9:43:02 CSP Sgt Cario: *"Get Newtown on the line, begin coordinating with them. They may just want us to establish a perimeter or whatever."*

9:43:16 Additional State Police Personnel are en route to SHES: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Roden: *"174 I'll be en route."*

TFC Cournoyer: *"1315 I'll be enroute. I get off exit 10 you said take a right?"*

TFC Dragon: *"705 A ,I'll also be en route."*

CSP Sgt Deltorto: *"101..channel 8...Troop L*

09:44:33 Activity is observed at the front door of SHES believed to be Newtown Officers (persons are indistinguishable). (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:44:33 Officer Chapman and Officer Smith complete a check of the perimeter (west and south side) of the school. Officer Smith stated that he and Officer Chapman made eye contact with Officer McGowan at the rear of the school, where Officer McGowan had 04, 01 02 prone out on the ground. Upon realizing that 04, 01 02 was not a threat, they both returned back to the front door: (Statements of Officers Chapman and Smith)

09:44:33 Officer Chapman: *"Myself and 92 (Officer Smith) checked the perimeter of the school. That party in custody 4901(Newtown police radio code for unfounded)...we will continue checking."* (Newtown radio)

9:44:47 Rick Thorne, standing in the west hallway, is still on the telephone with Newtown 911. (Newtown 911)

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"Alright, do hear any police officers at this time Rick?"*

Thorne: *"I am hearing talking, but I am not seeing anybody, but I'm hearing talking."*

The talking Thorne hears is most likely Newtown Officers Lt Vanghele, Sgt Bahamonde, and Officer Penna coming through the boiler room of SHES, having entered through a west side door. They make their way through the boiler room, kitchen, and cafeteria and enter into the lobby of the school. (Officers' Statements)

9:44:50 Newtown Sgt Kullgren, Officer Seabrook, and Officer McGowan are entering a door on the south east side of the SHES, after breaking a window to get in. Per their Statements, they travel down the rear (south) hallway of SHES to the west hallway. (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"S6... we have a team of 3 entering the south east portion of the school."*

At this time, Officer McGowan has turned over custody of 04, 01 02 to Newtown Captain Rios. (Newtown radio)

**** Newtown Chief Kehoe and Newtown Captain Rios had previously arrived, in one vehicle, parked on Crestwood, no documented time of arrival****

9:45:02 Rick Thorne, standing in the west hallway outside the custodian's office, sees Newtown officers enter the lobby of SHES. They made entry into the school through the boiler room doors on the west side of the school. The officers went through the boiler room and the kitchen. Thorne is still on the 911 call with Newtown. (Newtown 911)

Thorne: *"Custodian, Custodian!"*

9:45:10 Newtown Lt Vanghele, Sgt Bahamonde, and Officer Penna, verbally engage with Thorne. (Newtown 911)

Newtown Officer: *"Who are you?"*

Thorne: *"Custodian."*

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"Alright tell them you are on the phone with me."*

Thorne: *"I am on the phone with dispatch."*

9:45:16 Rick Thorne still engaged with Newtown officers in the lobby of SHES: (Newtown 911)

Newtown Officer: *"Tell them I have victims in the building."*

Thorne: *"Victims in the building."*

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"How many?"*

Thorne: *"How many?"*

Newtown Officer: *"Two down."*

Thorne: *"Two down."*

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"Ok is it safe?"*

Newtown Officer: "Did you see anybody, anybody at all?"

Thorne: "Saw nobody."

9:45:17 Officer Chapman and Officer Smith completed their perimeter search of SHES and are standing by the front door of the school: (Newtown radio)

Officer Chapman: "98 to S6."

9:45:29 Officer Chapman: "Would you like us to begin checking the inside of the school as well?"

9:45:43 Officer McGowan: "98 standby, we are doing that now."

09:45:20 Newtown Lt. Vanghele tells a female student to get back into classroom (room 8) as she comes out into the north hallway. (Statements of Newtown Officers and Rick Thorne's 911 call to Newtown)

09:45:43 [REDACTED] 04 calls 911 to report that she found the children running in the roadway and they are telling her that a man is shooting at them at SHES. She is told to take them to the police department by CSP Sgt Roach. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:45:51 Newtown Officers radio in two victims found in the lobby/hallway: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Bahamonde: "ok, I need units in the front of the school. I've got bodies here. Let's uh get ambulances."

9:46:18 Rick Thorne still engaged with Newtown officers in the lobby of SHES: (Newtown 911)

Thorne: "I didn't see anybody go in there."

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Alright Rick, Rick, I am going to let you, you go with them."

Newtown Officer: "Call the state police."

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "They (State Police) have been notified."

Thorne: "They have been notified."

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Rick I am actually going to keep you with me."

Thorne: "Ok."

Newtown Officer: "Did you hear shooting?"

Thorne: "I heard shooting.... not now."

Newtown Officer: "How long ago?"

Thorne: "5 minutes ago"

9:46:23 CSP Lt Hofbauer, CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis, and CSP Sgt Cario arrive at SHES (Lt Davis' video).

09:46:31 Officer Hull arrives from his HCP assignment near Botsford Hill. Officer Hull parks perpendicular to the front of Officer Seabrook's vehicle, adjacent to the second and third row of parked vehicles in the parking lot, facing the front of SHES. Officer Hull runs toward the front entrance and stays with the two women behind the dumpster. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:46:48 CSP Sgt Cario running toward the front entrance of SHES, shortly followed by CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis. (Lt Davis' video) Both immediately enter SHES through the broken window. (CSP and Newtown Officers' Statements)

09:46:52 CSP Lt Hofbauer is seen running to the left of Officer Hull's vehicle between the first and second row of cars toward the front entrance of SHES. (Officer Seabrook's video) Lt Hofbauer immediately enters SHES through the broken window. (Lt Hofbauer and Newtown PD Officers' Statements)

09:47:01 TFC Kick arrives on scene (CSP radio)

TFC Kick: "Get off 10 make a left...go straight through the light at the bottom of the hill and you're going to see Dickerson on your right..811, thirty one."

9:47:11 CSP Sgt Wagnblas (#278): "278 thirty one."

9:47:17 CSP Sgt Salmeri (#207): "207 thirty one."

9:47:51 TFC Kick: "Cars coming in set up a four corner perimeter around the building ok? Unknown where the shooter is...unknown where the shooter is, set up a four corner perimeter around the building."

09:48:00 [REDACTED] 04 is on Riverside Drive, putting the five schoolchildren into minivan to take them to Newtown police department. (TFC McGeever's video)

9:48:02 Rick Thorne still engaged with Newtown officers in the lobby of SHES: (Newtown 911)

Newtown Officer: "Is this the main office right here?"

Thorne: "Yes."

Thorne answers questions by Newtown Police regarding SHES being a square, the location of the portable classrooms, and that the shooting was in the front lobby. You can hear the Newtown officers talking with others (possibly CSP at this time) about Thorne...*"says he hears gunfire 5 minutes ago."*

Thorne hears the group of Newtown officers approaching him from the south hallway: (Newtown 911)

9:49:52 Thorne: "Hey, hey, that's a police officer coming?"

9:49:56 Thorne: "Ok."

09:48:36 CSP Sgt Salmeri and CSP Sgt Wagnblas arrive on school grounds. (Officer Chapman's video)

09:48:40 Newtown Captain Rios with [REDACTED] 04, 01 02 (parent) in custody walking from the playground area. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:48:50 TFC McGeever arrives and parks his cruiser in the third row of parked cars in the SHES parking lot. (Lt Davis' video)

9:49:01 Newtown Captain Rios approaches the rear driver's side of TFC McGeever's vehicle with [REDACTED] 04, 01 02 (parent) in handcuffs. Newtown Captain Rios walks [REDACTED] 04, 01 02 back to the front of TFC McGeever's vehicle. (Lt Davis' video)

9:49:06 Oxford Constable Ramirez arrives on scene: (CSP radio)

Constable Ramirez: *"AC35 A, I'm thirty one."*

09:49:16 While in the lobby of SHES, CSP Sgt Cario heard a discussion of reports of a possible suspect near the playscape area. Newtown Sgt Bahamonde, TFC Kick, and CSP Sgt Cario are seen running east, along the front of the school, looking for the playscape area. CSP Sgt Cario and TFC Kick return to the lobby of the school. Newtown Sgt Bahamonde continued to the playscape area. (Officer Seabrook's video) (Officers' Statements)

9:49:46 As a result of the portable radios not transmitting properly, TFC Kick was instructed to transmit information and instructions from the front patio: (CSP radio)

TFC Kick: *"Cars coming in, do a sweep of the outer perimeter...do a sweep of the outer perimeter."*

9:49:50 Newtown Sgt Kullgren's team comes up the southwest portion of the hallway and encounters Thorne. Thorne is still on the telephone with Newtown. Yelling is heard in the background: (Newtown 911)

Thorne: *"Custodian Custodian."*, continued yelling by Newtown Sgt Kullgren's team *"get on the ground, keep your hands up"*

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"Communications, communications...hello?"*

The team of Newtown (Chief Kehoe, Sgt Kullgren, Officer McGowan, and Officer Seabrook) Officers prone out Thorne and the phone call becomes disconnected. Thorne is handcuffed by Officer McGowan. (Statements of Officers' and Thorne)

09:49:58 CSP Dispatcher LaPrade is still on the telephone with [REDACTED] 04, 01 02, conference room #9, and yelling is heard in the background. CSP Sgt Cario, Officer Smith, Officer Chapman, and Lt (MSGT) Davis, in active shooter formation, are moving down the north hallway and enter conference room #9: (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911 and Officers' Statements)

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: *"Who's that? Is that [REDACTED] 04?"*

[REDACTED] 04: *"Oh thank you ..thank you... police officers just came in."*

9:49:59 Additional CSP Personnel arrive on scene: (CSP radio)

TFC Benecchi: *"1413 thirty one."*

9:50:07 TPR Katrenya: *"(unintelligible) ...thirty one."*

09:50:20 Newtown Captain Rios turns custody of [REDACTED] 04, 01 02 over to Oxford Constable Ramirez. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:50:29 Newtown Police Detectives McAnaspie and Joudy arrive on scene. They take cover behind the trees, by the playscape area. (Lt Davis' video)

9:51:28 CSP Det Dragon arrives on scene, runs to the front entrance of SHES with his medical bag. (Lt Davis' video)

09:51:31 TPR Katrenya is seen on foot in the parking lot, moving in the direction of the school. (Sgt Bahamonde's video)

9:51:31 The Active shooter formation of CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis, CSP Sgt Cario, Officer Chapman, and Officer Smith enters room 10: (Newtown radio)

Officer Smith: *"92, We've got one suspect down."*

Officer Smith finds [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12 hiding in the bathroom of room 10. He tells them to stay and that he will be back for them when it is safe. (Smith's Statement)

09:51:31 Officer Penna enters room 8 and finds [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12. Officer Penna tells the student to stay in the room while he goes to room 10 to make sure the hallway is secure. (Officer Penna's Statement)

9:51:35 Oxford Constable Ramirez is seen taking handcuffs off [REDACTED] 04, 01 02 (TFC McGeever's video)

9:51:51 Oxford Constable Ramirez escorts [REDACTED] 04, 01 02 toward the Sandy Hook firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

9:52:42 Additional CSP personnel arrive: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Roden: *"174 L thirty one."*

9:52:47 TFC Blumenthal: *"690 thirty one."*

9:52:50 TPR Katrenya notifies CSP that suspect is down: (CSP radio)

TPR Katrenya: *"555 Troop A, Newtown's reporting one suspect down, the building has not been cleared."*

9:53:06 TFC C. Guerra (#420): *"Troop A, I'll be responding also from Superior Court to Newtown."*

9:53:12 Additional CSP personnel arrive on scene:

09:53:12 CSP SGT Roden arrives on scene, runs to the front entrance of SHES. (Davis' video)

9:53:18 TFC Blumenthal arrives on scene, runs to the front entrance of SHES. (Davis' video)

9:53:57 TFC Zullo arrives on scene and runs to the front entrance of SHES. (Davis video)

9:54:20 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls centralized dispatch and speaks with CSP Sgt Roach: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Hey it's 272 just mark me 31 there."*

CSP Sgt Roach: *"O'Donnell 31 roger."*

9:55:28 Officer Penna, in room 10, provides information on the types of weapons involved in shooting: (Newtown radio)

Officer Penna: *"D5 ... be advised we should have multiple weapons including long rifles and shotgun."*

9:56:16 Officer Chapman carries [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12, across parking lot toward triage station. Officer Chapman was assisted by Newtown Lt Vanghele (white shirt. (Lt Davis' video)

9:56:38 CSP Lt. Perry arrives on scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt. Perry (#046): *"Troop A I'll be on scene...we have plain clothes people here make sure everybody has their raid gear on."*

9:57:08 CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis requests EMS and instructs where to have them stage at the scene. Injured parties are being evacuated from the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis: *"098 troop A, do we have CMED anywhere near us?..."*
(transmission breaks off)

9:57:24 CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis: *"Have them come to the base of the school, not..once..I'll be here right at the base..get the injured parties out ... start getting 'em out."*

9:57:32 CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Roger 98 extricating the people out of the school."*

Officer Penna brings [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12 and hands her off to TFC McGeever in the front lobby. (Officer Penna's Statement)

9:57:40 TFC McGeever runs with [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12 across the parking lot toward the Sandy Hook firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

9:58:13 TFC Keane arrives on scene and assists with the evacuation of the students and teachers from SHES to the firehouse: (CSP radio)

TFC Keane: "401 thirty one."

9:58:35 Officer Smith carries [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12, to the parking lot. Officer Smith puts them down and then runs with them to the Sandy Hook firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

9:59:48 TFC Kick drives Natalie Hammond, teacher and gunshot victim, room 9, in his cruiser, to the triage station. (Lt Davis' video)

10:00:45 Teachers [REDACTED] 04, and student run across parking lot with TFC Keane #401, to the Sandy Hook firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

10:01:33 CSP Detective Mudry meets with CSP SGT O'Donnell in parking lot. This also marks Det Mudry's arrival on scene. (Lt Davis' video)

10:01:42 CSP Det Van Ness arrives on scene and assists TFC Keane with the evacuation of the students and teachers from SHES to the firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

10:02:10 A black SUV being driven by Newtown Lt Vanghele with CSP Sgt Cario is seen leaving the front of SHES to bring [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12 to the triage station. (Sgt Bahamonde's video) (Officer Chapman's video)

10:02:41 Officer Penna escorts Rick Thorne (custodian) in handcuffs, across the parking lot toward the firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

10:03:29 TFC Benecchi escorts [REDACTED] 04 from SHES, across the parking lot to Detective Van Ness. The children were taken to the Sandy Hook firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

10:03:00 CSP Sgt O'Donnell: "272 A, 1413's leading a group of uh young kids out the front" (CSP radio)

10:03:52 CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs CSP personnel where to bring the students and staff: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: "Ok we have a staging area for the students, personnel and the parents outside near the street...401 and Detective Rachael Van Ness are leading that area."

10:04:55 CSP Sgt O'Donnell requests information on possible suspect vehicle: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: "272 A with a 15 on a possible suspect."

CSP Deskman Loomis: "272 go with your 15."

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: "Connecticut eight, seven, two, Y- Yankee, E- Echo, O- Oscar...872YEO...possible suspect vehicle."

10:05:28 TFC Guerra arrives on scene: (CSP radio)

TFC Guerra: *"420 A thirty one."*

10:05:47 Children are escorted from the front of SHES. (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"272 A... another large group coming out"*

10:05:50 Newtown Officer Smith and Officer Seabrook check the roof of SHES: (Newtown radio)

Officer Smith: *"92, we're going to be on the roof checking that area."*

10:06:08 Children are escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of SHES. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:06:02 Black SUV driven by Newtown Lt. Vanghele and TFC Kick's vehicle return to the front of SHES (Officer Chapman's video) (Lt Davis' video)

10:06:31 CSP Tpr Katrenya escorts children from the northeast corner of SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:06:46 [REDACTED] 04 and the women who were in the PPT meeting in the conference room #9 [REDACTED] 04, 01 02) meet up with TFC Keane in the parking lot and he escorts them across parking lot to Detective Van Ness, who takes them to the firehouse. They were escorted from SHES by TFC Benecchi. (Lt Davis' video and parent [REDACTED] 04, 01 02 video)

10:07:07 TFC Cournoyer escorts [REDACTED] 04) from SHES, across the parking lot to the triage station. (Lt Davis' video)

10:07:13 Children are escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of SHES. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:07:47 Children are escorted from the northeast corner of SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:08:19 Children are escorted out of the building from the northeast corner of SHES. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:08:43 Children are escorted from the northeast corner of SHES. Lt (MSGT) Davis is present. (Sgt Bahamonde's video) (Officer Chapman's video)

10:08:37 TFC Keane requests that the entrance to the parking lot of the school be closed off. Parents of students are coming into the parking lot at this time (Officers' dash cameras) (CSP radio)

TFC Keane: *"Troop A, have the F.D. close down the road... we don't have any police personnel to do that."*

CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Roger 401 we're talking about Dickinson and Riverside?"*

TFC Keane: *"Dickinson ...we don't need any more people in here we're just trying to set up a safe perimeter and remove all the students."*

10:08:49 TFC Faughnan and TFC Poach, two members of Emergency Services Unit (ESU), arrive and meet with Lt (MSGT) Davis. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:08:52 Sandy Hook Fire Department arrives and stages in the northeast portion of the SHES parking lot. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:09:26 TFC Bell arrives to SHES (Lt. Davis' video)

10:09:29 Students are escorted from SHES: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"272 A another large group coming out."*

10:10:05 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls CSP centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene. Sgt O'Donnell tells Dispatcher LaPrade that the school is being evacuated and that the children and staff are being brought out to TFC Keane and Det Van Ness, who are stationed at the perimeter of the school out front. Sgt O'Donnell also informs Dispatcher LaPrade that they need multiple ambulances and that there are multiple "KIA's" in the school. Dispatcher LaPrade has been gathering information from the teachers (calling in on 911) from inside the school regarding where they are located and how many students they have with them. Dispatcher LaPrade relays information to CSP Sgt O'Donnell that there are children locked in rooms 24, 23, and that there is an injured teacher in the kindergarten class

04 . (CSP telephone)

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: "04 it's at the back of the music room..they're locked in the closet ...and in room 23..two teachers and 16 kids..they're ok and in the kindergarten class...04 ..I cannot get a hold of her now though."

CSP Sgt O'Donnell then informs Deskman Loomis that they are still searching the school and clearing the classrooms. CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs Deskman Loomis that one suspect is deceased and that there is possibly a second shooter: (CSP telephone)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Uh. Timmy ...we're still searching."*

CSP Deskman Loomis: (interrupts) *"... you're the only one I could get contact with down there."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"I hear ya, I hear ya..I'm in and out of the building, we have uh, we have uh multiple in the double digits of death here...so it's not good ..we have..were still clearing rooms..we have one suspect..one suspect down..deceased..but we think there is a second shooter were not sure..there's multiple casings and magazine clips and weapons all around the building here."*

10:10:30 TFC Keane heads to the northeast corner of the SHES building to assist with escorting children to the firehouse. (Officer Seabrook's video)

10:10:31 CSP Det Van Ness and unidentified DEEP (ENCON) Officers are escorting children from the northeast corner of SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:10:24 CSP Det Lukienchuk #573 arrives on scene. (Lt Davis' video)

10:10:36 The initial search of the roof is completed by Newtown: (Newtown radio)

Officer Seabrook: *"If you could advise all units please, the roof is clear."*

10:11:17 CSP Det Van Ness escorts children from the northeast corner of SHES. (Sgt Bahamonde's video)

10:11:24 Newtown Det Frank arrives on scene: (Newtown radio)

10:11:24 Officer McGowan: *"67 to any unit near State Police, let them know I have Detective Frank with me, he is in civvies, green striped shirt and an AR-15."*

10:11:48 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"S6 to D2 (Frank) If you can stand out front and assist with security. We have plenty of uh... Newtown and CSP."*

10:12:32 Det Van Ness escorts children across the parking lot toward the SH firehouse. The classroom could possibly be the students in the gym. (Lt Davis' video)

10:13:15 CSP SGT Deltorto arrives on scene. (Lt Davis' video)

10:13:20 Additional CSP Personnel responding to the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt. C. Brown (#039): *"039 Troop A."*

10:13:27 CSP Lt Brown: *"Coming up on 16, I'll be enroute."*

10:13:32 Sgt Bartolotta arrives on scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Bartolotta (#161): *"161 A thirty one."*

10:14:59 CSP Det. Rachael Van Ness escorts children from SHES to the firehouse. (Officer Seabrook's video)

10:14:44 Children being escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of SHES. (McGeever video)

10:15:20 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene. CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs TFC Binkowski that they were clearing rooms 23 and 24 at that time. (CSP telephone)

10:15:40 State's Attorney's Office is en route to SHES: (CSP radio)

Investigator Don Brown (#SA2241): *"SA 2241 Troop A."*

10:15:46 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"Go ahead."*

10:15:49 Investigator Don Brown: *"I got uh State's Attorney Murray with me..uh is there an area we can report to?"*

10:15:58 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"Have them go to the P.D."*

10:16:03 Investigator Don Brown: *"Roger."*

10:15:48 Children are being escorted from the northeast corner of SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:16:08 Children are being escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:16:26 Children are being escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video) (subsequently seen on Officer Chapman's video at 10:16:36)

10:16:51 Children are being escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:17:26 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene. CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs CSP Dispatcher Nadeau that they were searching the back side of the building. (CSP telephone)

10:17:40 Children are being escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video) (subsequently seen on Officer Chapman's video at 10:17:43)

10:18:05 Children are being escorted from the northeast corner of SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:19:35 Members of Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office (SGT Thomas Bennett, Det Brian Marino, Officer Thomas Bean, Detective Scott Flockhart, Officer Michael McPadden, and Officer Jared Turner) arrive on scene. Also present, but not seen here is Tpr Janice Warkoski and Officer Leonard Greene. (Lt Davis' video)

10:20:14 CSP Lt Hofbauer requests that the CSP Public Information Office (PIO) be notified of event: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt Hofbauer: *"040 Troop A."*

10:20:21 CSP LtHofbauer: *"Be aware but make sure that PIO knows something is going on here."*

10:20:26 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Been advised already."*

10:21:08 Information put out regarding second shooter and suspect vehicle: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis *"...just be advised we may have two shooters and we may have a suspect vehicle that they might have pulled up in..CT eight-seven-two- Yankee-echo- Oscar..black Honda."*

10:21:47 Instructions are given regarding additional personnel to respond to the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP MSGT Rafferty: *"Roger, do you need uh extra CSP personnel on scene?"*

10:21:50 CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis: *"We're all set with CSP personnel perimeter and inside..if any other people are coming we just need them for the mess outside with the parents and the uh kids."*

10:21:59 Troopers from Troop G Bridgeport are responding to the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP MSGT Mingo (#081): *"81 Troop A we got assistance coming."*

10:22:17 Det Van Ness escorts [REDACTED] 04 [REDACTED] from SHES to the firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

10:22:13 CSP Lt. Brown arrives at the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt. Brown: *"039 thirty one in the area."*

10:22:44 The scene is still not secured: (CSP radio)

CSP Deskman Loomis: *"A cars responding to the scene..it's still active ..A cars responding still active...check in with 272 or 040...upon arriving at the scene."*

10:23:14 CSP Lt Delvecchia (#034): *"034 to uh Troop A, we got the area cordoned off so no vehicle can get out as well?"*

10:23:22 CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Roger 034."*

10:23:58 SHES children are being escorted from the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Large group coming out ...we should have a large group coming out"*

10:24:44 Additional CSP personnel are being directed to the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"Troop L to 315."*

10:24:49 TFC Arbour (#315): *"315."*

10:25:00 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"315 could you respond to Newtown for the active shooting?"*

10:25:06 TFC Arbour: *"Roger en route, would you like 517 (L. Deltorto) to respond as well?"*

10:25:11 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"Roger...453?"*

10:28:41 TFC Binkowski: *"yeah 453?"*

10:29:02 TFC D'Elia (#453): *"453."*

10:29:05 TFC Binkowski: *"Roger suit up..start heading down to Newtown... 12 Dickerson Rd..I'll throw it in your CAD."*

10:29:06 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"518, you callin?"*

10:29:10 TFC Roy (#518): *"Roger were looking for some guidance ..direction off of 84, exit?"*

10:24:58 Newtown Lt Vanghele (white shirt) escorting Kaitlin Roig's class (room 12) from the northeast corner of SHES. Det. Van Ness takes a child from Officer Chapman. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:26:02 **CSP Sgt Covello requests that all WDMC personnel respond to scene: (CSP radio)**

10:26:02 CSP Sgt. Covello (#167): *"167 A."*

10:26:07 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"167 come in."*

10:26:10 CSP Sgt Covello: *"Can you please rebroadcast all....?"* (echo drowns out transmission)

10:26:19 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"167 there's too much echo in the background...try it again."*

10:26:22 CSP Sgt Covello: *"Roger can you please rebroadcast all Western District Major Crime personnel to go to the scene?"*

10:26:33 CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Roger 167 we're gonna switch over to channel two or channel eight. This is still an active scene..keep the air clean."*

10:26:55 **New Haven FBI en route to the scene: (CSP radio)**

FBI 20: *"New Haven FBI 20 to Troop A on channel 2."*

10:27:10 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: (cut off) *"FBI car."*

10:27:13 FBI 20: *"20 inbound at our location with uh UCONN ER support...uh is there a link up point?"*

10:27:24 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Stand by one let me find out where the uh staging area is."*

10:27:29 FBI 20: *"Roger we also have some tactical outfits available if needed."*

10:27:36 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Roger."*

10:27:47 CSP Deskman Loomis speaking with CSP Sgt O'Donnell about location of SHES personnel: (CSP radio)

CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Roger...a closet in the kitchen...it has some victims...let us know, we'll call the number so they know you're comin'."*

10:29:17 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls CSP centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene. CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs Dispatcher LaPrade that they completed the first search and are now conducting a thorough second search: (CSP telephone)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"..got the cleaner's set of keys... we're going through unlocked closets looking for young children that might be in there..secure."*

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: *"Ok."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"So we're doing that right now and then we are going back around we're going to do another whole perimeter and we're gonna do another search of the entire building systematically again."*

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: *"There's a kitchen too that there was somebody...10 or 12 people in the kitchen area."*

10:29:05 Fire Department establishes a perimeter of cones to keep bystanders back. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:30:13 ESU arrives at the SHES: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis: *"2 uh...098 Troop A."*

10:30:16 CSP Sgt Roach: *"098 come in."*

10:30:20 CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis: *"ESU arrived we're forming up to do a double check of the building."*

10:30:27 CSP Sgt Roach: *"Ok roger... one of the places is in the kitchen...there's a teacher and eighteen kids there."*

10:31:33 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene. CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs Dispatcher LaPrade that he removed the children and teachers from the library: (CSP telephone)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Karen it's me again...we just got 18..18 kids out with some uh, some adults out of this closet."*

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade : *"Out of which closet?"*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Out of the library closet...library closet."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell O'Donnell: (still talking) *"18 kids and about four adults."*

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: *"Rear of the kitchen...there's a closet."*

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: *"Teacher's in there with 18 students."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: (talking to someone in the room) *"Yup behind the kitchen...teacher there with 8 or 10 kids...in the kitchen ok?"*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: (to Karen) *"Ok we'll do that right now."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"We're going through the kitchen now with the tact team.."*

10:32:10 Newtown Police reports that there is no active shooting: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"S6 to HQ."*

10:32:16 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"72 (Newtown radio code for a telephone call) the State troop, advise them at this point there is no active shooting."*

10:32:33 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"Received."*

10:32:22 CSP Sgt Cario calls centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene:. CSP Sgt Cario informs TFC Binkowski that there is no active shooting at this time: (CSP telephone)

CSP Sgt Cario: *"Pu...put out on the air that the...there's...there's no active shooting ...but personnel can continue this way cause we're going to need help with crowd control."*

TFC Binkowski: *"Ok , no longer active."*

CSP Sgt Cario Cario: *"Reduce your speed."*

TFC Binkowski: *"No longer active...reduce your speed...but continue?"*

CSP Sgt Cario Cario: *"Right."*

10:32:59 Children are being escorted out of the building from the northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:33:07 Transmission that there is no longer an active shooter situation: (CSP radio)

CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Troop A to all units...Troop A to all units..Newtown PD commanding officer at the scene is stating that there's no active shooting at this time...no active shooting at this time."*

10:33:03 Small group of children are being escorted from the northeast corner of the SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:33:24 Children are being escorted out of the building from the northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:33:39 Children are being escorted by Officer Pisani from the northeast corner of the SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:35:31 Information regarding the black Honda parked in the front of SHES is relayed: (Newtown radio)

10:35:31 Officer Penna: "D5 to HQ."

10:35:34 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "D5 (Officer Penna)."

10:35:35 Officer Penna: "I need the address of the residence of this Connecticut reg. It's gonna be the same one I gave you before, Connecticut Passenger eight –seven- two- Yankee –echo- October (YEO)."

10:35:46 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger eight-seven-two (872)-yankee–echo- October (YEO), standby."

10:36:05 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "D5 (Officer Penna) it's thirty six (36) Yogananda Street."

10:36:11 Officer Penna: "Roger, give me a last name."

10:36:14 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Lanza."

10:36:18 Officer Penna: "Roger thank you."

10:36:20 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger."

10:41:06 CSP Sgt. O'Donnell, assisted by Officer Seabrook, calls in the serial numbers on guns to CSP Centralized Dispatch. (CSP telephone) (Officer Seabrook's Statement)

10:49:12 Staging area for the parents is proposed: (Newtown radio)

Officer Penna: "5H, I'm sorry 4 HQ (Lt Vanghele)."

10:49:18 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6, go ahead for 4 HQ (Lt Vanghele)."

10:49:22 Officer Penna: "We want to set up a staging area for the parents to go there rather than here, we were thinking Fairfield Hills, is that acceptable?"

10:49:34 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Roger, how about the firehouse?"

10:49:39 Officer Penna: "We have gridlock here, we are trying to get them out from where the SHES scene is."

10:50:51 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Roger, S6 (Sgt Kullgren) to D...D6(OfficerFlynn)...D5(Officer Penna) we are going to use the firehouse for now."

10:50:58 Officer Penna: "Roger firehouse."

10:49:46 Area K9 units are requested to perform a search: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren) be advised, Monroe's K9 is in the area. Do you have a specific location you want them to go?"

10:49:55 Sgt Kullgren: "Have them respond to the front of the school, we have State Police with their team."

10:50:00 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Received."

10:50:06 Officer Figol, who is working a private duty job near the Newtown Monroe line, informs Newtown PD that she is in town with her canine: (Newtown radio)

Officer Figol: "81 (Figol) to S6 (Sgt Kullgren),"

10:50:17 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "81 (Figol) are you calling?"

10:50:19 Officer Figol: "Let S6 (Sgt Kullgren) know I am in town too on a road job if he needs me."

10:50:24 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger, S6 (Sgt Kullgren) you copy?"

10:50:27 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Negative, what do we have?"

10:50:29 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "81 (Figol) is in town as well if you need her...just advise."

10:50:38 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Go again please."

10:50:43 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren), just be advised 81(Figol) is in town if you need her."

10:51:17 A team of officers is formed to go to 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown. (Newtown radio)

Officer McGowan: "67 to HQ."

10:51:20 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "67 (Officer McGowan) go ahead."

10:51:25 Officer McGowan: "Be advised... I will be taking a team to the location on that thirty ten (3010 registration check)."

10:51:32 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Received."

10:51:38 Officer McGowan: "To confirm that's number three six (36) correct? Three six?"

10:51:42 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "That's affirmative... three six (36) Yogananda Street, three six."

10:51:59 Command Post is set up at the Sandy Hook Firehouse: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Chief Kehoe: "1 HQ."

10:50:00 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "1 HQ (Chief Kehoe.)"

10:50:03 Newtown Chief Kehoe: "—advised we will be setting up command.. the command post at uh ..Sandy Hook firehouse."

10:52:08 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Received command post Sandy Hook firehouse, ten fifty two (10:52)."

10:52:15 Newtown Sgt Kullgren requests a floor plan of SHES for a complete search: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 can we get a uh floor plan of the school please?"

10:52:23 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren), I copy... we are working on it."

10:52:58 Information that schools in the area are in lockdown: (Newtown radio)

10:53:30 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Looking for confirmation that all other schools in town are in lock down."

10:53:35 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "All schools as far as I am aware are in lock down, they were advised."

10:55:50 Additional Newtown officers arrive at Police Department: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Be advise at this time I have 99 (Hayes) and 94 (Greco) here at HQ. I have two Weston Officers going down to Sandy Hook school to meet with Janet Robinson to work with the parents at that location."

10:56:13 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "I am going to maintain 99 (Officer Hayes) and 94 (Officer Greco) here unless you need them there."

10:56:21 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Negative, that's good keep them there we have enough in the school and on the property at this time."

10:56:28 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Received."

10:56:30 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren) be advised S2 (Officer Froehlich) and 823 (Officer Haas) also called in, if you need them to come in just advise."

10:56:48 Officer Silver: "63, I also just got here."

10:56:53 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger."

10:58:19 Additional searches of SHES and area are being coordinated. Officer Figol responds to SHES at this time from a private duty job at the Monroe/Newtown line: (Newtown radio)

10:58:19 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

10:58:22 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren)."

10:58:24 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "I am working with CSP now to coordinate additional searches... can you have the Monroe canine and 81 (Officer Figol) respond to the front of the school please."

10:58:35 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Received...81 (Officer Figol)?"

10:58:39 Officer Figol: "81 I copy."

11:01:58 Officer McGowan and a team of officers are at Yogananda Street: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Lt Vanghele: "4 (Lt Vanghele) to 67 (Officer McGowan)."

11:02:02 Officer McGowan: "Go ahead."

11:02:06 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "What's your status at that uh residence?"

11:02:11 Officer McGowan: "We are evacuating either side and across the street and then securing."

11:02:18 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Now there were people inside?"

11:02:21 Officer McGowan: "We do not know at this time, we just arrived on scene and are evacuating each side."

11:02:29 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Roger... just uh keep me informed."

11:02:33 Officer McGowan: "Roger."

11:03:32 Officer Greco has interviewed the surviving children from room 10, who were brought to the PD, and obtained a possible description of the shooter: (Newtown radio)

Officer Greco: "94 to S6 (Sgt Kullgren)."

11:03:35 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Go ahead."

11:03:37 Officer Greco: "Do you have a description?"

11:03:47 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Of what?"

11:04:31 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "We have a witness here at the PD, what is your pleasure?"

11:04:39 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "99 (Hayes) take their information ...and standby."

11:04:47 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger, they say they have a description of the individual."

11:06:31 Officer Greco: "94, do you need a description of the perpetrator?"

11:06:54 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 to 94 (Officer Greco) give me a 72 (Newtown radio code for phone call)."

11:07:00 Officer Greco: "Roger."

11:16:17 Area of Yogananda is evacuated and a perimeter around the Lanza home has been set up for ESU: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Lt Vanghele: "4 (Lt Vanghele) to uh 67 (Officer McGowan)."

11:16:21 Officer McGowan: "Go ahead."

11:16:26 Newtown Lt Vanghele : "Update?"

11:16:27 Officer McGowan: "Homes around are evacuated, perimeter is up."

11:25:27 Efforts are being made to create a plan of accountability among the students, teachers, and parents: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "CSP is inquiring if we have the principal, assistant principal accounted for, and if they can assist as a liaison at the command center at the firehouse. "

11:25:45 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren) at this time the superintendent of schools has set up an office at the firehouse, the assistant superintendent is also en route to that location as far as I know."

11:26:09 Newtown Chief Kehoe: "1 HQ."

11:26:13 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Go ahead 1."

11:26:16 Newtown Chief Kehoe: "I have the superintendent here, what would you like us to do?"

11:26:29 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 to 1 HQ (Chief Kehoe), CSP is just requesting that they assist as a liaison at the command center for parents."

11:28:36 Area towns are offering police assistance to Newtown: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "New Canaan has offered their assistance, do you want me to pull two from them?"

11:28:45 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "I have two Redding Officers here they are going to check with 4 HQ (Lt Vanghele) whether they assist with town calls, check with 4 HQ (LtVanghele)."

11:30:23 SHES is not deemed to be clear: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Chief Kehoe: "1 HQ to HQ."

11:30:33 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Go ahead 1 HQ (Chief Kehoe)."

11:30:36 Newtown Chief Kehoe: "Have we cleared the building yet?"

11:30:40 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren)."

11:30:49 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 to HQ, State Police SWAT team is searching school inch by inch right now, we have canine assisting."

11:31:06 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "1 HQ (Kehoe) did you copy?"

11:31:10 Newtown Chief Kehoe: "Roger that."

11:31:15 Newtown Sgt Bahamonde: "S4 to HQ."

11:31:16 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "S4 (Sgt Bahamonde)."

11:31:19 Newtown Sgt Bahamonde: "I am in the school and can confirm that the school has been checked three times over, and they are doing a fourth."

11:31:27 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "1 HQ (Kehoe) did you copy?"

11:31:42 State's Attorney arrives at Newtown PD: (Newtown radio)

Officer Silver: "63 we are out with the State's Attorney."

11:31:46 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "63 your message?"

11:31:50 Officer Silver: "State's Attorney is at headquarters."

11:36:15 Newtown Lt Sinko responds to SHES from his private duty assignment at the Monroe/Newtown line on Rt 25. (Lt Sinko's dash cam)

Newtown Lt Sinko: "3 HQ to 1 (Chief Kehoe), I'm on Church Hill, I'll be there shortly."

11:37:37 Decisions are being made regarding the location of the Command Post: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "S3 to 3 HQ (Lt Sinko)."

11:37:43 Newtown Lt Sinko: "3 HQ."

11:37:46 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Where is the Command Post?"

11:37:50 Newtown Lt Sinko: "Sandy Hook fire."

11:37:58 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Can we move it out a little bit more so that we... so that other agencies can get in there, or what?"

11:38:05 Newtown Lt Sinko: "I am just arriving, so I will advise. I have to be briefed."

11:38:11 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Roger."

11:39:08 Building plans for SHES have been found and are brought to the school: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "When you get a chance can you get some portable radio batteries down to the school please?"

11:39:14 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Received, confirm for me that you have the building plans."

11:39:20 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "I do roger, thank you."

11:40:39 A Second Command Post is set up at Fairfield Hills: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "S3 to 3 HQ (Lt Sinko)."

11:40:43 Newtown Lt Sinko: "3 go ahead."

11:40:47 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Alright, the staging area, we are going to move to the EOC at Fairfield Hills. We have other agencies that are showing up with personnel that are not going to fit down there."

11:40:59 Newtown Lt Sinko: "Roger I am just meeting up with 1 HQ (Chief Kehoe) to coordinate."

11:41:06 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Roger, just let him know, because they are flowing in now and we are not going to have room so I'm going to send them up there."

11:41:12 Newtown Lt Sinko: "Ok."

11:41:40 Additional assistance from area towns is received for patrol coverage: (Newtown radio)

11:41:58 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "4 HQ to HQ."

11:42:00 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "4 (Lt Vanghele) go ahead."

11:42:04 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "There are approximately three Bethel officers that are going to be coming to the.. uh.. headquarters. If you can use them for calls for service, starting with seven Washington Avenue, if there are any other calls backed up."

11:42:18 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger, do those Bethel Officers have our frequency?"

11:42:25 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "They do not have our frequency, there should be some spare radios in the classroom."

11:42:31 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Received."

11:43:48 ESU is en route to Yogananda Street: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Lt Vanghele: "67 (Officer McGowan)."

11:43:51 Officer McGowan: "67."

11:43:54 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Who do you have there from SP?"

11:43:59 Officer McGowan: "I've got four (4) CSP on scene as well as 91 (Officer McCluskey)"

11:44:07 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Are they uniform or SRT?"

11:44:11 Officer McGowan: "I came up with all uniform."

11:44:16 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Roger, is that number thirty six?"

11:44:19 Officer McGowan: "Roger thirty six."

11:45:03 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "4 HQ to 67 (Officer McGowan)."

11:45:07 Officer McGowan: "Go ahead 4 HQ (Lt Vanghele)."

11:45:11 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "SP uh, SRT team will be on their way there. They should be there in 10 minutes."

11:45:19 Officer McGowan: "Roger when they get there, they will have their CSP out in front."

11:45:25 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Roger."

11:45:36 Arrangements are made to set up PIO at Treadwell Park: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Lt Sinko: "3 HQ to S3 (Sgt Wisentaner)."

11:45:44 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "S3 headquarters."

11:45:47 Newtown Lt Sinko: "Alright we are going to set up PIO at Treadwell park we are in the process of coordinating that now, I am with CSP and we will be there shortly."

11:46:00 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Roger."

11:46:14 Information relayed that SHES does not have security cameras: (Newtown radio)

Officer Penna: "See if you can get a hold of S7 (Officer Santucci) or 4 HQ (Lt Vanghele). They were inquiring about video cameras at Sandy Hook School. There are no video cameras that record. The only camera they have is to let people in with the call button, which does not record."

11:46:29 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Roger."

11:46:58 Newtown Sgt. Kullgren: "S6 to D5 (Officer Penna), I copy that transmission, thank you."



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Page 1 of 2

Report #: 1200704559 - 00184213

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

REPORT: SEARCH WARRANT RESULTS FOR LANZA HOME TELEPHONE (203) 426-8167

ACTION TAKEN: On 04/19/13 I received the call detail report electronically from AT&T for Nancy Lanza's home telephone line, which was obtained through a search warrant (SEE ATTACHED 91 PAGE REPORT). The electronic records were copied to a CD and entered into evidence on 05/01/13 as Exhibit # 366 (SEE EXHIBIT REPORT). Working copies of that CD were made and are attached to this report (SEE ATTACHED CDs).

I created an amended version of the report (SEE ATTACHED) in which I took known telephone numbers that I obtained from Nancy Lanza's cellular phone contact list, Nancy Lanza's telephone/address book, and an Internet search, and imputed them into the document to replace the original telephone number listed. The amended version of the report covers a period of approximately 30 days (11/12/12 to 12/14/12). Any remaining telephone numbers listed were found to have no identifying information associated with that number. In performing a cursory search of the records, I did not find anything remarkable to report.

On the date of 12-14-12, I noticed several telephone calls that were made from the home to telephone number (203) 797-0615, beginning at 1350 hours. I called Colleen Savage, Custodian of records for AT&T and she explained to me that the number is a voicemail hub number. Savage stated that what happens is a caller calls the house and receives a voicemail. The number called will then automatically call out to the voicemail and therefore it registers as a call being made from the house. Savage stated that it is similar to a call forwarding system. When I called the telephone number, an automated voice asked me for the telephone number and a PIN number. I was satisfied that on 12-14-12, no telephone calls were made from 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.


| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/ <i>Alison A Peters</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 02:35 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC ALISON A PETERS/  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 08/27/2013 02:35 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE 02446 | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18

03, 09, 18



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00190163.pdf
Page 1 of 3

Report #: 1200704559 - 00190163

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER MUDRY, MICHAEL K. | BADGE NO 0824 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: ADDENDUM TO GPS

ACTION TAKEN:

On August 12th, 2013 at approximately 1030 hours, I drove to International Drive/Eagle Rd. in Danbury, CT to determine the reason the GPS would be positioned there during early morning times from 2400 hours to 0516 hours on the following dates of, 04/25/12, 04/28/12, 05/09/12, 05/10/12, 05/12/12, 05/19/12, 06/02/12, 06/03/12, 06/17/12. Upon arrival, I found that the plaza has three businesses, Lowe's, Best Buy and Loews Theatres.

Within Loews Theatres (AMC) I spoke with Joe Andrews, Maintenance and Repair. Andrews verbally stated that the last movie showing would be over at 0230 hours and the doors to the theatre are locked at 0245 hours. I informed Andrews of my reason for the visit and inquired if he remembers seeing the shooter at the theatre. At this point, I provided Andrews with a DMV blow back picture of the shooter and his mother. Andrews replied that he has never seen the shooter but has seen his mother. Because of the early morning times that the GPS was positioned in the parking lot I inquired why a person would be here and he replied that there is none. I then spoke with Corey Davidson, Supervisor. Corey stated that he recognized the shooter and has seen him in the theatre pretty much every weekend for the past four years. Davidson further stated that the shooter comes in by himself around 6pm and leaves at approximately 11pm. The only interaction he had ever had with the shooter was over token exchange for the game that the shooter always played, which was "DDR" Dance Dance Revolution. I then provided the DMV blowbacks to Davidson which he stated "that is the person I've seen here." Davidson further stated that another theatre employee, Darren Price, has had interaction with the shooter (Refer to Davidson's written statement.)

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0824 | REPORT DATE: 09/03/2013 11:24 am 02574 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On August 15th, 2013, Det. Downs and I met with Darren Price, within Loews Theatres. Price stated that sometime in April of 2011 was the first time that he met the shooter, everybody referred to him as "DDR guy." Price interacted with the shooter by playing Dance Dance Revolution (DDR), which is a game that can be played simultaneously with another person. The shooter played the game so much that Price had to put a token on the machine indicating that he wanted to play. The shooter then asked, "Are you going to play?", which Price stated "yes." At this time, Price asked the shooter what his name was and he didn't reply, which made Price feel awkward. On occasion, Price observed the shooter playing "DDR" with 04 (ph.) (LNU), whom everyone referred to as "DDR Girl" and an Asian boy (Detectives believe to be 04 .) The shooter would go to the theatre every Friday thru Sunday from 2pm to 6pm, playing for about 4 hours.

In August 2011, the shooter continued coming every Friday thru Sunday and started playing the game for about 8 to 10 hours.

Sometime in 2011, there was a large snowstorm and he hadn't seen the shooter for about month after that. According to Price, it was either before or after the snowstorm that he interacted with the shooter and that's when he formally told Price his first name.

When the shooter came back to the theatre in February 2012 he was wearing the same clothes as he always did, grey hoodie and slacks. However, he seemed more anti-social meaning he no longer played with 04 or 04

The last interaction Price had with the shooter was in August or September of 2012.

Prior to this interview, Price was shown two photographs of which he immediately identified the shooter as "DDR guy." He did not recognize Nancy Lanza (Refer to Price's statement for details.)

I then proceeded to the Best Buy and spoke with James Melville, Channel Sales Manager. Melville stated that he has never seen the shooter within the store. Melville also stated that he has never observed anyone in the parking lot during the early morning hours.

I then spoke with Lowe's Store Manager, Angelo (LNU.) Angelo stated that he has never seen the shooter within the store. Furthermore, he has never seen anyone within the parking lot during the early morning hours.

I then spoke with Det. Lt. Michaels of the Danbury Police Department. Det. Lt. Michaels provided me with contact information for sergeants who

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0824 | REPORT DATE: 09/03/2013 11:24 am | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

frequently patrol the area of the movie theatre. After speaking with the sergeants they stated that they never have encountered the shooter within the area, nor has any of their officers. There appears to be no reason why the shooter would be in that area.

Furthermore, I contacted the security agency (Force 1) whom patrols Commerce Park which is located in the same vicinity as International Drive/Eagle Rd. After speaking with the supervisors, I was informed that the International Drive/Eagle Rd. Plaza does not have contracted security at the plaza. I was also informed that in the morning hours it is common for teenagers to race fast cars on Thursday, Friday and Saturday.

In conclusion, I am unable to find a reason why the GPS would be located at the plaza during the early morning hours.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0824 | REPORT DATE: 09/03/2013 11:24 am 02576 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Report #: 1200704559 - 00193569

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER DOWNS, MICHAEL A. | BADGE NO 0502 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/15/12 at 1434 hours, Exhibit #1 under case number CFS-12-00705354 ("Seagate" Barracuda 500gb hard drive with case and damaged) was turned over to TFO Mitchell Warwick of the FBI to be analyzed . As of 09/03/13, the exhibit remains in the custody of the FBI for analysis.

**A copy of this supplemental report is being submitted under case number CFS-12-00705354.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M Downs</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 09/03/2013 10:55 am 02577 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00194593

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☒ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒


| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER GREENSTEIN, MATTHEW S. | BADGE NO 0864 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

See attached Yogananda Mincey Search Warrant Return.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TRP MATTHEW S GREENSTEIN/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0864 | REPORT DATE: 09/04/2013 03:14 pm 02578 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JAMES P THOMAS/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0129 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|

00194593

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-------------|
|  | State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS-12-00704559 INCIDENT: Homicide/Assist WDMC | Page 1 of 2 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER | |

Search Warrant / Scene Search Report

On December 14, 2012 at approximately 1729 hours a search warrant was obtained as part of the investigation of a homicide that occurred at 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT.

Scene Security Maintained by: Various Officers from numerous area Police Departments.

Location of Search: Residence of Nancy Lanza, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT along with a 2009 BMW (CT reg. 593XGR) parked in the garage of the residence.

Affiants: Detective James McGlynn #1268 CSP CDMCS
Detective Scott Wisner #507 CSP CDMCS

Time & Date Warrant signed: Friday December 14, 2012 at 1729 hours.

Authorizing Judge: Honorable Judge John F. Blawie

Warrant Sealed: Yes



Time Scene Entered: Wednesday, December 19, 2012 at approximately 1015 hours.


Time Search Terminated: Thursday December 20, 2012 at approximately 1150 hours.

Detectives Conducting Search: Det. Matthew Greenstein, Det. Matthew Gunsalus, Det. Patrick Meehan, Det. Christopher Fongemie, Det. Peter Farr and supervised by Sgt. James Thomas.

C.G.S. 54-33c Requirement: Warrant was sealed. No copy was left at the residence due to all residents being deceased.

Date, Time & Court Where Return Was Made: Monday, January 7, 2013 at approximately 1530 hours at GA 3 located at 146 White St., Danbury, CT.



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE | <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST | <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED | <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE | <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT | <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED | <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE | <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED | <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY | <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 864 | REPORT DATE: 2/4/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 12929 | APPROVAL DATE: JUN 21 2013 |
| Detective Matthew Greenstein | | 02579 | Sergeant James P. Thomas | | |

| | | |
|--|--|-------------|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS-12-00704559 INCIDENT: Homicide/Assist WDMC | Page 2 of 2 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER | |

Person Making Return: Detective Matthew Greenstein #864, Central District Major Crime Squad.

Copy Of Warrant Attached: Yes, with attached Return Addendum.

Case Status: This case is open and under investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED <small>THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.</small> | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 864 | REPORT DATE: 2/4/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 129 APPROVAL DATE: JUN 21 2013 |
| Detective Matthew Greenstein | | 02580 | Sergeant James P. Thomas | |

**AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT**
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT**

www.jud.ct.gov



Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant

File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk

Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number CFS12-00704559

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Blood, semen, saliva, physiological fluids and secretions, hair, fibers, fingerprints, palm prints, footprints, shoe prints, gunshot residue (GSR), weaponry and firearms including pistols, rifles, revolvers, shotguns, hatchets, axes, knives, cutting instrument and cutting tools, blunt force instruments, projectiles, ammunition, bullet casings and fragments, dirt, dust and soil, paint samples, glass and plastic fragments, marks of tools used to gain access to locked premises or containers, and items containing traces of any of the above mentioned articles or items.

The evidence will be collected and submitted to the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

- ☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of: _____
- ☐ was stolen or embezzled from: _____
- ☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:
Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c
- ☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit: _____

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property: _____

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of: _____

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

The residence of Nancy Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house. Also including Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza located within the attached garage of the house.

(This is page 1 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|---|---|
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | DET [Signature] |
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | Det [Signature] - 1268 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) 02581 [Signature] |

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the affiant Detective James McGlynn, #1268 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 23 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant McGlynn is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.
2. That the affiant Detective Scott Wisner, #507 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 20 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant Wisner is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.
3. That on Friday, 12/14/12, at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department received a 911 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
4. That as a result of the 911 call, numerous law enforcement personnel including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School, in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked in the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.
5. That as investigators entered the school numerous school children and school personnel were located deceased from apparent gunshot wounds in the first three classrooms located off the main hallway, adjacent to the school's front entrance. That investigators also located a teenaged white male dressed in military style clothing, wearing a bullet proof vest lying deceased on the floor in the middle classroom. That the deceased male was in possession of several handguns as well as a military style assault weapon.
6. That law enforcement personnel including members of the Connecticut State Police, Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed.
7. That investigators conducted a further search of a residence, and no other people were inside the house. A vehicle (Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza) was noted as being located parked within the garage of the residence, which is located attached and under the residence. The house, including the vehicle, has been secured by investigators for the preservation of evidence.
8. That the Affiants have personal knowledge, based upon their experience and training, that crimes of violence involve a struggle, a break, the use of weapons and other instrumentalities, and/or the element of unpredictability; the person or persons participating in the commission of a violent crime is/are in contact with physical surroundings in a forceful or otherwise detectable manner; there is often an attempt to alter, destroy, remove, clean up, or cover up evidence of a crime. That traces may be left in the form of blood, semen, saliva, physiological fluids and secretions, hair, fibers, fingerprints, palm prints, footprints, shoe prints, weapons and firearms including pistols, rifles, revolvers, shotguns, knives, hatchets, axes, cutting instruments and cutting tools,

(This is page 2 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|---|---|
| Newtown | 12-14-12 | DET Scott Wisner #507 |
| Newtown | 12-14-12 | Det. J. McGlynn #1268 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) 02582 [Signature] |

blunt force instruments, projectiles, ammunition, bullet casings and fragments, gunshot residue (GSR), dirt, dust and soil, paint samples, glass and plastic fragments, marks of tools used to gain access to locked premises or containers and items containing traces of any of the above mentioned articles. Many of the above items are minute and/or microscopic, thus requiring additional specialized examination by forensic science laboratory techniques, such as that performed by the Connecticut State Police Forensic Science Laboratory.

9. That the Affiants also have personal knowledge, based upon their experience and training, that a crime scene, such as described above, will contain physical evidence, hereinbefore itemized, which will aid in establishing the identity of the perpetrator(s), the circumstances under which the crime was committed, and/or which in general will assist in the discovery of the pertinent facts and that such evidence requires a systematic search to locate, seize, record and process. That trace evidence left in the forms mentioned above is easily transferred between participants and inanimate objects such as surroundings, including their home or motor vehicle. That it is reasonable to believe and expect that a person responsible for committing a crime, such as the one described in this affidavit would come in contact with these forms of trace evidence and transfer them to their surroundings.

10. That the Affiants also have personal knowledge that the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony St in Meriden, CT has the equipment, personnel and expertise necessary to conduct physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis, including but not limited to biological and chemical testing, instrumental analysis, firearms, photography, biochemistry, DNA, criminalistics, fingerprints, in order to locate, identify, compare and reconstruct items of evidence and trace evidence to aid in establishing the circumstances of the crime and identity of the participants involved in the crime. The Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory will use standardized and documented procedures to extract, amplify and detect DNA from evidentiary items and samples taken from known individuals. The resulting DNA profiles from the evidentiary items will be compared to the known individuals' profiles and the results documented in a laboratory report.

11. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, your Affiants have probable cause to believe that evidence of the crime of murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c, will be found within 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut, and its curtilage, or upon the person of the deceased middle aged white female, who at this time has not been positively identified.

12. Therefore, your affiants are requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for the residence at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut, and its curtilage including the aforementioned vehicle within (Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza), or upon the person of the deceased middle aged white female, who at this time has not been positively identified.

(This is page 3 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|--|---|
| Newtown | 12-14-12 | DET [Signature] 507 |
| Newtown | 12-14-12 | Det [Signature] 11208 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec. 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [Signature] 02583 |

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH
 REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
 pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

- ☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

- ☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

The disclosure of the aforementioned information could potentially jeopardize the ongoing investigation.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page 5 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|--|--|
| Newtown | 12-14-12 | DET. [Signature] 507 |
| Newtown | 12-14-12 | Det. [Signature] 1268 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec. 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [Signature] 02584 |

The undersigned ("X" one) ☒ has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

☐ has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee (*specify*):

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

☒ And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

The evidence will be collected and submitted to the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

(This is page 4 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|--|--|
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | DET. [Signature] SO |
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | Det. [Signature] 1268 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec. 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [Signature] 02585 |

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

The residence of Nancy Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house. Also including Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza located within the attached garage of the house.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Blood, semen, saliva, physiological fluids and secretions, hair, fibers, fingerprints, palm prints, footprints, shoe prints, gunshot residue (GSR), weaponry and firearms including pistols, rifles, revolvers, shotguns, hatchets, axes, knives, cutting instrument and cutting tools, blunt force instruments, projectiles, ammunition, bullet casings and fragments, dirt, dust and soil, paint samples, glass and plastic fragments, marks of tools used to gain access to locked premises or containers, and items containing traces of any of the above mentioned articles or items.

The evidence will be collected and submitted to the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

☒ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

The evidence will be collected and submitted to the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

☒ The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

☒ GRANTED for a period of

NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED

until Dec. 28, 2012

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED.

☐ Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 6 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Signed at <u>Newtown</u> , Connecticut, on: | Date <u>Dec. 14, 2012</u> | At (Time) <u>5:29</u> <input type="checkbox"/> a.m. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> p.m. |
| Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) <u>John F. Blawie</u> | Print name of Judicial Official <u>Hon. John F. Blawie</u> | |
| | 02586 | |

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| Inventory control number | | |
| Judicial District of Danbury | G.A. 3 | At (Address of Court) 146 White Street, Danbury, CT |
| Docket number CR- | Uniform arrest number | Police case number CFS12-00705354 |
| Date of seizure 12/20/12 | | Companion case number CFS12-00704559 |

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in the front of the house. Also including Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza located within the attached garage of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: N/A, consisting of
Addendum to Return submitted on 12/28/12

- Exhibit #613 - One (1) knife with a 12 inch blade and a sheath.
- Exhibit #614 - One (1) wooden handle knife with a 7.5 inch blade and a sheath.
- Exhibit #615 - One (1) wooden handle knife with a 10 inch blade.
- Exhibit #616 - One (1) black marksman BB gun, serial #32814.
- Exhibit #617 - One (1) knife with a 5.5 inch blade and a sheath.
- Exhibit #618 - One (1) black handled knife with a 7 inch blade and a sheath.
- Exhibit #619 - One (1) Bushnell sport view rifle scope, 4x32mm.
- Exhibit #620 - One (1) black rubber handled knife with a 9.5 inch blade and a sheath.
- Exhibit #621 - One (1) white and brown handled knife with a 5 inch blade and sheath.
- Exhibit #622 - One (1) brown wood handled knife with a 10.25 inch blade.
- Exhibit #623 - One (1) clear plastic Ramline magazine for an AR15.
- Exhibit #624 - One (1) Panther brand brown handled folding knife with a 3.75 inch blade.
- Exhibit #625 - One (1) Volcanic .22 revolver starter pistol with 5 live rounds and 1 expended round.
- Exhibit #626 - One (1) six foot ten inch wood handled two sided pole with a blade on one side and a spear on the opposite side.
- Exhibit #627 - One (1) Samurai sword with a canvass wrapped handle and a 28 inch blade with a sheath.
- Exhibit #628 - One (1) Samurai sword with a canvass wrapped handle and a 21 inch blade with a sheath.
- Exhibit #629 - One (1) Samurai sword with a canvass wrapped handle and a 13 inch blade with a sheath.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to Owner and Son Deceased. No Copy Distributed., the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to _____, the person named therein, on (Date) _____.

(This is page 10 of a 10 page Affidavit and Application.)

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Date 1/7/13 | Signed (Officer's signature and department) <i>Det. [Signature] #867</i> CSP - COMC |
|-----------------------|---|

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 10 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

PROPERTY SEIZED UNDER
SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-52 Rev. 10-01
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 53-278c, 54-33g,
54-36a, 54-36e, 54-36g, 54-36h

CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT
(Staple to JD-CR-61 as page 7)

COURT DOCKET NO.

U.A.R. NO./JUV. SUMMONS NO.

COMPANION CASE NO.

12-00704559

TOWN OF SEIZURE

Newtown

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A. OR J.M.

3

POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.

12-00704559

NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT/SUBJECT

Adam Lanza 36 Yogananda St, Sandy Hook, CT

ADDRESS OF COURT

146 White St, Danbury, CT

SECTION I. NO IN REM (Complete this section if In Rem was not served)

Notice is hereby given to the court of the foregoing Return of Property seized on Search and Seizure Warrant. No In Rem proceedings have been filed in the office of the clerk.

DATED AT (Town)

ON (Date)

SIGNED (Assistant Clerk)

COURT

SECTION II. IN REM (Complete this section only if In Rem was served)

Whereas, as appears on file, the property referred to in the above summons was duly seized and, in accordance with the statute and as appears above, a summons was duly issued and served, commanding the owner(s) thereof and all others whom it may concern to appear before this court, to show cause why the said property should not be forfeited, adjudged a nuisance and ordered to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of, and whereas said owner(s):

☐ appeared, thereupon being made party defendant(s) and after hearing

☐ made default of appearance

☐ executed the foregoing waiver

the court adjudged the property referred to in said summons and entered the following order:

SECTION III. ORDER OF THE COURT (Complete this section in both cases)

| ASSET FORFEITURE | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h. See attached form. |
|--|---|---|
| RETURN TO OWNER(S) | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-36a of the Connecticut General Statutes as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |
| EVIDENTIARY FUNDS AT A FINANCIAL INST. | The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the _____ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____. | |
| CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE(S) | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed (C.G.S. 54-36a; 54-36g). <input type="checkbox"/> delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 21a-262). |
| FIREARMS/ CONTRABAND | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for <input type="checkbox"/> destruction <input type="checkbox"/> appropriate use <input type="checkbox"/> disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. 54-36e) or <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90. |
| NUISANCE, CONTRABAND OR OTHER PROPERTY | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |
| GAMBLING | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to Connecticut General Statute 53-278c and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |

BY ORDER OF THE COURT (Name of Judge)

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A., OR JUVENILE

SIGNED (Judge)

DATE SIGNED

02588

PART A INVENTORY NO.

PART B INVENTORY NO.

JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00194596

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒


| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER GREENSTEIN, MATTHEW S. | BADGE NO 0864 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

See attached evidence transfer supplemental report.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TRP MATTHEW S GREENSTEIN/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0864 | REPORT DATE: 09/04/2013 03:20 pm 02589 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JAMES P THOMAS/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0129 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|

00194596

| | |
|---|--|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS12-00704559 Page 1 of 1 INCIDENT: MASS MURDER / ASSIST WDMC |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

***Date and Time of
Investigation:***

Wednesday, February 27, 2013 at approximately 1100 hours.

Action Taken:

On Wednesday, February 27, 2013 at approximately 110 hours, I transferred the following items of evidence from the CDMC Evidence Room to Special Agent Kenneth Keller from the FBI New Haven Office for further evaluation:



Exhibit #601
Exhibit #602
Exhibit #603
Exhibit #609
Exhibit #610
Exhibit #634

Attachments:

One (1) Federal Bureau Of Investigation Receipt for Property Received /Returned/Released or Seized (FD-597), signed by S/A Keller and Det. Greenstein on 02/27/13.

Case status:

Active

| | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| <small>THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.</small> | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:  Detective Matthew Greenstein | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 864 | REPORT DATE: 02/27/13 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  Sergeant James P. Thomas | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 27129 | APPROVAL DATE: JUN 21 2013 |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Receipt for Property Received/Returned/Released/SeizedFile # 4 - NH - 2619946On (date) 2/27/2013 1100 AM

item(s) listed below were:

- ☒ Received From
☐ Returned To
☐ Released To
☐ Seized

(Name) Connecticut State Police

(Street Address) _____

(City) Middletown, CT

Description of Item(s): _____

601 - 12/12/12 1300 - IBM ThinkPad Sn AAF2T2399/11
602 - 12/19/12 1315 - Ten (10) miscellaneous computer components
603 - 12/19/12 1320 - Twelve (12) CDR/DVD R discs
609 - 12/17/12 1842 - Seven (7) Journals - Adam Lanza
610 - 12/19/12 1847 - One (1) Journal - Ryan Lanza
634 - 12/20/12 0958 - One (1) Plastic case containing 29 CD-R
discs.

Received By: [Signature]
(Signature)Received From: [Signature]
(Signature)



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00194599.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00194599

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐


Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER GREENSTEIN, MATTHEW S. | BADGE NO 0864 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

See attached search warrant return for documents authored by Adam and Nancy Lanza.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TRP MATTHEW S GREENSTEIN/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0864 | REPORT DATE: 09/04/2013 03:24 pm 02592 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JAMES P THOMAS/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0129 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|

| | |
|--|---|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS-12-00704559 INCIDENT: Homicide/Assist WDMC Page 1 of 2 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |

Search Warrant / Scene Search Report

On December 16, 2012 at approximately 1631 hours a search warrant was obtained as part of the investigation of a homicide that occurred at 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT.

Scene Security Maintained by: Various Officers from numerous area Police Departments.

Location of Search: Residence of Nancy Lanza, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT along with a 2009 BMW (CT reg. 593XGR) parked in the garage of the residence.

Affiants: Detective James Nolting #1022 CSP CDMCS
 Detective Matthew LaCluyze #548 CSP CDMCS

Time & Date Warrant signed: Sunday, December 16, 2012 at 1631 hours.

Authorizing Judge: Honorable Judge John F. Blawie

Warrant Sealed: Yes



Time Scene Entered: Wednesday, December 19, 2012 at approximately 1015 hours.

Time Search Terminated: Thursday December 20, 2012 at approximately 1150 hours.

Detectives Conducting Search: Det. Matthew Greenstein, Det. Matthew Gunsalus, Det. Patrick Meehan, Det. Christopher Fongemie, Det. Peter Farr and supervised by Sgt. James Thomas.

C.G.S. 54-33c Requirement: Warrant was sealed. No copy was left at the residence due to all residents being deceased.


Date, Time & Court Where Return Was Made: Monday, January 7, 2013 at approximately 1530 hours at GA 3 located at 146 White St., Danbury, CT.

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 864 | REPORT DATE: 2/4/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 129 2729 | APPROVAL DATE: JUN 21 2013 |

Detective Matthew Greenstein

02593

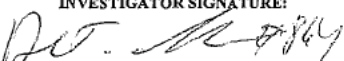

Sergeant James P. Thomas

| | | |
|--|--|-------------|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS-12-00704559 INCIDENT: Homicide/Assist WDMC | Page 2 of 2 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER | |

Person Making Return: Detective Matthew Greenstein #864, Central District Major Crime Squad.

Copy Of Warrant Attached: Yes, with attached Return Addendum.

Case Status: This case is open and under investigation.

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 864 | REPORT DATE: 2/4/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 12929 | APPROVAL DATE: |

Detective Matthew Greenstein

02594

Sergeant James P. Thomas

JUN 21 2013

**AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT**

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT**

www.jud.ct.gov



Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant

a the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk

Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number CFS# 12-00704559

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Written documentation presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza, referencing or pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza. These documents include but are not limited to drawings, written notes, typed notes, medical records, psychiatric records, prescriptions telephone records, school records, receipts and subscriptions, along with newspaper clippings pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza.

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of: _____

☐ was stolen or embezzled from: _____

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit: _____

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property: _____

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of: _____

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure; with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

(This is page 1 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|---|---|
| Newtown | 12/16/12 | Det. [Signature] #598 |
| Newtown | 12/16/12 | Tor [Signature] #1022 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 16, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [Signature] |

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the affiant Detective Matthew E LaCluyze, #0548 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 10 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant LaCluyze is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.
2. That the affiant Detective James Nolting, #1022 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 7 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant Nolting is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.
3. That on Friday, 12/14/12, at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department received a 911 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
4. That as a result of the 911 call, numerous law enforcement personnel including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School, in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked in the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.
5. That as investigators entered the school numerous school children and school personnel were located deceased from apparent gunshot wounds in the first three classrooms located off the main hallway, adjacent to the school's front entrance. That investigators also located a teenaged white male dressed in military style clothing, wearing a bullet proof vest lying deceased on the floor in the middle classroom. That the deceased male was in possession of several handguns as well as a military style assault weapon. That the deceased male has been tentatively identified as Adam Lanza, DOB 04/22/92, who resides at 36 written documentation to include but not limited to drawings, written notes, typed notes, medical records, psychiatric records, telephone records, and school records pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza. Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.
6. That law enforcement personnel including members of the Connecticut State Police, Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed. The deceased white female is presumed Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60.
7. That 12/14/12, Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation interviewed [REDACTED] 04, 05 [REDACTED] rarely leaves his home and considers him to be a shut in and an avid gamer who plays Call of Duty, amongst other games. 04, 05 [REDACTED] has a gun safe containing at least four guns. 04, 05 [REDACTED] had attended Sandy Hook Elementary School and that the school was Adam Lanza's "life."

(This is page 2 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|--|---|
| Newtown | 12/16/12 | Det. MJS #548 |
| Newtown | 12/16/12 | Det. JN #1022 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec. 16, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) 02596 [Signature] |

8. That 12/14/12 a search warrant (Mincey Warrant) was applied for and received for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie. The residence remains in the custody and control of law enforcement.
9. That during the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT, investigators located written documents presumed to be authored and/or collected by and/or owned by Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza. These documents were located at various locations within the residence including but not limited to Adam Lanza's bedroom. These documents include but are not limited to newspaper clippings, personal notes, memoirs, drawings, medical records, bills, invoices, receipts, and subscriptions and perscriptions believed to pertain to and/or collected by Adam Lanza. Documents such as these are routinely utilized by investigators to develop a psychological profile of the author of such and often contain information pertaining to the planning, execution, and concealment of criminal activity.
10. That the residence at 36 Yogananda Street In Sandy Hook, may contain other written documentation to include but not limited to drawings, written notes, typed notes, medical records, psychiatric records, telephone records, and school records pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza.
11. That based upon the facts and circumstances described above, your Affiants have probable cause to believe that evidence of the crime of murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c, will be found within the residence of 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.
12. Therefore, the Affiants are requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

(This is page 3 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|---|--|
| Newtown | 12/16/12 | Det NS #548 |
| Newtown | 12/16/12 | Torres #1022 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 16, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) 02997 [Signature] |

The undersigned ("X" one) ☒ has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

☐ has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee (specify):

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

☒ And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

DEESP Forensic Science Laboratory, 278 Colony St. Meriden, CT for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis and or any other law enforcement/ forensic agency including the FBI for forensic and behavioral analysis.

(This is page 4 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|--|--|
| Newtown | 12/16/12 | Det. [Signature] #598 |
| Newtown | 12/16/12 | [Signature] #1022 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec. 16, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [Signature] 02698 |

**AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH
REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY**
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

- ☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

- ☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

This is an active and evolving investigation in which the identification of additional suspect(s) and co-conspirators could be potentially compromised by disclosure of the aforementioned information at this juncture.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page 5 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|--|---|
| Newtown | 12/16/12 | Det. M/S #548 |
| Newtown | 12/16/12 | Det. M/S #1022 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec. 16, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) 02599 |

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any Inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Written documentation presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza, referencing or pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza. These documents include but are not limited to drawings, written notes, typed notes, medical records, psychiatric records, prescriptions telephone records, school records, receipts and subscriptions, along with newspaper clippings pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza.

☒ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

DEESP Forensic Science Laboratory, 278 Colony St. Meriden, CT for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis and or any other law enforcement/ forensic agency including the FBI for forensic and behavioral analysis.

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

☒ The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

☒ GRANTED for a period of

NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED

Dec 30, 2012

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED.

☐ Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(is is page 6 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Signed at <u>Newtown</u> , Connecticut, on: <u>Dec 16, 2012</u> At (Time) <u>4:31</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a.m. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> p.m. | Print name of Judicial Official 02600 <u>HON. JOHN F. BLAWIE</u> |
| Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) <u>[Signature]</u> | |

**RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT**

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|---|
| | | | Inventory control number |
| Judicial District of Danbury | G.A. 3 | At (Address of Court) 146 White Street, Danbury, CT | |
| Docket number CR- | | Uniform arrest number | Police case number CFS12-00705354 / 12-00704559 |
| | | Date of seizure 12/20/12 | |
| | | Companion case number CFS12-00704559 | |

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in the front of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: N/A, consisting of

Addendum to Return submitted on 12/16/12

Exhibit #604 - Four (4) pieces of paper with miscellaneous writings.

Exhibit #605 - One (1) receipt for Timstar Shooting Range located in Weatherford, Ok and one (1) NRA certificate for Nancy Lanza.

Exhibit #606 - One (1) Paperback book titled Train Your Brain To Get Happy, with pages tabbed off.

Exhibit #608 - Three (3) photographs with images of what appears to be a deceased human covered with plastic and what appears to be blood.

Exhibit #609 - Seven (7) journals and miscellaneous drawings authored by Adam Lanza.

Exhibit #610 - One (1) journal authored by Ryan Lanza.

Exhibit #611 - One (1) box of miscellaneous photographs of Adam Lanza and family.

Exhibit #612 - One (1) holiday card containing a Bank of America check #462 made out to Adam Lanza for the purchase of a C183 (Firearm), authored by Nancy Lanza.

Exhibit #630 - One (1) New York Times article on 02/18/08 of a school shooting at Northern Illinois University.

Exhibit #631 - One (1) handwritten note pad with what appears to be to do lists for Nancy Lanza from December 14 through December 20.

Exhibit #632 - Miscellaneous documents pertaining to Nancy Lanza including a State of CT Sale or Transfer of Firearm dated 10/09/10.

Exhibit #633 - Miscellaneous documents pertaining to Adam Lanza including PSAT scores, bank account information and high school paperwork.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to Owner and Son Deceased. No Copy Distributed., the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to _____

the person named therein, on (Date) _____

(This is page 10 of a 10 page Affidavit and Application.)

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Date <u>1/7/13</u> | Signed (Officer's signature and department) <u>[Signature] #864 CSP - CPAC</u> |
|-----------------------|---|

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 10 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

PROPERTY SEIZED UNDER
SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-52 Rev. 10-01
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 53-278c, 54-33g,
54-36a, 54-36e, 54-36g, 54-36h

CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT
(Staple to JD-CR-61 as page 7)

COURT DOCKET NO.

U.A.R. NO./JUV. SUMMONS NO.

COMPANION CASE NO.

TOWN OF SEIZURE

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A. OR J.M.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT/SUBJECT

Adam Lanza 36 Yogananda ST. Newtown, CT

ADDRESS OF COURT

146 White ST, Danbury, CT

Newtown

3

SECTION I. NO IN REM (Complete this section if In Rem was not served)

Notice is hereby given to the court of the foregoing Return of Property seized on Search and Seizure Warrant. No In Rem proceedings have been filed in the office of the clerk.

DATED AT (Town)

ON (Date)

SIGNED (Assistant Clerk)

COURT

SECTION II. IN REM (Complete this section only if In Rem was served)

Whereas, as appears on file, the property referred to in the above summons was duly seized and, in accordance with the statute and as appears above, a summons was duly issued and served, commanding the owner(s) thereof and all others whom it may concern to appear before this court, to show cause why the said property should not be forfeited, adjudged a nuisance and ordered to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of, and whereas said owner(s):

☐ appeared, thereupon being made party defendant(s) and after hearing

☐ made default of appearance

☐ executed the foregoing waiver

the court adjudged the property referred to in said summons and entered the following order:

SECTION III. ORDER OF THE COURT (Complete this section in both cases)

ASSET
FORFEITURE

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h. See attached form.

RETURN TO
OWNER(S)

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-36a of the Connecticut

General Statutes as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
☐ destroyed.
☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address)

EVIDENTIARY
FUNDS AT A
FINANCIAL INST.

The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the _____ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____.

CONTROLLED
SUBSTANCE(S)

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be:

- ☐ destroyed (C.G.S. 54-36a; 54-36g). ☐ delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 21a-262).

FIREARMS/
CONTRABAND

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for ☐ destruction ☐ appropriate use ☐ disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. 54-36a) or ☐ turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90.

NUISANCE,
CONTRABAND
OR OTHER
PROPERTY

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
☐ destroyed.
☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address)

GAMBLING

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to Connecticut General Statute 53-278c and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
☐ property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
☐ destroyed.
☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address)

BY ORDER OF THE COURT (Name of Judge)

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A., OR JUVENILE

SIGNED (Judge)

DATE SIGNED

02602

PART A INVENTORY NO.

PART B INVENTORY NO.

JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.

00194599.pdf

12-00704559

POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00194603

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐


Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER GREENSTEIN, MATTHEW S. | BADGE NO 0864 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

See attached search warrant return for electronic devices and data for Yogananda residence.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

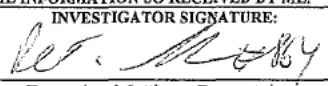

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TRP MATTHEW S GREENSTEIN/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0864 | REPORT DATE: 09/04/2013 03:28 pm 02603 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JAMES P THOMAS/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0129 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|

| | |
|--|--|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS-12-00704559 INCIDENT: Homicide/Assist WDMC Page 2 of 2 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |

Person Making Return: Detective Matthew Greenstein #864, Central District Major Crime Squad.

Copy Of Warrant Attached: Yes, with attached Return Addendum.

Case Status: This case is open and under investigation.

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:  Detective Matthew Greenstein | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 864 | REPORT DATE: 2/4/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  Sergeant James P. Thomas | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 12929 APPROVAL DATE: JUN 21 2013 |

**AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT**

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT**

www.jud.ct.gov



Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant

File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk

Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number CFS-12-00704559

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Computers (including gaming devices and cellular telephones), zip disks, CD's, CDR's, DVD's, and other electronic storage media because; (1) The objects themselves may be instrumentalities, fruits, or evidence of a crime and (2) The objects may have been used to collect and store information about crimes in the form of electronic "data" (as defined by Connecticut General Statutes 53a-250(8)). Such data may include image files, video files, text files, or other electronically stored documents. Connecticut General Statutes define a "computer" as a programmable, electronic device capable of accepting and processing data, such as a gaming console, cellular telephone, and other similar devices.

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of: _____

☐ was stolen or embezzled from: _____

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit: _____

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property: _____

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of: _____

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters and a dark green front door. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

(This is page 1 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|---|---|
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | DET [Signature] |
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | Det. [Signature] 1268 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) 02606 [Signature] |

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the affiant Detective James McGlynn, #1268 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 23 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant McGlynn is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.
2. That the affiant Detective Scott Wisner, #507 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 20 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant Wisner is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.
3. That on Friday, 12/14/12, at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department received a 911 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
4. That as a result of the 911 call, numerous law enforcement personnel including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School, in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked in the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.
5. That as investigators entered the school numerous school children and school personnel were located deceased from apparent gunshot wounds in the first three classrooms located off the main hallway, adjacent to the school's front entrance. That investigators also located a teenaged white male dressed in military style clothing, wearing a bullet proof vest lying deceased on the floor in the middle classroom. That the deceased male was in possession of several handguns as well as a military style assault weapon. That the deceased male has been tentatively identified as Adam Lanza, DOB 04/22/92, who resides at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.
6. That law enforcement personnel including members of the Connecticut State Police, Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed. The deceased white female is presumed to be Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60.
7. That, investigators also noted a smashed computer hard drive on top of a desk in what is believed to be Adam Lanza's bedroom. Investigators also noted a gaming console and gun safe in the same room.
8. That investigators determined that on 12/12/12, an individual logged onto a website called 4Chan.com and anonymously posted "I'm going to kill myself on friday and it will make the news. be watching at 9 am." That another anonymous individual asked, "Where at?" The first individual responded "I live in Connecticut, thats as much as I'll say."
9. That additionally on 12/14/12, a concerned individual in Texas contacted the Hartford Police Department

(This is page 2 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|---|--|
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | DET Scott Wisner |
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | Det J L 1268 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) 02607 [Signature] |

and reported that her son was playing a video game named 'Call of Duty' approximately 20 hours ago. She continued that a gamer with the screen name [RaWr]i<3EmoGirls (hereinafter "User") stated: "next week or very soon there maybe a shooting at my school and other schools so if i die remember me plz if i don't get on for 3-5 not including weeks that means i died and im being 100 percent serious." The User then stated: "something might go bad tomorrow this could possibly be my last moments alive.-" Finally, User stated, "as far as i know theres a list of ppl that are gunna get shot-. I hope I aint on it."

10. That the individual took screen shots of the video game chats and forwarded them to the Hartford Police Department. [REDACTED] 04, 05 [REDACTED]
11. That 12/14/12, Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation interviewed [REDACTED] 04, 05 [REDACTED] rarely leaves his home and considers him to be a shut in and an avid gamer who plays Call of Duty, amongst other games. [REDACTED] 04, 05 [REDACTED] has a gun safe containing at least four guns. [REDACTED] 04, 05 [REDACTED] had attended Sandy Hook Elementary School and that the school was Adam Lanza's "life."
12. That on 12/14/12 the affiants applied for and received a Search and Seizure Warrant (Mincey Warrant) for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.
13. That the Affiants have knowledge that any computers and their related storage devices, including but not limited to computers (including gaming devices and cellular telephones), zip disks, CD's, CDR's, DVD's, and other electronic storage media because; (1) The objects themselves may be instrumentalities, fruits, or evidence of a crime and (2) The objects may have been used to collect and store information about crimes in the form of electronic "data" (as defined by Connecticut General Statutes 53a-250(8)). Such data may include image files, video files, text files, or other electronically stored documents. Connecticut General Statutes define a "computer" as a programmable, electronic device capable of accepting and processing data, such as a gaming console, cellular telephone, and other similar devices.
14. That the Affiants are requesting authorization to make human readable copies or recordings of the computer data contained within these devices in order to preserve and protect the information and to thereafter seize, read, listen to, copy, and maintain the described property.
15. That the computer system, computer system documentation, gaming devices, cellular telephones and data will be sent to the Department of Public Safety Computer and Electronics Unit (278 Colony St in Meriden, CT) and/or other recognized and accredited forensic science laboratory for forensic examination and review. The Department of Public Safety Computer and Electronics Unit is one of several units in the state that has the ability and established procedures for retrieving and duplicating such electronic data and information stored within a computer system as defined by Connecticut General Statute 53a-250, or associated media devices capable of storing data as defined by Connecticut General Statute 53a-250(8).
16. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, your Affiants have probable cause to believe that evidence of the crime of murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c, will be found within 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut, and its curtilage.
17. Therefore, your affiants are requesting a Search and Seizure Warrant be issued for the residence at 36

(This is page 3 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|---|---|
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | DET [Signature] 50 |
| Newtown | 12-14-12 | Det. [Signature] 1208 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [Signature] 02608 |

Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut, and its curtilage for including but not limited to computers (including gaming devices and cellular telephones), zip disks, CD's, CDR's, DVD's, and other electronic storage media because; (1) The objects themselves may be instrumentalities, fruits, or evidence of a crime and (2) The objects may have been used to collect and store information about crimes in the form of electronic "data" (as defined by Connecticut General Statutes 53a-250(8)). Such data may include image files, video files, text files, or other electronically stored documents. Connecticut General Statutes define a "computer" as a programmable, electronic device capable of accepting and processing data, such as a gaming console, cellular telephone, and other similar devices.

(This is page 4 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|---|---|
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | DET SCORIN 507 |
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | Det. [Signature] 1268 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) 02609 [Signature] |

The undersigned ("X" one) ☒ has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.
☐ has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee (*specify*):

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

☒ And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

Department of Public Safety Computer and Electronics Unit (278 Colony St in Meriden, CT) and/or other recognized and accredited forensic science laboratory for forensic examination and review.

(This is page 5 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|--|---|
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | DET [Signature] |
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | DET [Signature] 1208 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec. 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [Signature] 02610 |

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH
 REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
 pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

- ☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

- ☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

This is an active and evolving investigation in which the identification of additional suspect(s) and co-conspirators could be potentially compromised by disclosure of the aforementioned information at this juncture.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page 6 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-----------|---|---|
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | DET SCORNY 507 |
| Newtown | 12.14.12 | Det. Sc... 1268 |
| Jurat | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 14, 2012 | Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) 02611 [Signature] |

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters and a dark green front door. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Computers (including gaming devices and cellular telephones), zip disks, CD's, CDR's, DVD's, and other electronic storage media because; (1) The objects themselves may be instrumentalities, fruits, or evidence of a crime and (2) The objects may have been used to collect and store information about crimes in the form of electronic "data" (as defined by Connecticut General Statutes 53a-250(8)). Such data may include image files, video files, text files, or other electronically stored documents. Connecticut General Statutes define a "computer" as a programmable, electronic device capable of accepting and processing data, such as a gaming console, cellular telephone, and other similar devices.

☒ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

Department of Public Safety Computer and Electronics Unit (278 Colony St in Meriden, CT) and/or other recognized and accredited forensic science laboratory for forensic examination and review.

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

☒ The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

☒ GRANTED for a period of

NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED

Dec. 28, 2012

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED.

☐ Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 7 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Signed at <i>Newtown</i> , Connecticut, on: <i>Dec. 14, 2012</i> | Date | At (Time) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a.m. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> p.m. |
| Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) <i>John F. Blawie</i> | Print name of Judicial Official | 02612 | Hon. John F. Blawie |

**PROPERTY SEIZED UNDER
SEARCH WARRANT**

JD-CR-52 Rev. 10-01
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 53-278c, 54-33g,
54-36a, 54-36e, 54-36g, 54-36h

CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT
(Staple to JD-CR-61 as page 7)

COURT DOCKET NO.

U.A.R. NO./JUV. SUMMONS NO.

COMPANION CASE NO.

00194603.pdf
2-00764559
POLICE CASE/ RECEIPT NO.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT/SUBJECT

Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda ST, Sandy Hook, CT

ADDRESS OF COURT

186 White ST, Danbury, CT

TOWN OF SEIZURE

Newtown

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A. OR J.M.

3

☐ **SECTION I. NO IN REM** (Complete this section if In Rem was not served)

Notice is hereby given to the court of the foregoing Return of Property seized on Search and Seizure Warrant. No In Rem proceedings have been filed in the office of the clerk.

DATED AT (Town)

ON (Date)

SIGNED (Assistant Clerk)

COURT

☐ **SECTION II. IN REM** (Complete this section only if In Rem was served)

Whereas, as appears on file, the property referred to in the above summons was duly seized and, in accordance with the statute and as appears above, a summons was duly issued and served, commanding the owner(s) thereof and all others whom it may concern to appear before this court, to show cause why the said property should not be forfeited, adjudged a nuisance and ordered to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of, and whereas said owner(s):

- ☐ appeared, thereupon being made party defendant(s) and after hearing ☐ made default of appearance ☐ executed the foregoing waiver

the court adjudged the property referred to in said summons and entered the following order:

SECTION III. ORDER OF THE COURT (Complete this section in both cases)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ASSET FORFEITURE | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h. See attached form. |
| RETURN TO OWNER(S) | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-36a of the Connecticut General Statutes as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |
| EVIDENTIARY FUNDS AT A FINANCIAL INST. | The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the _____ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____. | |
| CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE(S) | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed (C.G.S. 54-36a; 54-36g). <input type="checkbox"/> delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 21a-262). |
| FIREARMS/ CONTRABAND | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for <input type="checkbox"/> destruction <input type="checkbox"/> appropriate use <input type="checkbox"/> disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. 54-36e) or <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90. |
| NUISANCE, CONTRABAND OR OTHER PROPERTY | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |
| GAMBLING | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to Connecticut General Statute 53-278c and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |
| BY ORDER OF THE COURT (Name of Judge) | | JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A., OR JUVENILE |
| | | 02613 |
| SIGNED (Judge) | | DATE SIGNED |

PART A INVENTORY NO.

PART B INVENTORY NO.

JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.

**RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT**

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| Judicial District of Danbury | | | G.A. 3 | At (Address of Court) 146 White Street, Danbury, CT | Inventory control number |
| Docket number CR- | | Uniform arrest number | Police case number CFS12-00705354 / 12-00704559 | Date of seizure 12/19/12 | Companion case number CFS12-00704559 |

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in the front of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: N/A, consisting of
According to Return submitted on 12/28/12

Exhibit #601 - One (1) box containing an IBM ThinkPad laptop computer, serial# **05** with a power cord.

Exhibit #602 - Ten (10) miscellaneous computer components.

Exhibit #603 - Twelve (12) miscellaneous CD-R and DVD-R discs containing unknown content.

Exhibit #607 - Three (3) Radio Shack micro MC-60 cassettes with unknown content on them.

Exhibit #634 - One (1) plastic case containing 29 CD-R discs.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to Owner and Son Deceased. No Copy Distributed., the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to _____, the person named therein, on (Date) _____.

(This is page 10 of a 10 page Affidavit and Application.)

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Date 1/7/13 | Signed (Officer's signature and department) <i>Det. [Signature] #864</i> |
|-----------------------|---|

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 10 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00194691

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER KIELY, THOMAS D. | BADGE NO 0905 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

Review of Electronic Evidence


On August 2, 2013 members of the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) received a Western Digital 320GB hard drive bearing serial number 000001D919A0 from the FBI. This drive contained forensic image files of certain pieces of electronic evidence seized from 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, CT by members of the Connecticut State Police (CSP) pursuant to a search and seizure warrant. The CSP exhibits had been turned over to the FBI where the contents of each item were forensically imaged onto the Western Digital hard drive for further examination and analysis. This hard drive was then placed into an I/O Magic USB Enclosure to allow the imaged files to be viewed. Contained on the Western Digital drive are six (6) forensic image files that correspond with six CSP exhibits.

This Western Digital hard drive was assigned exhibit number 374 under case number CFS-12-00704559. Five of the six forensic image files were reviewed by members of the Western District Major Crime Squad at the request of State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky to determine if there were any items of evidentiary value located in them. The results of that review are detailed in the attached PDF document titled "Review of Electronic Evidence." The Western Digital drive was then submitted to the Connecticut State Police Forensic Science Laboratory Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section because the remaining forensic image file was unable to be viewed using the equipment/software available to WDMCS detectives. A separate report detailing the findings from the examination of that image file will be forthcoming from the Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section.

Refer to attached PDF document "Review of Electronic Evidence" for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 10/17/2013 02:46 pm 02615 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 12/07/04) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS-12-00704559 | Page 1 of 8 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | |

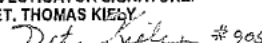

REVIEW OF ELECTRONIC EVIDENCE

On August 2, 2013 members of the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) received a Western Digital 320GB hard drive bearing serial number 000001D919A0 from the FBI. This drive contained forensic image files of certain pieces of electronic evidence seized from 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, CT by members of the Connecticut State Police (CSP) pursuant to a search and seizure warrant. The CSP exhibits had been turned over to the FBI where the contents of the computer storage devices were forensically imaged onto the Western Digital hard drive for further examination and analysis. This hard drive was then placed into an I/O Magic USB Enclosure to allow the imaged files to be viewed. Contained on the Western Digital drive are six (6) forensic image files that correspond with six CSP exhibits. The following chart links those CSP exhibits to the corresponding FBI files on the Western Digital hard drive for reference:

| CSP Case Number | CSP Exhibit # | FBI Exhibit # | Item | Description | Image File |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| CFS-12-00705354 | 4 | 1B39 | HD_from Dell_Laptop | Dell Inspiron 600 laptop | QNHJB3 |
| CFS-12-00705354 | 24 | 1B50 | Ext_USB_HD | Transcend Ext. Hard Drive | QNHJB2 |
| CFS-12-00705354 | 31 | 1B45 | USB Voice Recorder | USB Device | QNHJB5 |
| CFS-12-00705354 | 44 | 1B46 | QNHJB4_80G_WD_HD | Western Digital Hard Drive | DE1 |
| CFS-12-00704559 | 601 | 1B92 | HD_from Thinkpad | IBM Thinkpad | QNH92 |
| CFS-12-00704559 | 602A | 1B93 | 40_HD | Toshiba Hard Drive | QNH93 |

Five of the six forensic image files were reviewed by members of the Western District Major Crime Squad at the request of State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky to determine if there were any items of evidentiary value located in them. The results of that review are detailed in the report below.

The sixth forensic image file was unable to be viewed using the equipment/software available to WDMCS detectives, and was subsequently submitted to the Connecticut State Police Forensic Science Laboratory Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section for further review. A separate report detailing the findings from the examination of that image file will be forthcoming from the Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section.

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: DET. THOMAS KIELEY  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 905 | REPORT DATE: 10/11/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 | APPROVAL DATE: 10/18/13 |




| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 12/07/04) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS-12-00704559 | Page 2 of 8 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | |

Image File QNHJB3 (CSP Exhibit #4) - "HD from Dell Laptop"

- Disk G
 - System files for the DELL laptop
- Disk I
 - Documents and Settings
 - Nancy Folder
 - Several images of a rifle and automatic handgun
 - Nancy's Documents
 - Saiga -12 - several images of a Saiga -12 shotgun with drum attachment and magazines
 - word doc.
 - Seller of the Saiga -12 describing the gun, attachments, and sale price
 - Various documents relating to recipes and bank transactions
- Disk J
 - Operating system files

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: DET. THOMAS KIECY  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 905 | REPORT DATE: 10/11/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 | APPROVAL DATE: 10/18/13 |





| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 12/07/04) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS-12-00704559 | Page 3 of 8 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | |

Image File QNHJB2 (CSP Exhibit #24) – “Ext USB HD”

This drive contained numerous folders that appeared to belong to the shooter based on the content found. The following outline is a summary of the content found within the folders/sub-folders on the hard drive:


- **7he5worc.default**
 - Includes several operating system files
- **Beginning CSS**
 - 10 folders mostly pertaining to web page design
- **Bookmarks**
 - Hundreds of bookmarks pertaining to:
 - Firearms
 - Military
 - Politics
 - Video Games
 - Mass murder killing spree
 - Music
 - Books
 - Army Ranger
 - Computers and Programs
 - Ammunition
 - Candy
 - Economic Books
 - Mass Murders
- **Bucky Brightener**
 - Web page on hamster health care
- **Burning Sand**
 - Online game involving colored sand creations
- **Captain Huckabee And Admiral Stockdale**
 - Images of a hamster
 - Images of Lego creations
 - Videos of Lego creations

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: DET. THOMAS KIELY  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 905 | REPORT DATE: 10/11/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 | APPROVAL DATE: 10/18/13 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 12/07/04) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS-12-00704559 | Page 4 of 8 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | |



- **Combat Arms Screen Shots**
 - 172 screen shots of the online game "Combat Arms" including gamer tag "kaynbred" and clan tag "Mg14c" as well as online screen chat between fellow gamers
- **Cow Hunter**
 - Online animated game
- **Desktop**
 - 110% Car Music – MP3 files
 - 457.full_files – Mayo Clinic
 - Camera – Images of an abandoned house and Dance Dance Revolution (DDR) screen shots
 - Flash Drive – Backup of files on drive
 - Fun
 - Images of a black Honda Civic (presumably the shooters)
 - Images of the shooter holding a handgun to his head
 - Images of the shooter holding a rifle to his head
 - Videos of the shooter playing DDR
 - 5 second video titled "postal" depicting children being shot (dramatization)
 - Image of the shooter holding a rifle and shotgun and numerous magazines contained within his pockets
 - Games – Program files
 - New Folder – Program files
 - New Folder 2 – MP3 files
 - New Folder 3 – comics, and cartoon drawings
 - New Folder 4 – PDFs (online books)
 - Text
 - "Organized" - document written on weapons and magazine capacity
 - (PDF) 2009 Standard catalogue of firearms
 - document written on James Huberty interview transcript
 - "pbear" - document written advocating pedophiles' rights and the liberation of children
 - "Rampage" - document written showing the prerequisites for mass murder spreadsheet
 - "reviews" - document written reviewing horror films
 - Writing
 - "babies" - contains two fictional writings of being attacked by babies and attempts to defend against them
 - "Lovebound" - screenplay or script describing a relationship between a 10 year old boy and a 30 year old man


| | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 5 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| <small>THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.</small> | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: DET. THOMAS KELLY <i>Det. Kelly #905</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 905 | REPORT DATE: 10/11/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 | APPROVAL DATE: 10/18/13 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 12/07/04) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS-12-00704559 | Page 5 of 8 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | |

- 457.full –Profile of a pedophile
- 226972 (AVI) Voor Een Verloren Soldatt - movie depicting a man/boy relationship
- colgam01 – Spreadsheet ranking mass murders by name, number killed, number injured, types of weapons used, and disposition
- "me" - 8 page Word document detailing relationships, ideal companion, culture, voting, personal beliefs, describes doctors touching children as rape
- "tomorrow" - Word document detailing daily schedule, desires, list of the benefits of being thin and negative connotations associated with being overweight, list of goals, and list of vocabulary words
- "umm" - Word document detailing how marriage is abusive and negative to people in a relationship

- **Drivers and Such**
 - Operating system information
- **Eew... Trojans**
 - Movie file "Beowulf"
- **Emulators**
 - Gaming files: Gameboy, N64, Nestopia, Earthbound, Super Mario, Final Fantasy, Romance of the Three Kingdoms
- **Fraps**
 - fraps.com - Video screen capture software
- **Grand.Theft.Auto.San.Andreas.FULLRIP-KaOs**
 - Various files associated with "Grand Theft Auto"
- **GTA San Andreas User Files**
 - Various files associated with "Grand Theft Auto"
- **My Music**
 - Car music – numerous MP3 files
 - The Beatles Car – Beatles MP3 files
 - iTunes – comedy skits from Bill Cosby, Bob Newhart, and numerous MP3 files
- **My Pictures**
 - Numerous images of firearms and ammunition
 - Several images of world maps and demographic information
 - Images that contain a list of mass murders broken down into categories by number of victims killed

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: DET. THOMAS KIELY  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 905 | REPORT DATE: 10/11/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 | APPROVAL DATE: 10/18/13 |


| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 12/07/04) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS-12-00704559 | Page 6 of 8 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | |

- Miscellaneous
 - "Kayntdlr" – image presumably the shooter (approx 4-6) years old holding a toy gun
- Numerous satirical images, humorous images, and comics
- Images of nature dated 06/28/2008
- Image of the tech club members (Newtown)
- Columbine High School related images
- **RealPlayer Downloads**
 - Numerous video clips from the show "The Whitest Kids U Know"
 - Several video clips pertaining to Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold (Columbine H.S. Massacre)
 - Videos of hamsters
 - Cleveland School shooting surveillance video
 - Robert Hawkins shooting mall surveillance video
 - Two videos showing suicide (self inflicted gunshot)
 - Numerous video clips from various comedy networks
 - Kip Kinkel confession (audio only)
- **Smigglesnsuch**
 - Instant Message history with SixteenBitElder "The Stranger" and "Smiggles" (presumably the shooter) from December 2010 - February 2011. Discussion that focuses on gaming, homosexual fantasies, and day to day activities.
- **Text Files**
 - Books and Essays
 - Digital copies of books
 - C++and Stuff
 - Several documents including text.doc on TNT ingredients and various weapons definitions
 - CIA
 - Old unclassified CIA PDFs
 - Firearms
 - Numerous documents pertaining to firearms, manuals, models, holsters, Saiga-12, and ammunition
 - Mass
 - Subfolder Col – hundreds of documents, images, videos pertaining to the Columbine H.S. massacre including what appears to be a complete copy of the investigation
 - Documents on mass murders

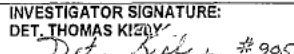

CASE STATUS:
☒ 1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE
TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: DET. THOMAS KIELY <i>Det. Kiely #905</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 905 | REPORT DATE: 10/11/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. J. Kelly</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 | APPROVAL DATE: 10/16/13 |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 12/07/04) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS-12-00704559 | Page 7 of 8 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | |

- George Sodini folder
 - documents Sodini's life leading up to his suicide
- "Selfish" - Word document explaining why females are selfish
- Politics
 - FDR, Ron Paul, Gun Control in America, and Capitalism
- **Videos**
 - Numerous video clips depicting puppets
 - Numerous video clips showing guns being fired
 - Several "Mega 64" video clips (humor)
 - Several movie files including "Bloody Wednesday" and "Rampage" both which depict an individual carrying out mass shooting sprees
 - Anime videos
 - Videos of the shooter playing the Dance Dance Revolution arcade game
 - Videos with a dancing "pedobear"
 - Numerous political video clips from various news organizations
 - Several "Whitest Kids U Know" video clips (humor)
 - Several video clips of online game play from "World of Warcraft" character "blarvink"
- **Visual Basic**
 - Western Connecticut State University class syllabus from 2008
 - Power Point presentations pertaining to computer science
- **Gorm**
 - An amateur computer game titled "School Shooting" where the player controls a character who enters a school and shoots at students
- **Play**
 - "play" - Word document which appears to be written as a screenplay presumably by the shooter in which four male characters have a delusional discussion and ultimately all but one end up being killed
- **Saves**
 - File cannot be rendered

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| <small>THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.</small> | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 905 | REPORT DATE: 10/11/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 | APPROVAL DATE: 10/18/13 |


| | |
|---|--|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 12/07/04) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS-12-00704559 Page 8 of 8 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |

Image File QNHJB5 (CSP Exhibit #31) - "USB Voice Recorder"

- Consisted of numerous MP3, and WAV files; none of which appeared to be of evidentiary value.

Image File DE1 (CSP Exhibit #44) - "QNHJB4 80G WD HD"

- A Windows based operating system which did not appear to contain any files of evidentiary value. This hard drive appeared to be last accessed in 2008. Certain areas of this drive were inaccessible using the equipment/software available to WDMCS detectives at the time of examination. Therefore, this drive was submitted to the Forensic Science Laboratory Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section for further examination.

*****A supplemental report will be submitted upon conclusion of the examination*****

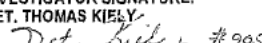

Image File QNH92 (CSP Exhibit #601) - "HD from Thinkpad"

- A non-Windows based operating system which did not appear to contain any files of evidentiary value. This hard drive appeared to be last accessed on 04/25/2009.

Image File QNH93 (CSP Exhibit #602A) - "40G HD"

- A Windows based operating system which did not appear to contain any files of evidentiary value.

==END REPORT==

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE | | | | | |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | | | | | |
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: DET. THOMAS KIELY  | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 905 | REPORT DATE: 10/11/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 | APPROVAL DATE: 10/18/13 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00195430

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐


Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PATTBERG, JOSHUA | BADGE NO 0130 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

See attached report regarding Major McLean's #009 seizure of the petty cash from the Sandy Hook Elementary School kitchen.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0130 | REPORT DATE: 09/05/2013 03:30 pm 02624 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT MARK W DAVISON/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0204 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|

| | |
|--|---|
|  State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05) | DPS INCIDENT NUMBER INCIDENT: CFS12-00704559 Page 1 of 1 |
| REPORT TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPP <input type="checkbox"/> RE-OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSING | ATTACHMENTS: <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> SKETCH MAP <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |

Date of Investigation: December 17, 2012

Location: Sandy Hook Elementary School / Cafeteria
Newtown, Connecticut

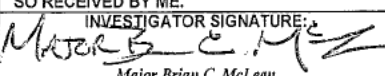

Summary of Incident: During the Newtown investigation and crime scene processing at Sandy Hook Elementary School, School Superintendent Janet Robinson requested that investigators secure petty cash from the kitchen area of the school. Ms. Robinson asked that the money be turned over to her assistant, Dr. Linda Gejda once secured.

Action Taken: On December 17, 2013, a formal request to secure petty cash from the Sandy Hook Elementary School kitchen was made by School Superintendent Janet Robinson. Chief Montgomery (Brookfield PD) forwarded this request to this writer who then met with Sergeant Jeff Covello of the WDMCS. Crime scene processing by CSP investigators was underway at the school at this time. At 1850 hours, Sergeant Covello and this writer went to the kitchen area of the school and located a clear plastic bag containing paperwork and US currency amounting to \$428.45. The plastic bag was secured, photographed and inventoried. A JD-CR-18 'PD Use Only' was completed documenting the contents of the bag (see attached).

On December 18, 2013, the secured petty cash and inventory paperwork was turned over to Lieutenant Clanford Pierce of the Connecticut State Police who was instructed to meet with Dr. Linda Gejda. On this same date, Lt. Pierce met with Dr. Gejda who took possession of the school property and signed the JD-CR-18 form.

Attachments:

- JD-CR-18 'PD USE ONLY' / Case #CFS-12-00704559 / December 17, 2012
- One page typed inventory breakdown of plastic bag contents
- Business card for Dr. Linda A/ Gejda, Newtown Public Schools

| | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| CASE STATUS: | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ACTIVE | <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CLEARED BY ARREST | <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUSPENDED | <input type="checkbox"/> 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE | <input type="checkbox"/> 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT | <input type="checkbox"/> F FUGITIVE |
| TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A OFFENDER DECEASED | <input type="checkbox"/> D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE | <input type="checkbox"/> B PROSECUTION DECLINED | <input type="checkbox"/> E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY | <input type="checkbox"/> C EXTRADITION DENIED | |
| <small>THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.</small> | | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:  Major Brinn C. McLean | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: #009 | REPORT DATE: 03/14/2013 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 129 | APPROVAL DATE: 03/14/13 |

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT
JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121,
54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

00195430.pdf

Police case/receipt number
1200704559

- ☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☒ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

Part A

Court Docket Number

Part B

Court Docket Number

Juvenile

Court Docket Number

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

Instructions

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

Asset Forfeiture

Court Docket Number

To the Superior Court at (Address of court)

☐ Juvenile Matters ☒ Geographical Area Number

3 Danbury

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Court Appearance Date

Arrest/Referral

☐ Made ☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number

CFB-12-00704559

Companion case number

1200704597

Name, address and telephone number of defendant(s) (subject)

1. SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
JANET ROBINSON
2. 3 Primrose St.
Newtown, CT 06470

Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s) (owner)

1. STATE OF CT - WDNC - A (203) 267-2223
90 Lakeside Rd.
2. Southbury, CT 06488

Type of incident

Homicide

Town of seizure

NEWTOWN

Date of seizure

12/17/12

Type of property

☐ Stolen ☐ Evidence ☐ Lost/found ☒ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

1. ONE Plastic bag containing US currency & checks.
2. AMOUNTING TO \$428.45. Exhibit was
3. REMOVED FROM THE KITCHEN OF JANNY HOOK
4. ELEMENTARY School on Dec 17, 2012
5. AT 1850 hrs. 3 - 50 dollar bills (\$150)
6. 1 - 20 dollar bill (\$20)
7. 1 - 10 dollar bill (\$10)
8. 2 Rolls of Quarters (\$20.00)
9. Change amounting to \$1.85
10. 13 - dollar bills (\$13)
11. Six (6) checks → \$80, \$75, \$40, \$13, \$3, \$260 (TOTAL = \$6
12.

Part A Inventory number

Part B Inventory number

Juvenile inventory number

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

Total amount of cash \$ checks

\$428.45

Signed (Police officer)

(Title)

MADE B C M E

Badge number

#09

Date

12/17/12

Department

CSP

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed

☐ No ☒ Yes

Date

12/17/12

Remarks

Date out

Reason

By

Date returned

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|
| Proceedings Forfeiture | Item(s) number | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h or an in rem proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a. See attached form. |
| Return To Owner(s) | Item(s) number | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 3 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefor, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a as follows: |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. |
| Evidentiary Funds At A Financial Inst. | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36a, or <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36a, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | destroyed. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |
| Controlled Substance(s) | Item(s) number | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: |
| Firearms/Contraband | <input type="checkbox"/> | destroyed (C.G.S. §§ 54-36a, 54-36g) <input type="checkbox"/> delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. § 21a-262). |
| | Item(s) number | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for <input type="checkbox"/> destruction <input type="checkbox"/> appropriate use <input type="checkbox"/> disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. § 54-36a) or <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-35 and 26-36. |
| Nuisance, Contraband Or Other Property; Gambling | Item(s) number | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property, or such property is hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to C.G.S. § 53-276c, ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. Item number(s) _____ |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36a, or <input type="checkbox"/> in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36a, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established under C.G.S. § 42-472a. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. Item number(s) _____ |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | destroyed. Item number(s) _____ |
| | | turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: Item number(s) _____ (Specify name and address) |
| By Order of the Court (Name of Judge) | | Judicial District, Geographical Area or Juvenile |
| | | Signed (Judge) |
| | | Date signed |

Notice Of Order Of The Court

NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court, C.G.S. § 54-36a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If the court has rendered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with the court within 72 hours of compliance.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| To (Name of Police Department) | From (Name of Court) | Signed (Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant) | Date signed |
| The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by: | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1. turning said property over to: | | | |
| (Name of individual) | (Title of individual) | (Date turned over) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2. destroying said property in the following manner (C.G.S. § 54-36g): | | | |
| (Manner of destruction) | (Date Destroyed) | (By Whom) | (Name of Witness) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> State Toxicology Lab notified. <input type="checkbox"/> Turned over to Narcotics Control Unit/Department of Consumer Protection. (C.G.S. § 54-36g) | | | |
| Name of Police department | Signature and title | | Date |

I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed below and relieve the above Police Department of responsibility for said item(s).

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Item number(s) | Signed (Owner/Agent) | Released by (Print name) | Date released |
| 1 | | | 12/13/12 |

DEPOSIT SLIP

CHECKS

| | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 04, 02 # 343 | \$ 75.00 |
| 04, 02 #115 | \$ 3.00 |
| 04, 02 #1279 | \$ 13.00 |
| 04, 02 #2785 | \$ 80.00 |
| 04, 02 #12824 | \$ 40.00 |
| 02, 04 #471 | \$ 2.60 |
| | <u>\$ 213.60</u> |

CASH

| | |
|---------|-----------|
| \$50.00 | \$ 150.00 |
| \$20.00 | \$ 20.00 |
| \$10.00 | \$ 10.00 |
| \$1.00 | \$ 13.00 |

| | |
|----------|-----------|
| QUARTERS | \$ 20.75 |
| DIMES | \$ 0.80 |
| NICKELS | \$ 0.30 |
| | \$ 214.85 |

| | |
|--------|-----------------|
| CASH | \$ 214.85 |
| CHECKS | \$ 213.60 |
| | \$ 428.45 TOTAL |

NEWTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOLS



Dr. Linda A. Gejda
Assistant Superintendent for
Curriculum & Instruction

31 Pecks Lane
Newtown, CT 06470
Tel: (203) 426-7616
Fax: (203) 270-6199

Email: gejda@newtown.k12.ct.us

JAMES F Dalgado

ACT Pay
Accounts Payable



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00215670.pdf

Page 1 of 2

Report #: 1200704559 - 00215670

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER ALLEGRO, CHRISTOPHER S. | BADGE NO 0950 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT (Nexon America, Inc.)


ACTION TAKEN: On Tuesday August 27th, 2013, this Detective prepared an Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant (JD-CR-61) requesting all information associated with the accounts: "KAYNBRED" and "MG14c" held by Nexon America, Inc. for the time frame of January 1st, 2009 thru December 31st, 2012.

The Affidavit and Application was reviewed by State's Attorney Stephen J. Sedensky III and subsequently submitted to the Fairfield Judicial District located at 1061 Main Street in Bridgeport, Connecticut 06604. At 0946 hours, the Honorable Judge John F. Blawie signed the Search and Seizure Warrant.

At 1207 hours, this Detective executed the aforementioned Search and Seizure Warrant. The Search and Seizure Warrant was served electronically, via e-mail, to Mr. Andrew Boortz – General Counsel (aboortz@nexon.net) for Nexon America, Inc. located at 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, in El Segundo, California 90245.

At 2022 hours, this Detective received an e-mail from Mr. Boortz confirming the receipt/service of the Search and Seizure Warrant.

ACTION PENDING: Upon receipt of the information associated with the accounts listed above, this Detective will complete the Return For and Inventory Property Seized on Search and Seizure Warrant portion of the JD-CR-61, the Property Seized Under Search Warrant form (JD-CR-52), and return the entire Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant to court.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0950 | REPORT DATE: 10/01/2013 06:10 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE  | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ATTACHMENT(S):

1.) Copy of signed Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant (JD-CR-61)

CASE STATUS: Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0950

REPORT DATE:

10/01/2013 06:10 pm

02631

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

130

Below are the affidavits of the officers who executed the Search and Seizure Warrant for the following:

1. That the undersigned Affiants, Detective Christopher Allegro #950 and Detective John Kimball #877, are members of the Connecticut State Police, presently assigned to the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) and have approximately 28 years of combined law enforcement experience. Both Affiants have conducted numerous investigations of criminal activity including, but not limited to, murder, sexual assaults, kidnapping, robberies, narcotics violations, and assaults and have received specialized training in the processing of crime scenes and the collection of physical and trace evidence. The knowledge of the facts and circumstances contained hereinafter are the result of the Affiants' personal investigative efforts and observations, as well as those of other law enforcement officers acting in their official capacity, who related their findings to these Affiants.
2. On Friday December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department Dispatch received a 9-1-1 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
3. As a result of the 9-1-1 call, numerous law enforcement personnel, including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police, responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 black-colored Honda Civic, unoccupied and parked near the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, year of birth - 1960, of 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.
4. As investigators entered the school, numerous children and school personnel were located deceased within the school. Investigators also located a white male dressed in military style clothing, lying deceased on the floor in room 10. The deceased male was in possession of several firearms. The deceased male has been positively identified as Adam Lanza, year of birth - 1992, hereinafter referred to as "the shooter", who resided at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.
5. Law enforcement personnel, including members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle-aged white female lying on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. The deceased female was positively identified as Nancy Lanza, year of birth, 1960.
6. On Thursday December 14th, 2012, law enforcement agents interviewed a witness who knew Adam Lanza and stated the he rarely left his home and considered him to be a shut-in. The witness also stated that "the shooter" has a gun safe containing at least four guns. The witness also stated that "the shooter" had attended the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
7. On Thursday December 14th, 2012 a Search and Seizure Warrant (Mincey) was applied for and granted for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.
8. During the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street),

Bridgport

Bridgport

Aug 27, 2013

08/27/13

08/27/13

Det. C. Allegro #950

Det. John Kimball #877

John F. Blawie

investigators seized various items of evidentiary value. Among these items were personal computers and electronic equipment that would provide the user with a means of communication via the Internet. "The shooter" resided at this address with his mother (Nancy Lanza) and would have had access to all the aforementioned items.

9. Through investigative efforts conducted by other law enforcement officers including a comprehensive review of seized items of evidentiary value, these Affiants learned that one of the computer hard drives located within the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street) contained an electronic folder labeled "Combat Arms Screenshots". Within this folder were one-hundred seventy-two (172) digital "screenshots" or images taken while playing the video game, "Combat Arms".
10. An Internet search of **Combat Arms** revealed it to be a multiplayer, free-to-play, modern, first-person shooter (FPS) game "served" or hosted by Nexon America, Inc. located at 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, in El Segundo, California 90245. Combat Arms has over 10,000,000 registered players. The game supports community features such as Clans, Internet Relay Chat (IRC), and an in-game Friends' List. Combat Arms uses a player ranking system based on total experience, using common military ranks that players can obtain. Completing objectives, killing other players, and leveling up one's rank gives the player money in the form of Gear Points (GP) that can then be used to purchase new equipment. Equipment includes weaponry, weapon attachments, and accessories for one's character. Players can also purchase equipment from the Black Market (previously known as the Nexon Cash Shop) using Nexon Cash (NX) that is bought with real-world money.
11. Further review of the aforementioned screenshots, revealed an online gaming account / character with the associated gamer tag, "KAYNBRED". A gamer tag is a name (usually a pseudonym) adopted by a video gamer and used as the individual's preferred identification method within the gaming community. In this case, it appears that KAYNBRED was the sole gamer tag utilized when logging on / playing Combat Arms from this computer.
12. The gamer tag, KAYNBRED, also possessed a "clan tag", which is a unique marker, image, or symbol, used to identify that the gamer is a member of a specific clan. Clans are generally a group of gamers who play together as a team against other clans. They are most commonly found in online multi-player games in which one team can face off against another. Clans can also be formed to create loosely based affiliations perhaps by all being fans of the same game or merely gamers who have close personal ties to each other. FPS clans normally host servers with rules that they like. For instance, if a group of gamers like to use pistols only, they could join a clan that runs a pistols only server and the clan would enforce the rules. So, it is important to join a clan that has server rules you enjoy or you could easily find yourself removed from the clan. KAYNBRED was a member of clan "MG14c". Additional information depicted within the screenshots, noted twenty-two (22) other gamer tags to be associated with clan MG14c as well as snippets of chat content corresponding (to and from) with KAYNBRED and other members of MG14c.
13. The definition of Internet Relay Chat (IRC) is a protocol for live interactive Internet text messaging (chat) or synchronous conferencing. It is mainly designed for group communication in discussion forums, called channels but also allows one-to-one communication via private message as well as chat and data transfer including file sharing. Combat Arms affords its users the following four (4) means of IRC from which to communicate while gaming: "All Chat", "Clan Chat Only", "Channel Chat", and a "Community Forum".
14. Based on the Affiants' training and experience, a perpetrator(s), or persons knowing the victim(s), may have communicated by way of Internet Relay Chat (IRC) while participating in virtual communities, including but not

Page 10 of 10

Signature

Date

Bridgeport

08/27/13

Det. C. H. Hagan #250

Bureau

08/27/13

Det. J. L. Kinsch #877

Aug 27, 2013

John F. Blum

limited to Internet-based FPS games. Also, any co-conspirators in the planning, execution, and/or cover up of a particular crime may have communicated by way of IRC. Additionally, persons who communicate or attempt to communicate in this manner may have knowledge or valuable information leading to the identification of a perpetrator(s), and/or potential witness(s) of the crime.

15. The Affiants have personal knowledge that the "game server" or host of Combat Arms is Nexon America, Inc., 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245.
16. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, the Affiants have probable cause to believe that Nexon America, Inc., 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245 has in its possession account information associated with the gamer tag, "KAYNBRED" and the gamer tags within clan "MG14c", which will contain evidence relating to the crime of Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute (C.G.S. 53a-54c).
17. Therefore, your Affiants are respectfully requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for Nexon America, Inc., 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245 for any information associated with the accounts: "KAYNBRED" and the gamer tags within clan "MG14c"; All subscriber information, including full name(s), physical address(es), account identifier(s), email address(es), and telephone number(s); Account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration; All transaction or connectivity logs, including records of session times, dates, durations, and assigned IP addresses; Length of service (including start date) and types of service utilized; All means and source of payment for such service (including any credit card or bank account number); All content associated with chat communications, including but not limited to "All Chat", "Clan Chat Only", "Channel Chat", and "Community Forum" between "KAYNBRED" and gamer tags within clan "MG14c"; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files; All records pertaining to communications between Nexon America, Inc. and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken; other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.
18. Both California law, under the California Penal code Sec. 1524.2, and federal law, under 18 U.S.C. 2703, provide authority for out-of-state search warrants of providers of electronic communication services or remote computing services.

*** If possible, please email all requested information to Christopher.Allegro@ci.gov.

11/16/13 page 1 of 1

| City/County | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| Bridgport | 08/27/13 | Det. Allegro #350 |
| Bridgport | 08/27/13 | Det. John Kimball #877 |
| Aug 27, 2013 | | |

And I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the court, and I am a judge or clerk of the court.

☒ I am a judge or clerk of the court, and I am a judge or clerk of the court.

☐ I am a judge or clerk of the court, and I am a judge or clerk of the court.

Wherefore I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the court, and I am a judge or clerk of the court.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the court, and I am a judge or clerk of the court.

This is page 1 of 1, and I am a judge or clerk of the court.

| Case No. | Date | Case No. | Date |
|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------|
| Det. Allegro Bridgeport | 08/27/13 | Det. Allegro #350 | |
| Bureau #125 | 08/27/13 | Det. John Kinsch #377 | |
| Aug 27, 2013 | | John D. Blum | |

...the reasons set forth herein, the undersigned, being duly sworn, depose that the judge / judge that referee dispense with the requirement of this statute to furnish a copy of the complaint, for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant, to the person or persons named therein, and that the undersigned depose that the person or persons named therein are being sought for the purpose of the search;

☐ The person or persons named therein are being sought for the purpose of the search by the clerk of court of the Phila. at such date;

☒ As stated above, the undersigned, being duly sworn, depose that the person or persons named therein are being sought for the purpose of the search by the clerk of court of the Phila. at such date;

and giving, or causing to be given, to the person or persons named therein, a copy of the complaint, for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant, to the person or persons named therein;

In addition, it is requested that the undersigned, being duly sworn, depose that the person or persons named therein are being sought for the purpose of the search by the clerk of court of the Phila. at such date;

and the specific details with respect to the person or persons named therein are as follows:

This is an evolving investigation in which the identification of additional suspect(s) and co-conspirators could be potentially compromised by disclosure of the aforementioned information at this juncture.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, depose that the person or persons named therein are being sought for the purpose of the search by the clerk of court of the Phila. at such date;

The undersigned, being duly sworn, depose that the person or persons named therein are being sought for the purpose of the search by the clerk of court of the Phila. at such date;

| Name | Date | Signature (if not a child) |
|--------------|----------|----------------------------|
| Bridgeport | 08/27/13 | Det. M. L. #950 |
| Brennan | 08/27/13 | Det. John K. #877 |
| Aug 27, 2013 | | John F. B. #877 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Inventory Control Number | |
| Date of seizure | Companion case number |
| Inventory Control Number | Companion case number |

CR-

CFS 12-00704559

Item of evidence (e.g., FBI identification tag, etc.) (e.g., "FBI identification tag", "associated for person, place or thing") (e.g., "FBI identification tag")

Nexon America, Inc., ATTN: Mr. Andrew Boortz - General Counsel, 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245

*** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.

and found therein, including, but not limited to, the following property:

☒ Total Cash Value -----ZERO-----

and found therein, including, but not limited to, the following property: (e.g., "FBI identification tag", "associated for person, place or thing") (e.g., "FBI identification tag")

and found therein, including, but not limited to, the following property: (e.g., "FBI identification tag", "associated for person, place or thing") (e.g., "FBI identification tag")

and found therein, including, but not limited to, the following property: (e.g., "FBI identification tag", "associated for person, place or thing") (e.g., "FBI identification tag")

(This is page 1 of 1 pages of the report.)

and found therein, including, but not limited to, the following property: (e.g., "FBI identification tag", "associated for person, place or thing") (e.g., "FBI identification tag")

and found therein, including, but not limited to, the following property: (e.g., "FBI identification tag", "associated for person, place or thing") (e.g., "FBI identification tag")

and found therein, including, but not limited to, the following property: (e.g., "FBI identification tag", "associated for person, place or thing") (e.g., "FBI identification tag")



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00215694.pdf

Page 1 of 2

Report #: 1200704559 - 00215694

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER ALLEGRO, CHRISTOPHER S. | BADGE NO 0950 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT (Blizzard Entertainment, Inc.)

ACTION TAKEN: On Tuesday August 27th, 2013, this Detective prepared an Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant (JD-CR-61) requesting all information associated with the accounts and/or individuals: "Peter Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza and/or Ryan Lanza and/or Adam Lanza and/or the physical address: 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut 06470" and all information associated with the avatar and/or character "blarvink" within the game "World of Warcraft (WoW)" held by Blizzard Entertainment, Inc. for the time frame of January 1st, 2009 thru December 31st, 2012.

The Affidavit and Application was reviewed by State's Attorney Stephen J. Sedensky III and subsequently submitted to the Fairfield Judicial District located at 1061 Main Street in Bridgeport, Connecticut 06604. At 0950 hours, the Honorable Judge John F. Blawie signed the Search and Seizure Warrant.

At 1346 hours, this Detective executed the aforementioned Search and Seizure Warrant. The Search and Seizure Warrant was served via fax (949-725-0125) to the Custodian of Records for Blizzard Entertainment, Inc. located at 16215 Alton Parkway in Irvine, California 92618.

ACTION PENDING: Upon receipt of the information associated with the accounts listed above, this Detective will complete the Return For and Inventory Property Seized on Search and Seizure Warrant portion of the JD-CR-61, the Property Seized Under Search Warrant form (JD-CR-52), and return the entire Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant to court.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0950 | REPORT DATE: 10/01/2013 07:53 pm 02640 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ATTACHMENT(S):

1.) Copy of signed Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant (JD-CR-61)

CASE STATUS: Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:
/TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:
0950

REPORT DATE:
10/01/2013 07:53 pm 02641

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

130

State of Connecticut
Superior Court
Case No. 13-00074559
Filed 08/27/13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
Case No. 13-00074559
Filed 08/27/13

Case No. 13-00074559
Filed 08/27/13

Form CT-200-2 (Rev. 4/10) to be completed

Part I - Where to Appear

File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the jurisdiction in which the person to be arrested may be arrested in person, or in person or subsequent to the execution of the warrant, at the court, at which the person is presented, together with a return of the warrant.

Part II - Affidavits

Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dependent upon the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Case Number **CFS 12-000704559**

Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

The undersigned, being duly sworn, deposes and says that the undersigned has good reason to believe that certain property, to wit:

Any information associated with the following accounts and/or individuals: Peter Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza and/or Ryan Lanza and/or Adam Lanza and/or the physical address: 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut 06470. All information associated with the avatar and/or character, "blarvink", within the game "World of Warcraft (WoW)"; All subscriber information, including full name(s), physical address(es), account identifier(s), email address(es), and telephone number(s); Account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration; All transaction or connectivity logs, including records of session times, dates, durations, and assigned IP addresses; Length of service (including start date) and types of service utilized; All means and source of payment for such service (including any credit card or bank account number); All content associated with chat communications, including but not limited to "Chat Channels", "Custom Channel (user created for privacy)", "Voice Chat", and "Other Chat", between "blarvink" and other avatar and/or character accounts within "World of Warcraft (WoW)"; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact, friends, and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files; All records pertaining to communications between Blizzard Entertainment, Inc. and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken; other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended to be used or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of _____

☐ was stolen or embezzled from _____

☒ constituted evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute (C.G.S. 53a-54a)

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a prohibited news organization, to wit:

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

and is within or upon a certain person, place or thing, to wit:

Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

(This is page 1 of a 1 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|---|----------|--------------------------------|
| Newtown | 08/27/13 | Det. [Signature] #956 |
| Newtown | 08/27/13 | Det. John Kimball #571 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on this _____ day of _____, 2013. | | John F. Blum |

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the undersigned Affiants, Detective Christopher Allegro #950 and Detective John Kimball #877, are members of the Connecticut State Police, presently assigned to the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) and have approximately 28 years of combined law enforcement experience. Both Affiants have conducted numerous investigations of criminal activity including, but not limited to, murder, sexual assaults, kidnapping, robberies, narcotics violations, and assaults and have received specialized training in the processing of crime scenes and the collection of physical and trace evidence. The knowledge of the facts and circumstances contained hereinafter are the result of the Affiants' personal investigative efforts and observations, as well as those of other law enforcement officers acting in their official capacity, who related their findings to these Affiants.
2. On Friday December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department Dispatch received a 9-1-1 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
3. As a result of the 9-1-1 call, numerous law enforcement personnel, including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police, responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 black-colored Honda Civic, unoccupied and parked near the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, year of birth - 1960, of 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.
4. As investigators entered the school, numerous children and school personnel were located deceased within the school. Investigators also located a white male dressed in military style clothing, lying deceased on the floor in room 10. The deceased male was in possession of several firearms. The deceased male has been positively identified as Adam Lanza, year of birth - 1992, hereinafter referred to as "the shooter", who resided at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.
5. Law enforcement personnel, including members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle-aged white female lying on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. The deceased female was positively identified as Nancy Lanza, year of birth - 1960.
6. On Thursday December 14th, 2012, law enforcement agents interviewed a witness who knew Adam Lanza and stated the he rarely left his home and considered him to be a shut-in. The witness also stated that "the shooter" has a gun safe containing at least four guns. The witness also stated that "the shooter" had attended the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
7. On Thursday December 14th, 2012 a Search and Seizure Warrant (Mincey) was applied for and granted for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.
8. During the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street),

(This is page 2 of a 6 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|--|----------|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 08/27/13 | Det. Christopher Allegro #950 |
| Brockton | 08/27/13 | Det. John Kimball #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me at (City/Town) | | Signature of Notary Public |
| Aug 27, 2013 | | John F. Blawie |

investigators seized various items of evidentiary value. Among these items were personal computers and electronic equipment that would provide the user with a means of communication via the Internet. "The shooter" resided at this address with his mother (Nancy Lanza) and would have had access to all the aforementioned items.

9. Through investigative efforts conducted by other law enforcement officers including but not limited to detailed interviews with relatives of "the shooter" and the comprehensive review of items of evidentiary value, these Affiants learned that "the shooter" played the online game, "World of Warcraft (WoW)", and that the relatives had paid for the subscription. Also, that one of the computer hard drives located within the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street) contained an electronic folder labeled "videos". Within this folder were three (3) video files of recorded game play of World of Warcraft (WoW). These files were named: "blarvink", "gnome", and "gnomecompressed".
10. An Internet search for World of Warcraft (WoW) revealed it to be a "Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing Game (MMORPG)" hosted by Blizzard Entertainment, Inc. located at 16215 Alton Parkway in Irvine, California 92618. With over 7 million subscribers as of July 2013, World of Warcraft is currently the world's most-subscribed MMORPG and holds the Guinness World Record for the most popular MMORPG by subscribers. Additionally, in World of Warcraft the user controls an avatar (usually a pseudonym), which is the graphical representation of the user or the user's alter ego or character within the game. World of Warcraft also requires the user to pay for a subscription, either by buying prepaid game cards for selected amount of playing time, or by using a credit or debit card to pay on a regular basis.
11. Further review of the aforementioned videos, revealed an online gaming account / character with the associated avatar, "blarvink". In this case, it appears that blarvink was the sole avatar utilized when logging on / playing World of Warcraft (WoW) from this computer.
12. World of Warcraft supports gaming community features such as Guilds, Internet Relay Chat (IRC), and an in-game Friends List / Real ID Friends List. Guilds are generally a group of gamers who play together as a team against other guilds. They are most commonly found in online multi-player games in which one team can face off against another. Guilds can also be formed to create loosely based affiliations perhaps by all being fans of the same game or merely gamers who have close personal ties to each other. Guilds normally host servers with rules that they like. For instance, if a group of gamers like to use magical spells only, they could join a guild that runs a spells only server and the guild would enforce the rules. So, it is important to join a guild that has server rules you enjoy or you could easily find yourself removed from the guild.
13. The definition of Internet Relay Chat (IRC) is a protocol for live interactive Internet text messaging (chat) or synchronous conferencing. It is mainly designed for group communication in discussion forums, called channels but also allows one-to-one communication via private message as well as chat and data transfer including file sharing. World of Warcraft affords its users the following four (4) means of IRC from which to communicate while gaming: "Chat Channels", "Custom Channel (user created for privacy)", "Voice Chat", and "Other Chat". Not to mention, various public blogging forums and game-related discussion boards.
14. Based on the Affiants' training and experience, a perpetrator(s), or persons knowing the victim(s), may have communicated by way of Internet Relay Chat (IRC) while participating in virtual communities, including but not limited to Internet-based MMORPG games. Also, any co-conspirators in the planning, execution, and/or cover up of a particular crime may have communicated by way of IRC. Additionally, persons who communicate or attempt to communicate in this manner may have knowledge or valuable information leading to the

(This is page 2 of a 4 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|--|----------|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 08/27/13 | Det. Callahan #750 |
| Bridgewater | 08/27/13 | Det. John Kimball #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on this day of August, 2013. | | Notary Public |

identification of a perpetrator(s), and/or potential witness(s) of the crime.

15. The Affiants have personal knowledge that the "game server" or host of World of Warcraft is **Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618.**
16. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, the Affiants have probable cause to believe that **Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618** has in its possession account information associated with the following individuals: Peter Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza and/or Ryan Lanza and/or Adam Lanza and/or the physical address: 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut 06470, which will contain evidence relating to the crime of Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute (C.G.S. 53a-54c).
17. Therefore, your Affiants are respectfully requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for **Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618** for any information associated with the following accounts and/or individuals: Peter Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza and/or Ryan Lanza and/or Adam Lanza and/or the physical address: 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut 06470 : All information associated with the avatar and/or character, "blarvink", within the game "World of Warcraft (WoW)" ; All subscriber information, including full name(s), physical address(es), account identifier(s), email address(es), and telephone number(s) ; Account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration ; All transaction or connectivity logs, including records of session times, dates, durations, and assigned IP addresses ; Length of service (including start date) and types of service utilized ; All means and source of payment for such service (including any credit card or bank account number) ; All content associated with chat communications , including but not limited to "Chat Channels", "Custom Channel (user created for privacy)", "Voice Chat", and "Other Chat", between "blarvink" and other avatar and/or character accounts within "World of Warcraft (WoW)" ; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact, friends, and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files ; All records pertaining to communications between Blizzard Entertainment, Inc. and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken ; other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.
18. Both California law, under the California Penal code Sec. 1524.2, and federal law, under 18 U.S.C. 2703, provide authority for out-of-state search warrants of providers of electronic communication services or remote computing services.

*** If possible, please email all requested information to Christopher.Allegro@ct.gov.

This is page 1 of a 2 page Affidavit Application.

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|---|----------|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 08/27/13 | Det. Christopher Allegro #950 |
| Bridgewater | 08/27/13 | Det. John Lanza #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on this <u>Aug 27, 2013</u> | | Notary Public |

Notary Public, State of CT

The undersigned ("I") (we) ☒ has (not) presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

☐ has (not) presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee (specify):

Wherefore the undersigned (Petitioner) hereby requests that you issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

☐ I also submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination.

(This is page 4 of a 4 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|---|--|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 08/27/13 | Det. M. Higgins #850 |
| Barnstable | 08/27/13 | Det. Joe Kimbrell #877 |
| Submitted and sworn to before me at (City/Town) | Subscribed and sworn to before me at (City/Town) | Signature of Notary Public |
| Aug 27, 2013 | | J. P. Blum |

NOTARY PUBLIC

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
 SUPERIOR COURT
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF NEW HAVEN
 COUNTY OF NEW HAVEN

I, the Judge or the Judge Trial Referee, of the above Court, do hereby certify:

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.B.S. § 54-2b that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

- ☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☒ The search is part of an ongoing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by Chapter 969a of the general statutes;

In addition, it is requested that the requirement of disclosure of the statement upon the customer whose financial records are being sought be waived pursuant to C.B.S. § 36a-92 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

This is an evolving investigation in which the identification of additional suspect(s) and co-conspirators could be potentially compromised by disclosure of the aforementioned information at this juncture.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit and its inclusion in such records be:

(This is page 2 of a 2 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | DATE | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|---|----------|---------------------------------------|
| Bridgeport | 08/27/13 | Det. Allegretti #2250 |
| Bridgewater | 08/27/13 | Det. John Kowalski #377 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) | | Signature (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) |
| Aug 27, 2013 | | John F. Blum |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (s) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (s) finds that said affidavit established probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure Warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, and Inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer, or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 36-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application of him, to wit:

Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

of the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Any information associated with the following accounts and/or individuals: Peter Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza and/or Ryan Lanza and/or Adam Lanza and/or the physical address: 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut 06470. All information associated with the avatar and/or character, "blarvink", within the game "World of Warcraft (WoW)"; All subscriber information, including full name(s), physical address(es), account identifier(s), email address(es), and telephone number(s); Account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration; All transaction or connectivity logs, including records of session times, dates, durations, and assigned IP addresses; Length of service (including start date) and types of service utilized; All means and source of payment for such service (including any credit card or bank account number); All content associated with chat communications, including but not limited to "Chat Channels", "Custom Channel (user created for privacy)", "Voice Chat", and "Other Chat", between "blarvink" and other avatar and/or character accounts within "World of Warcraft (WoW)"; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact, friends, and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files; All records pertaining to communications between Blizzard Entertainment, Inc. and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken; other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.

☐ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination;

and upon finding said property to retain same until such time as it is returned to the owner or all the rights in the same, and with reasonable precautions made for the protection of the property, to be returned to the owner or to the person to whom it is lawfully turned.

☐ The undersigned requests that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavits be dropped at the warrant return, provided, when, upon motion or return is made herein, and that the affidavit in support of such request also be returned in such nondelivery is hereby:

NOT TO EXCEED TWO WEEKS SERVICE DATE WARRANT IS ISSUED

☒ GRANTED for a period of

Sept 10, 2013

This order, or any extension, renewal, or dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arrestment, the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED.

☐ Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby verified, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

NOTE: AFFIDAVIT'S DATE MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN PAPER IT IS SIGNED JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE OR JUDGE

(This is page 7 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Bridgewater, Conn on Aug 27, 2013 at 9:50 a.m.
Signed John P. Blawie Judge Trial Referee
Hon. John P. Blawie

RETURN TO: JUDGE [REDACTED]
 COUNTY OF [REDACTED] JAIL, 1000 [REDACTED] STREET, [REDACTED] CA 92618

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Judicial District of | | Inventory control number | |
| City (address of place) | | Date of seizure | |
| Docket number | County (check number) | Police case number | Companion case number |
| CR- | | CFS 12-00704559 | |

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

and found thereon or therein, used or about to be used in evidence, the following property:

☒ Total Cash Seized: ZERO (nothing)

and I gave a copy of such report to _____ the owner or occupant of the dwelling, or where, motor vehicle or other vessel, or at the place, or to _____ the person named therein, or (if not) _____

(This is page 1 of a 1 page Affidavit and Return form.)

I, the _____, Sheriff/County's representative, of the County of _____

NOTED: This Affidavit is filed in the County of _____ Court Case No. _____

FILED: _____



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Page 1 of 2

Report #: 1200704559 - 00215728

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER ALLEGRO, CHRISTOPHER S. | BADGE NO 0950 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT (Google, Inc.)

=====

ACTION TAKEN: On Tuesday August 27th, 2013, this Detective prepared an Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant (JD-CR-61) requesting all e-mails associated with "blarvink@gmail.com" and "genericregistryemail@gmail.com" held by Google, Inc. for the time frame of January 1st, 2009 thru December 31st, 2012.

The Affidavit and Application was reviewed by State's Attorney Stephen J. Sedensky III and subsequently submitted to the Fairfield Judicial District located at 1061 Main Street in Bridgeport, Connecticut 06604. At 0957 hours, the Honorable Judge John F. Blawie signed the Search and Seizure Warrant.

At 1207 hours, this Detective executed the aforementioned Search and Seizure Warrant. The Search and Seizure Warrant was served via fax (650-649-2939) to the Custodian of Records for Google, Inc. located at 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway in Mountain View, California 94043.

ACTION PENDING: Upon receipt of the information associated with the accounts listed above, this Detective will complete the Return For and Inventory Property Seized on Search and Seizure Warrant portion of the JD-CR-61, the Property Seized Under Search Warrant form (JD-CR-52), and return the entire Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant to court.

ATTACHMENT(S):

- 1.) Copy of signed Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant (JD-CR-61)

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0950 | REPORT DATE: 10/01/2013 07:25 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. M. Patti</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CASE STATUS: Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0950

REPORT DATE:

10/01/2013 07:25 pm 02651

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing the Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the undersigned Affiants, Detective Christopher Allegro #950 and Detective John Kimball #877, are members of the Connecticut State Police, presently assigned to the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) and have approximately 28 years of combined law enforcement experience. Both Affiants have conducted numerous investigations of criminal activity including, but not limited to, murder, sexual assaults, kidnapping, robberies, narcotics violations, and assaults and have received specialized training in the processing of crime scenes and the collection of physical and trace evidence. The knowledge of the facts and circumstances contained hereinafter are the result of the Affiants' personal investigative efforts and observations, as well as those of other law enforcement officers acting in their official capacity, who related their findings to these Affiants.
2. On Friday December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department Dispatch received a 9-1-1 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
3. As a result of the 9-1-1 call, numerous law enforcement personnel, including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police, responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 black-colored Honda Civic, unoccupied and parked near the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, year of birth - 1960, of 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.
4. As investigators entered the school, numerous children and school personnel were located deceased within the school. Investigators also located a white male dressed in military style clothing, lying deceased on the floor in room 10. The deceased male was in possession of several firearms. The deceased male has been positively identified as Adam Lanza, year of birth - 1992, hereinafter referred to as "the shooter", who resided at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.
5. Law enforcement personnel, including members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle-aged white female lying on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. The deceased female was positively identified as Nancy Lanza, year of birth - 1960.
6. On Thursday December 14th, 2012, law enforcement agents interviewed a witness who knew Adam Lanza and stated the he rarely left his home and considered him to be a shut-in. The witness also stated that "the shooter" has a gun safe containing at least four guns. The witness also stated that "the shooter" had attended the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
7. On Thursday December 14th, 2012 a Search and Seizure Warrant (Mincey) was applied for and granted for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.
8. During the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street),

(This is page 2 of a 3 page Affidavit and Application.)


| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|---|----------|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 03/27/13 | Det. Christopher Allegro #950 |
| Barnstable | 03/27/13 | Det. John Kimball #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on this day | | John F. Blawie |
| Aug 27, 2013 | | |

30-CR-61-Police

investigators seized various items of evidentiary value. Among these items were personal computers and electronic equipment that would provide the user with a means of communication via the Internet. "The shooter" resided at this address with his mother (Nancy Lanza) and would have had access to all the aforementioned items.

9. Through investigative efforts conducted by other law enforcement officers including but not limited to detailed interviews with witnesses who knew "the shooter" and the comprehensive review of items of evidentiary value, these Affiants learned that "the shooter" communicated with multiple persons using the following two (2) email addresses: blarvink@gmail.com and genericregistryemail@gmail.com.
10. Based on the Affiants' training and experience, a perpetrator(s), or persons knowing the victim(s), may have communicated by way of email. Also, any co-conspirators in the planning, execution, and/or cover up of a particular crime may have communicated by way of email. Additionally, persons who communicate or attempt to communicate in this manner may have knowledge or valuable information leading to the identification of a perpetrator(s), and/or potential witness(s) of the crime. In this particular case, it is believed from the investigation that the emails will reveal information on the mental state of "the shooter".
11. The Affiants have personal knowledge that the host, server, or domain segment of the target email addresses, which is the "gmail.com" in blarvink@gmail.com and genericregistryemail@gmail.com, denotes that the email service provider is Google, Inc.
12. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, the Affiants have probable cause to believe that Google, Inc. - Custodian of Records, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, California 94043 has in its possession account information and records associated with the email addresses: blarvink@gmail.com and genericregistryemail@gmail.com, which will contain evidence relating to the crime of Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute (C.G.S. 53a-54c).
13. Therefore, your Affiants are respectfully requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for Google, Inc. - Custodian of Records, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, California 94043, for the contents of all emails associated with blarvink@gmail.com and genericregistryemail@gmail.com, including stored or preserved copies of emails sent to and from the accounts, draft emails, the source and destination addresses associated with each email, the date and time at which each email was sent, and the size and length of each email ; All records or other information regarding the identification of the accounts, to include full name, physical address, telephone numbers and other identifiers, records of session times and durations, the date on which the account was created, the length of service, the types of service utilized, the IP address used to register the account, login IP addresses associated with session times and dates, account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration, methods of connecting, log files, and means and source of payment (including any credit or bank account number) ; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files ; All records pertaining to communications between the Internet Service Provider (Google, Inc.) and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken ; All email messages or other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.
14. Both California law, under the California Penal code Sec. 1524.2, and federal law, under 18 U.S.C. 2703, provide authority for out-of-state search warrants of providers of electronic communication services or remote

Continued on page 2 of 8 page Affidavit and Application.

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|---|----------|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 08/27/13 | Det. Callaghan #250 |
| Bridgewater | 08/27/13 | Det. J.L. Kinsella #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 27th day of August, 2013. | | |
|  Notary Public | | |

computing services.

*** If possible, please email all requested information to Christopher.Allegro@ct.gov.

(This is page 4 of a 4 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|--|----------|--|
| Bridgewater | 08/27/13 | Det. Christopher Allegro #250 |
| Barnstable | 08/27/13 | Det. John Kimball #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on this day of August, 2013. | | Notary Public for the State of Massachusetts |
| Aug 27, 2013 | | Chris Allegro |

1-100 (Rev. 1-1-10)

The undersigned ("X") certifies that (X) ☒ has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

☐ has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee (specify):

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person and to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

I intend to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application for laboratory analysis and examination:

(This is page 5 of a 6 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Officer's and Title of Affiant |
|---|----------|--------------------------------|
| Brockport | 08/27/13 | Det. Callaghan #950 |
| Brockport | 08/27/13 | Det. John Kramer #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) | | |
| Aug 27, 2013 | | |
| Signed (Judge, Judge Trial Referee, or Notary Public) | | |
| John J. B. [Signature] | | |

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION W/IT
 AS SUBPOENA FOR DELIVERY/
 pursuant to § 96-20a, Connecticut General Statutes

To the Judge of the Superior Court of the State of Connecticut:

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 96-20a that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

- ☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation and it would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information, or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 96a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of service of this warrant upon the owner whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 96a-43 (c);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

It is believed that disclosure of this search warrant content would generate harassment of parties/witnesses involved in this investigation.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit not be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page 2 of a 3 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|---|----------|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 03/27/13 | Det. O'Keefe #956 |
| Bridgewater | 08/21/13 | Det. J.L. Lynch #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on this _____ day of _____, 2013. | | Signature of Notary Public |

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (s) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (s) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure Warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer or a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any Inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or both, to wit:

Google, Inc. - Custodian of Records, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, California 94043

*** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.

in the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

The contents of all emails associated with blarvink@gmail.com and genericregistryemail@gmail.com, including stored or preserved copies of emails sent to and from the accounts, draft emails, the source and destination addresses associated with each email, the date and time at which each email was sent, and the size and length of each email; All records or other information regarding the identification of the accounts, to include full name, physical address, telephone numbers and other identifiers, records of session times and durations, the date on which the account was created, the length of service, the types of service utilized, the IP address used to register the account, login IP addresses associated with session times and dates, account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration, methods of connecting, log files, and means and source of payment (including any credit or bank account number); All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files; All records pertaining to communications between the Internet Service Provider (Google, Inc.) and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken; All email messages or other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.

☐ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination;

or, upon finding said property, to seize the same, and to keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

☐ The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirements of C.G.S. § 54-330 that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit of support be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such non-delivery is hereby:

☒ GRANTED for a period of Sept 10, 2013

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within one week of such arraignment, the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED.

☐ Service of this Search Warrant upon the person whose personal records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

NOTICE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE SUBSCRIBED TO BY THE AFFIANT OR THE JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW.

(This is page 7 of a 6 page Affidavit and Application.)

Subscribed at Bridgewater, Connecticut on Aug 27, 2013 9:57

Subscribed by John F. Blawie

Hon. John F. Blawie

RETURN TO: JAIL, 1000 N. 1ST ST.

HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, 1000 N. 1ST ST., ARLING, TEXAS 76010

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Judicial District of | Sub. No. (Arresting Agency) | Inventory control number | |
| Doctar number | Arresting agency number | Police case number | Case or Serial |
| CR- | | CFS 12-00704559 | Companion case number |

Then and there by virtue of such personal to the return upon the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

Google, Inc. - Custodian of Records, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, California 94043

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

and found thereon or therein, to-wit: and now hold in custody the following property:

☒ Total Cash Seized: ZERO - Seizure of

and I gave a copy of such warrant to _____, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to the person named therein, or (Data) _____

(This is page 1 of a 6 page Affidavit and Application.)

Sub. _____ Signee (Officer, Agent, or other authorized person)

NOTE: Form JD-CR-60, pages 1-6 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-60



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00215730

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER ALLEGRO, CHRISTOPHER S. | BADGE NO 0950 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT (Google, Inc.)

ACTION TAKEN: On Monday September 23rd, 2013, this Detective prepared an Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant (JD-CR-61) requesting all e-mails associated with "kaynbred@gmail.com" held by Google, Inc. for the time frame of January 1st, 2009 thru December 31st, 2012.

The Affidavit and Application was reviewed by State's Attorney Stephen J. Sedensky III and subsequently submitted to the Fairfield Judicial District located at 1061 Main Street in Bridgeport, Connecticut 06604. At 1131 hours, the Honorable Judge Robert J. Devlin Jr. signed the Search and Seizure Warrant.

At 1425 hours, this Detective executed the aforementioned Search and Seizure Warrant. The Search and Seizure Warrant was served via fax (650-649-2939) to the Custodian of Records for Google, Inc. located at 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway in Mountain View, California 94043.

ACTION PENDING: Upon receipt of the information associated with the accounts listed above, this Detective will complete the Return For and Inventory Property Seized on Search and Seizure Warrant portion of the JD-CR-61, the Property Seized Under Search Warrant form (JD-CR-52), and return the entire Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant to court.

ATTACHMENT(S):

- 1.) Copy of signed Affidavit and Application / Search and Seizure Warrant (JD-CR-61)

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>/TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0950 | REPORT DATE: 10/01/2013 07:40 pm 02660 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. M. Roth</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CASE STATUS: Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0950 | REPORT DATE: 10/01/2013 07:40 pm 02661 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
 DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER PROTECTION
 100-100-0000-0000-0000
 100-100-0000-0000-0000

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
 DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER PROTECTION
 100-100-0000-0000-0000

Form 10-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Agent and

File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographic area where any person who may be involved in connection with or subsequent to the commission of the crime, who would be presenters, together with the return on the warrant.

Instructions To Agent

Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant, or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case Number: **CFS 12-00704559**

I, A Judge of the Superior Court of the Judicial District of _____

The undersigned, being duly sworn, depose and oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

The contents of all emails associated with kaynbred@gmail.com, including stored or preserved copies of emails sent to and from the accounts, draft emails, the source and destination addresses associated with each email, the date and time at which each email was sent, and the size and length of each email; All records or other information regarding the identification of the accounts, to include full name, physical address, telephone numbers and other identifiers, records of session times and durations, the date on which the account was created, the length of service, the types of service utilized, the IP address used to register the account, login IP addresses associated with session times and dates, account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration, methods of connecting, log files, and means and source of payment (including any credit or bank account number); All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files; All records pertaining to communications between the Internet Service Provider (Google, Inc.) and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken; All email messages or other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.

☐ is or is used, controlled, developed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of:

☐ was stolen or embezzled from:

☒ constitutes evidence of the offense of _____ or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of _____

Murder, in violation of the Connecticut General Statutes (C.G.S. 53a-54a)

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a person who is a member of a criminal organization, or who

☐ and such person or person who is a member of a criminal organization is related to such person

☐ and such property is in the possession, custody or control of a person who is a member of a criminal organization

and is within or upon a certain person, place, building, or item:

Google, Inc. - Custodian of Records, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, California 94043

*** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.

This is page 1 of a 1 page Affidavit Application.

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Agent |
|-------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 7-23-13 | Det. [Signature] #950 |
| Bridgewater | 07-23-2013 | Det. John Kimball #877 |
| 9/25/13 | | |

And the facts establishing the need for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the undersigned Affiants, Detective Christopher Allegro #950 and Detective John Kimball #877, are members of the Connecticut State Police, presently assigned to the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) and have approximately 28 years of combined law enforcement experience. Both Affiants have conducted numerous investigations of criminal activity including, but not limited to, murder, sexual assaults, kidnapping, robberies, narcotics violations, and assaults and have received specialized training in the processing of crime scenes and the collection of physical and trace evidence. The knowledge of the facts and circumstances contained hereinafter are the result of the Affiants' personal investigative efforts and observations, as well as those of other law enforcement officers acting in their official capacity, who related their findings to these Affiants.
2. On Friday December 14th, 2012, at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department Dispatch received a 9-1-1 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
3. As a result of the 9-1-1 call, numerous law enforcement personnel, including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police, responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 black-colored Honda Civic, unoccupied and parked near the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, year of birth - 1960, of 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.
4. As investigators entered the school, numerous children and school personnel were located deceased within the school. Investigators also located a white male dressed in military style clothing, lying deceased on the floor in room 10. The deceased male was in possession of several firearms. The deceased male has been positively identified as Adam Lanza, year of birth - 1992, hereinafter referred to as "the shooter", who resided at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.
5. Law enforcement personnel, including members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle-aged white female lying on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. The deceased female was positively identified as Nancy Lanza, year of birth - 1960.
6. On Thursday December 14th, 2012, law enforcement agents interviewed a witness who knew Adam Lanza and stated the he rarely left his home and considered him to be a shut-in. The witness also stated that "the shooter" has a gun safe containing at least four guns. The witness also stated that "the shooter" had attended the Sandy Hook Elementary School.
7. On Thursday December 14th, 2012, a Search and Seizure Warrant (Mincey) was applied for and granted for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.
8. During the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street), investigators seized various items of evidentiary value. Among these items were personal computers and electronic equipment that would provide the user with a means of communication via the Internet. "The shooter" resided at this address with his mother (Nancy Lanza) and would have had access to all the aforementioned items.
9. Through investigative efforts conducted by other law enforcement officers including a comprehensive review of

(This is page 1 of a 4 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|--|------------|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 9-23-13 | Det. Allegro #950 |
| Bridgewater | 09-23-2012 | Det. John Kimball #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 23 rd day of September, 2012. | | |
| [Signature] | | |

DO-07 (Rev. 3-10)

seized items of evidentiary value, these Affiants learned that one of the computer hard drives located within the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street) contained an electronic folder labeled "Combat Arms Screenshots". Within this folder were one-hundred seventy-two (172) digital "screenshots" or images taken while playing the video game, "Combat Arms".

10. An Internet search of Combat Arms revealed it to be a multiplayer, free-to-play, modern, first-person shooter (FPS) game "served" or hosted by Nexon America, Inc. located at 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, in El Segundo, California 90245.
11. Further review of the aforementioned screenshots, revealed an online gaming account / character with the associated gamer tag, "KAYNBRED". A gamer tag is a name (usually a pseudonym) adopted by a video gamer and used as the individual's preferred identification method within the gaming community. In this case, it appears that KAYNBRED was the sole gamer tag utilized when logging on / playing Combat Arms from this computer.
12. On Tuesday August 27th, 2013, a Search and Seizure Warrant was applied for and granted for Nexon America, Inc. for any information associated with the account: "KAYNBRED". The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie and executed that same day.
13. On Friday September 6th, 2013, these Affiants received the results of the Search and Seizure Warrant executed for Nexon America, Inc. After a comprehensive review of said results, these Affiants identified the "user email" address: kaynbred@gmail.com, contained within "the shooter's" "Nexon User Profile".
14. Based on the Affiants' training and experience, a perpetrator(s), or persons knowing the victim(s), may have communicated by way of email. Also, any co-conspirators in the planning, execution, and/or cover up of a particular crime may have communicated by way of email. Additionally, persons who communicate or attempt to communicate in this manner may have knowledge or valuable information leading to the identification of a perpetrator(s), and/or potential witness(s) of the crime.
15. The Affiants have personal knowledge that the host, server, or domain segment of the target email address, which is the "gmail.com" in kaynbred@gmail.com, denotes that the email service provider is Google, Inc.
16. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, the Affiants have probable cause to believe that Google, Inc. - Custodian of Records, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, California 94043 has in its possession account information and records associated with the email address: kaynbred@gmail.com, which will contain evidence relating to the crime of Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute (C.G.S. 53a-54c).
17. Therefore, your Affiants are respectfully requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for Google, Inc. - Custodian of Records, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, California 94043, for the contents of all emails associated with kaynbred@gmail.com, including stored or preserved copies of emails sent to and from the accounts, draft emails, the source and destination addresses associated with each email, the date and time at which each email was sent, and the size and length of each email ; All records or other information regarding the identification of the accounts, to include full name, physical address, telephone numbers and other identifiers, records of session times and durations, the date on which the account was created, the length of service, the types of service utilized, the IP address used to register the account, login IP addresses associated with session times and dates, account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration, methods of connecting, log files, and means and source of payment (including any credit or bank account number) ; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files ; All records pertaining to communications between the Internet Service Provider (Google, Inc.) and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken ; All email messages or other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not

Continued to page 2 of 4 pages Affidavit and Application

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Bridgeport | 9-23-13 | Det. Allegretti #950 |
| Bridgewater | 09-23-2013 | Det. John Yarnall #877 |
| 9/23/13 | | |

limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.

18. Both California law, under the California Penal code Sec. 1524.2, and federal law, under 18 U.S.C. 2703, provide authority for out-of-state search warrants of providers of electronic communication services or remote computing services.

*** If possible, please email all requested information to Christopher.Allegro@ct.gov.

This is page 4 of a 4 page Affidavit and Application.

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|-------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 9-23-13 | Det. Allegro #250 |
| Barnstable | 09-23-2013 | Det. Jim Kimball #877 |
| 9/23/13 | | Det. J. Kimball |

The undersigned ("X" one) ☒ has not presented this application in any other court or in any other judge or judge trial referee.

☐ has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee (specify):

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

☐ And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

(This is page 1 of a 2 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 9-23-13 | Det. Abbley #950 |
| Bridgewater | 09-23-2013 | Det. John Kimball #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) | Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) | |
| 9/23/13 | 9/23/13 | |

Notary Seal and

**AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH
THE REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY**
pursuant to § 96-40a, Connecticut General Statutes

(1) A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 96-35b that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

- ☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 965a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 96-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

It is believed that disclosure of this search warrant content would generate harassment of parties/witnesses involved in this investigation.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page 1 of a 2 page Affidavit and Application.)

| City/Town | Date | Signature and Title of Affiant |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Bridgewater | 9-23-13 | Det. Allegretti #450 |
| Barnesville | 09-23-2013 | Det. Joe Kimball #877 |
| Subscribed and sworn to before me on this _____ day of _____, 2013. | Subscribed and sworn to before me on this _____ day of _____, 2013. | |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | <i>[Signature]</i> | |

C.G.S. § 96-35b

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: that said affidavit the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any Inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application, if any.

Google, Inc. - Custodian of Records, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, California 94043

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

in the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

The contents of all emails associated with kaynbred@gmail.com, including stored or preserved copies of emails sent to and from the accounts, draft emails, the source and destination addresses associated with each email, the date and time at which each email was sent, and the size and length of each email; All records or other information regarding the identification of the accounts, to include full name, physical address, telephone numbers and other identifiers, records of session times and durations, the date on which the account was created, the length of service, the types of service utilized, the IP address used to register the account, login IP addresses associated with session times and dates, account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration, methods of connecting, log files, and means and source of payment (including any credit or bank account number); All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files; All records pertaining to communications between the Internet Service Provider (Google, Inc.) and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken; All email messages or other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.

☐ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination;

and upon finding said property, return the same to the owner, or the person and the person in charge of the premises, and with reasonable promptness make the return of the property as provided for in writing to the owner or person in charge of the premises.

☐ The foregoing request that the Judge or Judge Trial Referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33a that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit in support of the warrant or given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

☒ GRANTED for a period of: Two weeks beyond execution

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavit to the attorney or a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such judgment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED

Any Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

THE AFFAINT'S CATCH PHRASE (LEGAL NOTICE) OF THE JUDICIAL REPOSE SERVICE (OPTIONAL)

(This is page 7 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Bridgewater (Connecticut), on 9/23/13 at 11:31 a.m.
 By Robert Deane (Judge or Judge Trial Referee)
 By Robert Deane (Affiant)

RETURN FOR AND AFFIDAVIT OF
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Judicial District of | | | S.A. | At (Address of Court) | Inventory control number |
| Date of seizure | | | Date of seizure | | |
| Deputy number | Uniform ticket number | Police case number | | Companion case number | |
| CR- | | CFS 12-00704559 | | | |

Then and there by virtue of authority vested in the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing, named therein, to wit:

Google, Inc. - Custodian of Records, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, California 94043

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☒ Total Cash Seized: -----ZERO-----, consisting of

and I gave a copy of such warrant to _____, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to _____ the person named therein, on (Date) _____.

This is page 6 of a 4 page Affidavit and Return (Form 100-CR-62)

Date _____ Sign: _____ (Officer's signature and department)

NOTE: Form 100-CR-62 (pages 1-3) must be supplemented by Form 100-CR-62.

100-CR-62 (Rev. 3-10)



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00220671

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

---- SUPPLEMENT REPORT ----
(SA Copy of Case Books Delivered to SA Sedensky)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 09/18/2013 at approx. 1600 hrs., I delivered the Sandy Hook School Shooting Case Books (State's Attorney's Copies) to State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky at GA #3 in Danbury. These case books consisted of eight (8) 5-inch binders and were up to date as of 09/18/2013. I briefly explained the organization of the case books to State's Attorney Sedensky, who then signed a Daily Transmittal List acknowledging receipt of them (SEE ATTACHED JD-CL-3).

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i> /TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0336 | REPORT DATE: 10/07/2013 04:33 pm 02670 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

DAILY TRANSMITTAL LIST

JD-CL-3 Rev. 11-09

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Prepare at the end of each day.
2. Retain one copy, deliver the rest to Clerk.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| To: Superior Court: Geographic Area <u>33</u> Judicial District <u>Daphne</u> | | Page <u>11</u> of <u>11</u> Pages |
| From (Resident State Policeman, Police Department, Barracks) <u>GT State Police - TRNG-A</u> | Of (Town) | Date prepared <u>09/10/2013</u> |
| This list contains ("X" one only) <input type="checkbox"/> Infractions Complaints <input type="checkbox"/> Other Criminal Cases | This report covers the 24 hour period, starting at 12:01 A.M. of the following date ➡ | Date covered <u>09/10/2013</u> |

[illegible]

DISCLAIMER:

This Case Book is provided for prosecutorial assistance only. It may not be a complete copy of the case file and/or all the attachments. Official and complete copies of the case file should be requested through Reports & Records at (860) 685-8250.

| Quantity | Description | Specify item number of cases in which search warrants have been filed with the clerk ▼ |
|----------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Cash Bonds totaling \$ | CO-99 Receipt number for cash taken |
| 9 | Surety Bonds | CO-99 Receipt number for fine payments taken |
| 7 | Officer's reports | |
| 4 | Summons or Complaints | Signed (Person preparing this list) Date 09/18/13 |
| 3 | Fines totaling \$ | The preceding items have been received: |
| 1 | Inventories of seized property | Signed (Duly authorized assistant clerk) G.A. No. Date 9/18/13 |

Distribution: White - Clerk of Court

Yellow - Transmitted officer

Pink - Retain in Police Department



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00222716

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER DOWNS, MICHAEL A. | BADGE NO 0502 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN:

On 10/09/13 at approximately 0730 hours, I obtained Exhibits #FBI-1, 005A, 027A, 302-312, 314, 315-317, 333, 333A, 336, 337, 339, 340, 340A, 341, 343, 346, 348, 350, 351, 353, 354, 356, 356A-356E, 357, 358, 359, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 369A, 606, 630 and 631 from Troop A Evidence Officer TFC Mo #998. I transported the exhibits to Troop L and turned them over to WDMC Evidence Officer TFC Rupsis #1260 at approximately 1030 hours. The exhibits were secured on shelves #8 and #9 in the WDMC Evidence Room. (See attached checklist)

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ <i>Det. M. Downs</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0502 | REPORT DATE: 10/18/2013 08:58 am 02672 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE WDMC EVIDENCE INVENTORY CHECKLIST

CASE NUMBER: **CF512.00 704 559**NEXGEN
FBI 1

| PHYSICALLY CHECKED EVIDENCE DATE | PHYSICALLY CHECKED PPR'S DATE | PHYSICALLY CHECKED FLOW- CHARTS DATE | NOTES |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| - 9 OCT 13 | → ✓ | | NINE BOXES BASEMENT. 8 "FBI 1" BOXES- SHELF 8. |
| 9 OCT 13 | → ✓ | | EXHIBIT 314- SHELF 9 |
| 9 OCT 13 | → ✓ | | EXHIBITS) SHELF 9 |
| | | | CO5A, 27A, 302, 303, |
| | | | 315 → 317, 333, 333A |
| | | | 340, 340A, 341, 343 |
| | | | 346, 348, 350, 351, |
| | | | 353, 354, 356, 356A |
| | | | 356B, 356C, 356D, 356E, |
| | | | 357, 358, 359, 365, |
| | | | 366, 367, 368, 369, |
| | | | 369A |
| 9 OCT 13 | | | 606, 631, 630 SHELF 9 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Location:

005A

27A

302✓

303✓

315 → 317

333

333A

340

340A

341

343

346

348

350

351

353

354

356

356A

356 B

356 C

356 D

356 E

357

358

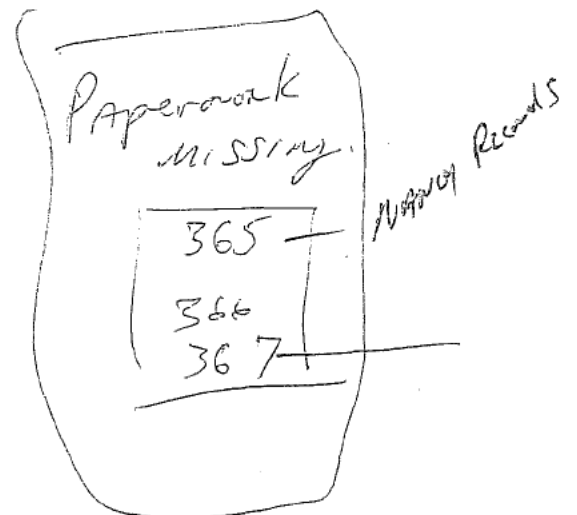
359

606
630
631

368

369

369A



Run Date: 10/09/2013

Run Time: 14:54

Connecticut State Police

SP-839-C (REV 05/10)

EVIDENCE INVENTORY FORM

DATE: 12/14/2012

CASE NUMBER: 1200704559

TOWN/CITY: Newtown

TIME COMMENCED: _____

LOCATION SEARCHED: 12 Dickinson DR

TIME SECURED: _____

| EXHIBIT # | DESCRIPTION | WHERE LOCATED | SEIZING OFFICER | TIME | FIELD TEST | REMARKS |
|-----------|---|---|-----------------------|-------|------------|---|
| 0000302 | One Black Chicos Traveler's Shirt Size 1 and One Pair of Gray Ann Taylor Loft Corduroy Pants Size 10. | Danbury Hospital, 24 Hospital Rd. Danbury, CT 06810 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 14:13 | No | |
| 0000303 | One (1) Pair of Black Last Dance Leather Shoes Size 9M with Bullet Hole in Left Toe and One (1) Pair of Black Knee-High Stockings | Danbury Hospital, 24 Hospital Rd. Danbury, CT 06810 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 11:26 | No | |
| 0000304 | One Clear Plastic Bottle Containing Metal Fragments Taken From Natalie Hammond's Left Hand. | Danbury Hospital, 24 Hospital Rd. Danbury, CT 06810 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 18:01 | No | |
| 0000305 | One Clear Plastic Bottle Containing Metal Fragments Taken From Natalie Hammond's Left Thigh. | Danbury Hospital, 24 Hospital Rd. Danbury, CT 06810 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 18:01 | No | |
| 0000306 | One (1) pair black washed jeans, Riders by Lee, Size 16L (cut) | Bridgeport Hospital, Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000307 | One (1) black sweater, Croft & Barrow, unknown size | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000308 | One (1) Ladies purple tank-top, unknown size/brand | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000309 | One (1) black bra, brand-Cacique, Size 44D | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000310 | One (1) pair ladies underwear, brand-Bali, Size 2XL | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000312 | One (1) black sock, brand-Sonoma | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000314 | Assorted documents received from Peter Lanza related to his son Adam Lanza. | 100 Bartina Lane Stamford, CT | TFC THOMAS KIELY | 18:30 | No | Brown file folder referred to by Peter as the "Adam File" |
| 0000315 | DVD of TFC McGEEVER #837 DashCam Video | TROOP -A | TFC JOHN MCGEEVER | 09:00 | No | |
| 0000333 | One (1) CD containing Newtown P.D. Radio Transmissions for 12/14/12 from 09:35:56 to 10:30:03 hours. | Newtown E.O.C. Mile Hill Rd. South Newtown, CT. | TFC PETER PINELLI | 10:30 | No | |
| 0000336 | One (1) CD containing all telephone calls (911 and Routine) to/from Newtown P.D. on 12/14/12 from 0930-1030 hours. | Newtown E.O.C. Mile Hill Road South, Newtown, CT. | TFC PETER PINELLI | 12:27 | No | |
| 0000337 | One (1) CD containing all FIRE and EMS radio transmissions for 12/14/12 from 0930-1030 hours. | Newtown E.O.C. Mile Hill Road South, Newtown, CT. | TFC PETER PINELLI | 16:15 | No | |
| 0000340 | One DVD recording of the forensic interview of [REDACTED], on 12/27/12 | 80 West Street, Danbury, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 12:00 | No | |

02675

Run Date: 10/09/2013

Run Time: 14:54

Connecticut State Police

SP-839-C (REV 05/10)

EVIDENCE INVENTORY FORM

DATE: 12/14/2012

CASE NUMBER: 1200704559

TOWN/CITY: Newtown

TIME COMMENCED: _____

LOCATION SEARCHED: 12 Dickinson DR

TIME SECURED: _____

| EXHIBIT # | DESCRIPTION | WHERE LOCATED | SEIZING OFFICER | TIME | FIELD TEST | REMARKS |
|-----------|--|--|-----------------------|-------|------------|--|
| 0000341 | Known Blood Sample from Suspect Adam Lanza | From the carpeting in Room #10, Miss Soto's 1st Grade Classroom @ Sandy Hook Elementary School, Sandy Hook, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 12:09 | No | |
| 0000350 | Bullet Fragment | 01 02 | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 09:05 | No | 01 02 located this fragment inside the backpack of 01 02 03 12. There was no damage to the backpack, indicating that it may have fallen into the bag while it was open |
| 0000354 | One (1) Sony DVD-R recordable compact disk and one drawing from the forensic interview of 01 02 03 12 on 1/11/13 @1000 | Family and Children's Aid, 80 West Street, Danbury, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 11:30 | No | |
| 0000368 | One (1) silver & copper colored metal fragment. | Front hallway across from Room #9. | TFC DANIEL JEWISS | 17:03 | No | |
| 0000369 | CD of Analysis of Gunshots by Professional Audio Laboratories. | 311 Chelsea Manor, Park Ridge, NJ 07656 | TFC ALISON PETERS | 11:10 | No | |
| 0000374 | One (1) I/O Magic external hard drive with power cord | Troop G 149 Prospect Street Bridgeport, CT | TFC THOMAS KIELY | 09:00 | No | Imaged hard drives seized from 36 Yognanda Street Newtown, CT |
| 000311 | One (1) black Sketchers sneaker, Size 10 | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 000316 | One(1) DVD of Lt. Davis #053 dash camera in CT Reg 138UTZ | Troop A | Trooper JOUNGSUK MOON | 16:00 | No | |
| 000317 | One (1) DVD of recordings from TFC Blumenthal's vehicle video recorder. CT registration 686-UTZ | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT 06488 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 09:45 | No | |
| 000346 | One Western Digital My Passport 500GB Serial # WXG1E82VCH74 and Cable | 278 Colony Street Meriden CT. CT Forensic Lab | Trooper JEREMY COMBES | 09:43 | No | |
| 000356 | Newtown Police cruiser dash cameras, one (1) DVD-R Watchdog manager, two (2) media error reports | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:23 | No | 356A - Lt. Sinko cam 356B - Sgt. Bahamonde cam 356C - Off. Seabrook cam 356D - Off. Chapman cam |
| 000357 | One (1) DVD of Newtown Police security camera system | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 14:15 | No | |
| 0027A | One (1) Memorex recordable compact disk containing extracted data from Exhibit #27, an LG cellular telephone, seized with a search warrant under case number CFS-12-00705354 | Newtown EOC, Mile Hill Road South, rec'd from Det. Grandpre #1220 | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 15:00 | No | |
| 00333A | One (1) DVD containing Newtown PD radio transmissions on 12-14-12 from 10:30:03 AM to 12:01:03 PM. | Newtown E.O.C. Mile Hill Rd South, Newtown, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 18:11 | No | |

02676

Run Date: 10/09/2013

Run Time: 14:54

Connecticut State Police

SP-839-C (REV 05/10)

EVIDENCE INVENTORY FORM

DATE: 12/14/2012

CASE NUMBER: 1200704559

TOWN/CITY: Newtown

TIME COMMENCED: _____

LOCATION SEARCHED: 12 Dickinson DR

TIME SECURED: _____

| EXHIBIT # | DESCRIPTION | WHERE LOCATED | SEIZING OFFICER | TIME | FIELD TEST | REMARKS |
|-----------|---|--|--------------------------|-------|------------|---|
| 00339 | One (1) DVD-R containing five (5) homemade videos of Sandy Hook Elementary School on 12/14/12. | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 15:05 | No | |
| 00340A | One drawing and one map with handwriting on it from the forensic interview of [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12 on 12/27/12 | 80 West Street, Danbury, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 12:00 | No | |
| 00343 | One (1) 2GB Cellebrite thumb drive (R 80716) and one (1) DVD (4-NH-2619946) containing GPS (CFS12-00705354 Ex. #58) downloaded data. | F.B.I. Office (SA Wendy Bowersox) 600 State Street, New Haven, CT. | TFC DANIEL JEWISS | 14:50 | No | GPS seized by EDMC from 36 Yogananda St., Newtown, CT. Thumb drive data transferred to the DVD. |
| 00348 | One (1) DVD containing downloaded data from a Samsung cell phone and a Black Berry cell phone (CFS12-00705354). | Computer Crime and Electronic Evidence Laboratory 278 Colony Street, Meriden, CT. 06451 | TFC DANIEL JEWISS | 14:20 | No | Cell phones seized from 36 Yogananda St., Newtown, CT. |
| 00351 | One (1) clear plastic container, containing bullet fragments seized from victim identified as [REDACTED] 04 | Bridgeport Hospital | Trooper ANTHONY GUILIANO | 17:50 | No | |
| 00353 | Two (2) photographs, two (2) class photographs, two (2) yearbook magazines pertaining to Adam Lanza | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT - Troop "A" | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 20:35 | No | |
| 00358 | Natalie Hammond's Medical Records from Danbury Hospital for the treatment of gunshot wounds sustained on 12-14-12. | Danbury Hospital 24 Hospital Ave, Danbury, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 13:30 | No | |
| 00359 | [REDACTED] 04 medical records from Bridgeport Hospital for treatment of a gunshot wound on 12-14-12. | Bridgeport Hospital, Yale New Haven Health, 267 Grant Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610 | TFC ALISON PETERS | 09:00 | No | |
| 00365 | Search Warrant results for the call detail records for Nancy Lanza's cell phone [REDACTED] 03, 05 | 90 Lakeside Drive, Southbury, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 10:33 | No | |
| 00366 | Search Warrant results for the call detail records for Nancy Lanza's home telephone (203) 426-8167. | 90 Lakeside Drive, Southbury, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 17:21 | No | |
| 00367 | Search warrant results for the call detail records for the telephone number (203) 364-9879, a phone number belonging to Nancy and/or Adam Lanza. | 90 Lakeside Drive, Southbury, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 17:23 | No | |
| 00369A | One (1) CD containing the revised gunshot analysis from Professional Audio Labs. | DESPP, Troop A, 90 Lakeside Rd, Southbury, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 10:10 | No | |
| 005A | One (1) San Disk Cruzer Glide 32GB USB Flash Drive containing extracted data from Exhibit #5, an Apple Iphone, seized under case number CFS-12-00705354 | Newtown EOC, rec'd from Det. Grandpre #1220 on 12/18/12 | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 15:00 | No | |

02677

Run Date: 10/09/2013

Run Time: 14:54

Connecticut State Police

Page 4 of 4

SP-839-C (REV 05/10)

EVIDENCE INVENTORY FORM

DATE: 12/14/2012

CASE NUMBER: 1200704559 TOWN/CITY: Newtown

TIME COMMENCED: _____

LOCATION SEARCHED: 12 Dickinson DR

TIME SECURED: _____

| EXHIBIT # | DESCRIPTION | WHERE LOCATED | SEIZING OFFICER | TIME | FIELD TEST | REMARKS |
|-----------|---|---|-------------------|-------|------------|---------|
| 0356A | Three (3) DVD-R's from car #17, Lt. Sinko | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:23 | No | |
| 0356B | Two (2) DVD-R's from car #9, Sgt. Bahamonde | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:23 | No | |
| 0356C | Two (2) DVD-R's from car # 13, Off. Seabrook | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:23 | No | |
| 0356D | One (1) DVD-R from car #18, Off. Chapman | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:23 | No | |
| 356E | DVD containing the enhanced audio of the Dash Cam video from Car #18 Officer Chapman, Newtown PD. | DESPP- Division of Scientific Services- Forensic Lab 278 Colony Street, Meriden, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 08:23 | No | |
| FBI 1 | FBI-1, Box #5 of 5 | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:00 | No | |
| FBI 1 | FBI-1, Box #4 of 5 | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:00 | No | |
| FBI 1 | FBI-1, Box #3 of 5 | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:00 | No | |
| FBI 1 | FBI-1, Box #2 of 5 | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:00 | No | |
| FBI 1 | FBI-1, Box #1 of 5 | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:00 | No | |

Run Date: 10/09/2013

Connecticut State Police

Page 1 of 5

Run Time: 15:00

SP-839-C (REV 05/10)

EVIDENCE INVENTORY FORM

DATE: 12/14/2012

CASE NUMBER: 1200704559 TOWN/CITY: Newtown

TIME COMMENCED: _____

LOCATION SEARCHED: 12 Dickinson DR

TIME SECURED: _____

| EXHIBIT # | DESCRIPTION | WHERE LOCATED | SEIZING OFFICER | TIME | FIELD TEST | REMARKS |
|-----------|---|---|-----------------------|-------|------------|-------------|
| 0000300 | Clothing belonging to white male victim at Danbury Hospital | | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 18:15 | No | 01 02 03 12 |
| 0000301 | Clothing belonging to white female victim at Danbury Hospital | Danbury Hospital, 24 Hospital Rd. Danbury, CT 06810 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 18:06 | No | 01 02 03 12 |
| 0000302 | One Black Chicos Traveler's Shirt Size 1 and One Pair of Gray Ann Taylor Loft Corduroy Pants Size 10. | Danbury Hospital, 24 Hospital Rd. Danbury, CT 06810 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 14:13 | No | |
| 0000303 | One (1) Pair of Black Last Dance Leather Shoes Size 9M with Bullet Hole in Left Toe and One (1) Pair of Black Knee-High Stockings | Danbury Hospital, 24 Hospital Rd. Danbury, CT 06810 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 11:26 | No | |
| 0000304 | One Clear Plastic Bottle Containing Metal Fragments Taken From Natalie Hammond's Left Hand. | Danbury Hospital, 24 Hospital Rd. Danbury, CT 06810 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 18:01 | No | |
| 0000305 | One Clear Plastic Bottle Containing Metal Fragments Taken From Natalie Hammond's Left Thigh. | Danbury Hospital, 24 Hospital Rd. Danbury, CT 06810 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 18:01 | No | |
| 0000306 | One (1) pair black washed jeans, Riders by Lee, Size 16L (cut) | Bridgeport Hospital, Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000307 | One (1) black sweater, Croft & Barrow, unknown size | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000308 | One (1) Ladies purple tank-top, unknown size/brand | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000309 | One (1) black bra, brand-Cacique, Size 44D | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000310 | One (1) pair ladies underwear, brand-Bali, Size 2XL | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000312 | One (1) black sock, brand-Sonoma | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 0000313 | One (1) Samsung cellular telephone, model # SCH-R355C, S/N 268435460209000014 | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |

02679

Run Date: 10/09/2013

Run Time: 15:00

Connecticut State Police

Page 2 of 5

SP-839-C (REV 05/10)

EVIDENCE INVENTORY FORM

DATE: 12/14/2012

CASE NUMBER: 1200704559

TOWN/CITY: Newtown

TIME COMMENCED: _____

LOCATION SEARCHED: 12 Dickinson DR

TIME SECURED: _____

| EXHIBIT # | DESCRIPTION | WHERE LOCATED | SEIZING OFFICER | TIME | FIELD TEST | REMARKS |
|-----------|---|--|----------------------|-------|------------|---|
| 0000314 | Assorted documents received from Peter Lanza related to his son Adam Lanza. | 100 Bartina Lane Stamford, CT | TFC THOMAS KIELY | 18:30 | No | Brown file folder referred to by Peter as the "Adam File" |
| 0000315 | DVD of TFC MCGEEVER #837 DashCam Video | TROOP -A | TFC JOHN MCGEEVER | 09:00 | No | |
| 0000331 | Psychological/Counseling records/assessments pertaining to Adam Lanza | Newtown EOC, Mile Hill Road South, Newtown, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 11:30 | No | Yale evaluation dated 10/24/06 Counseling records Seized with subpoena Educational Assessments |
| 0000332 | Educational Records, including PPT's from 1st through 11th grade, pertaining to Adam Lanza | Newtown EOC, Mile Hill Road South, Newtown, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 09:30 | No | Records from Sandy Hook Elementary, Reed Intermediate, St. Rose, Newtown High, and those pertaining to home schooling |
| 0000333 | One (1) CD containing Newtown P.D. Radio Transmissions for 12/14/12 from 09:35:56 to 10:30:03 hours. | Newtown E.O.C, Mile Hill Rd. South Newtown, CT. | TFC PETER PINELLI | 10:30 | No | |
| 0000334 | Medical Records pertaining to Adam Lanza, D.O.B. 4/22/92 | Newtown EOC, Mile Hill Road, South, Newtown, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 10:52 | No | Rec'd from SA Dubuc, obtained via subpoena |
| 0000335 | Medical Records pertaining to Nancy Lanza, D.O.B. 9/6/60 | Newtown EOC, Mile Hill Road South, Newtown, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 10:52 | No | rec'd from SA Dubuc, obtained pursuant to subpoena |
| 0000336 | One (1) CD containing all telephone calls (911 and Routine) to/from Newtown P.D. on 12/14/12 from 0930-1030 hours. | Newtown E.O.C. Mile Hill Road South, Newtown, CT. | TFC PETER PINELLI | 12:27 | No | |
| 0000337 | One (1) CD containing all FIRE and EMS radio transmissions for 12/14/12 from 0930-1030 hours. | Newtown E.O.C. Mile Hill Road South, Newtown, CT. | TFC PETER PINELLI | 16:15 | No | |
| 0000340 | One DVD recording of the forensic interview of [REDACTED] on 12/27/12 | 80 West Street, Danbury, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 12:00 | No | |
| 0000341 | Known Blood Sample from Suspect Adam Lanza | From the carpeting in Room #10, Miss Soto's 1st Grade Classroom @ Sandy Hook Elementary School, Sandy Hook, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 12:09 | No | |
| 0000342 | One DVD recording of the forensic interview of [REDACTED] on 12/27/12 | 80 West Street, Danbury, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 12:00 | No | |
| 0000350 | Bullet Fragment | [REDACTED] 02 [REDACTED] | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 09:05 | No | 01 02 03 12 located this fragment inside the backpack of [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12. There was no damage to the backpack, indicating that it may have fallen into the bag while it was open |
| 0000354 | One (1) Sony DVD-R recordable compact disk and one drawing from the forensic interview of [REDACTED] on 1/11/13 @1000 | Family and Children's Aid, 80 West Street, Danbury, CT 02680 | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 11:30 | No | |

Run Date: 10/09/2013

Connecticut State Police

Page 3 of 5

Run Time: 15:00

SP-839-C (REV 05/10)

EVIDENCE INVENTORY FORM

DATE: 12/14/2012

CASE NUMBER: 1200704559

TOWN/CITY: Newtown

TIME COMMENCED: _____

LOCATION SEARCHED: 12 Dickinson DR

TIME SECURED: _____

| EXHIBIT # | DESCRIPTION | WHERE LOCATED | SEIZING OFFICER | TIME | FIELD TEST | REMARKS |
|-----------|---|---|-----------------------|-------|------------|--|
| 0000368 | One (1) silver & copper colored metal fragment. | Front hallway across from Room #9. | TFC DANIEL JEWISS | 17:03 | No | |
| 0000369 | CD of Analysis of Gunshots by Professional Audio Laboratories. | 311 Chelsea Manor, Park Ridge, NJ 07656 | TFC ALISON PETERS | 11:10 | No | |
| 0000374 | One (1) I/O Magic external hard drive with power cord | Troop G 149 Prospect Street Bridgeport, CT | TFC THOMAS KIELY | 09:00 | No | Imaged hard drives seized from 36 Yognanda Street Newtown, CT |
| 000311 | One (1) black Sketchers sneaker, Size 10 | Bridgeport Hospital, 267 Grand St. Bridgeport, CT | Trooper JOHN MCDONALD | 15:40 | No | |
| 000316 | One(1) DVD of Lt. Davis #053 dash camera in CT Reg 138UTZ | Troop A | Trooper JOUNGSUK MOON | 16:00 | No | |
| 000317 | One (1) DVD of recordings from TFC Blumenthal's vehicle video recorder. CT registration 686-UTZ | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT 06488 | TFC MICHAEL DOWNS | 09:45 | No | |
| 000345 | One Compaq EVO D300 Computer Tower. Serial # 7P29KH7830KT. "Newtown Board of Education 056435" with Dell Black Keyboard TH-04N454-37171-340-G470 and a Black Keytronic Mouse. | Newtown High School. 12 Berkshire Road Newtown, CT | Trooper JEREMY COMBES | 11:00 | No | |
| 000346 | One Western Digital My Passport 500GB Serial # WXG1E82VCH74 and Cable | 278 Colony Street Meriden CT. CT Forensic Lab | Trooper JEREMY COMBES | 09:43 | No | |
| 000356 | Newtown Police cruiser dash cameras, one (1) DVD-R Watchdog manager, two (2) media error reports | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:23 | No | 356A - Lt. Sinko cam 356B - Sgt. Bahamonde cam 356C - Off. Seabrook cam 356D - Off. Chapman cam |
| 000357 | One (1) DVD of Newtown Police security camera system | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 14:15 | No | |
| 0027A | One (1) Memorex recordable compact disk containing extracted data from Exhibit #27, an LG cellular telephone, seized with a search warrant under case number CFS-12-00705354 | Newtown EOC, Mile Hill Road South, rec'd from Det. Grandpre #1220 | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 15:00 | No | |
| 00331A | Psychiatric notes/records from Yale Child Study Center pertaining to Adam Lanza, dated 2/7/07 | Given to Det. Kimball by Matthew Varughese, 2 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 11:20 | No | received via subpoena |
| 00333A | One (1) DVD containing Newtown PD radio transmissions on 12-14-12 from 10:30:03 AM to 12:01:03 PM. | Newtown E.O.C. Mile Hill Rd South, Newtown, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 18:11 | No | |
| 00339 | One (1) DVD-R containing five (5) homemade videos of Sandy Hook Elementary School on 12/14/12. | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 15:05 | No | |

02681

Run Date: 10/09/2013

Run Time: 15:00

Connecticut State Police

SP-839-C (REV 05/10)

EVIDENCE INVENTORY FORM

DATE: 12/14/2012

CASE NUMBER: 1200704559

TOWN/CITY: Newtown

TIME COMMENCED: _____

LOCATION SEARCHED: 12 Dickinson DR

TIME SECURED: _____

| EXHIBIT # | DESCRIPTION | WHERE LOCATED | SEIZING OFFICER | TIME | FIELD TEST | REMARKS |
|-----------|--|--|--------------------------|-------|------------|---|
| 00340A | One drawing and one map with handwriting on it from the forensic interview of [REDACTED] 01 02 03 12 on 12/27/12 | 80 West Street, Danbury, CT | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 12:00 | No | |
| 00343 | One (1) 2GB Cellebrite thumb drive (R 80716) and one (1) DVD (4-NH-2619946) containing GPS (CFS12-00705354 Ex. #58) downloaded data. | F.B.I. Office (SA Wendy Bowersox) 600 State Street, New Haven, CT. | TFC DANIEL JEWISS | 14:50 | No | GPS seized by EDMC from 36 Yogananda St., Newtown, CT. Thumb drive data transferred to the DVD. |
| 00344 | One (1) expended copper lead bullet | Sandy Hook School - west wall in room "1C Custodial Closet" | TFC RAYMOND INSALACO | 15:40 | No | |
| 00348 | One (1) DVD containing downloaded data from a Samsung cell phone and a Black Berry cell phone (CFS12-00705354). | Computer Crime and Electronic Evidence Laboratory 278 Colony Street, Meriden, CT. 06451 | TFC DANIEL JEWISS | 14:20 | No | Cell phones seized from 36 Yogananda St., Newtown, CT. |
| 00349 | One compact disc containing radio and phone transmissions between approximately 0935 and 1035 hours, December 14, 2012 | Troop L 452 Bantam Rd Litchfield, CT | Sergeant MARK DAVISON | 13:11 | No | Retrieved from SPFL by TFC SYRIAC on 07 MAY 2013@ 1430 hours |
| 00349A | One Compact Disc created by the SPFL which is an enhancement of exhibit 349. | SPFL | TFC STEVEN RUP SIS | 14:00 | No | CD is enhancement of exhibit 349. |
| 00351 | One (1) clear plastic container, containing bullet fragments seized from victim identified as [REDACTED] 04 | Bridgeport Hospital | Trooper ANTHONY GUILIANO | 17:50 | No | |
| 00352 | Three (3) Digital Video Recorders; serial #'s 7045KVFW026579, 705KVFW026819, 705KVE026837 | Danbury Fair Mall - 7 Backus Ave. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 14:53 | No | |
| 00353 | Two (2) photographs, two (2) class photographs, two (2) yearbook magazines pertaining to Adam Lanza | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT - Troop "A" | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 20:35 | No | |
| 00358 | Natalie Hammond's Medical Records from Danbury Hospital for the treatment of gunshot wounds sustained on 12-14-12. | Danbury Hospital 24 Hospital Ave, Danbury, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 13:30 | No | |
| 00359 | [REDACTED] 04 medical records from Bridgeport Hospital for treatment of a gunshot wound on 12-14-12. | Bridgeport Hospital, Yale New Haven Health, 267 Grant Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610 | TFC ALISON PETERS | 09:00 | No | |
| 00365 | Search Warrant results for the call detail records for Nancy Lanza's cell phone [REDACTED] 03, 05 | 90 Lakeside Drive, Southbury, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 10:33 | No | |
| 00366 | Search Warrant results for the call detail records for Nancy Lanza's home telephone (203) 426-8167. | 90 Lakeside Drive, Southbury, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 17:21 | No | |

Run Date: 10/09/2013

Run Time: 15:00

Connecticut State Police

Page 5 of 5

SP-839-C (REV 05/10)

EVIDENCE INVENTORY FORM

DATE: 12/14/2012

CASE NUMBER: 1200704559

TOWN/CITY: Newtown

TIME COMMENCED: _____

LOCATION SEARCHED: 12 Dickinson DR

TIME SECURED: _____

| EXHIBIT # | DESCRIPTION | WHERE LOCATED | SEIZING OFFICER | TIME | FIELD TEST | REMARKS |
|-----------|---|---|----------------------|-------|------------|---------|
| 00367 | Search warrant results for the call detail records for the telephone number (203) 364-9879, a phone number belonging to Nancy and/or Adam Lanza. | 90 Lakeside Drive, Southbury, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 17:23 | No | |
| 00369A | One (1) CD containing the revised gunshot analysis from Professional Audio Labs. | DESPP, Troop A, 90 Lakeside Rd, Southbury, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 10:10 | No | |
| 005A | One (1) San Disk Cruzer Glide 32GB USB Flash Drive containing extracted data from Exhibit #5, an Apple Iphone, seized under case number CFS-12-00705354 | Newtown EOC, rec'd from Det. Grandpre #1220 on 12/18/12 | TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS | 15:00 | No | |
| 0356A | Three (3) DVD-R's from car #17, Lt. Sinko | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:23 | No | |
| 0356B | Two (2) DVD-R's from car #9, Sgt. Bahamonde | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:23 | No | |
| 0356C | Two (2) DVD-R's from car # 13, Off. Seabrook | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:23 | No | |
| 0356D | One (1) DVD-R from car #18, Off. Chapman | 3 Main St. Newtown Police Department | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:23 | No | |
| 356E | DVD containing the enhanced audio of the Dash Cam video from Car #18 Officer Chapman, Newtown PD. | DESPP- Division of Scientific Services- Forensic Lab 278 Colony Street, Meriden, CT | TFC ALISON PETERS | 08:23 | No | |
| FBI 1 | FBI-1, Box #5 of 5 | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:00 | No | |
| FBI 1 | FBI-1, Box #4 of 5 | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:00 | No | |
| FBI 1 | FBI-1, Box #3 of 5 | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:00 | No | |
| FBI 1 | FBI-1, Box #2 of 5 | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:00 | No | |
| FBI 1 | FBI-1, Box #1 of 5 | 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT. | TFC MICHAEL MUDRY | 13:00 | No | |



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Report #: 1200704559 - 00224813

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER KIELY, THOMAS D. | BADGE NO 0905 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

Exhibit Report (Hard Drive) # 374

On August 2, 2013 members of the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) received a Western Digital 320GB hard drive bearing serial number 000001D919A0 from the FBI. This drive contained forensic image files of certain pieces of electronic evidence seized from 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, CT by members of the Connecticut State Police (CSP) pursuant to a search and seizure warrant. The CSP exhibits had been turned over to the FBI where the contents of each item were forensically imaged onto the Western Digital hard drive for further examination and analysis. The CSP Exhibits imaged onto this drive are Exhibits # 4, # 24, # 31 and # 44 (seized under case # CFS-12-00705354) and Exhibits # 601 and # 602A (seized under CFS-12-00704559). This hard drive was then placed into an I/O Magic USB Enclosure to allow the imaged files to be viewed.

This Western Digital hard drive with I/O Magic USB Enclosure was assigned Exhibit # 374 under case number CFS-12-00704559. Five of the six forensic image files were reviewed by members of the Western District Major Crime Squad at the request of State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky to determine if there were any items of evidentiary value located in them. The results of that review are detailed in a separate report titled "Review of Electronic Evidence." The Western Digital drive was then submitted to the Connecticut State Police Forensic Science Laboratory Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section on 09/25/13 because the remaining forensic image file was unable to be viewed using the equipment/software available to WDMCS detectives. A separate report detailing the findings from the examination of that image file will be forthcoming from the Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section.

Attachments:

1. JD-CR-18

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 10/18/2013 03:06 pm 02684 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. M. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Page 2 of 2

2. Evidence Inventory Form SP-839-C

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0905

REPORT DATE:

10/18/2013 03:06 pm

02685

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

130

Run Date: 10/11/2013

Run Time: 16:15

Connecticut State Police

Page 1 of 1

SP-839-C (REV 05/10)

EVIDENCE INVENTORY FORM

DATE: 12/14/2012

CASE NUMBER: 1200704559

TOWN/CITY: Newtown

TIME COMMENCED: _____

TIME SECURED: _____

LOCATION SEARCHED: 12 Dickinson DR

| EXHIBIT # | DESCRIPTION | WHERE LOCATED | SEIZING OFFICER | TIME | FIELD TEST | REMARKS |
|-----------|---|--|------------------|-------|------------|---|
| 0000374 | One (1) I/O Magic external hard drive with power cord | Troop G 149 Prospect Street Bridgeport, CT | TFC THOMAS KIELY | 09:00 | No | Imaged hard drives seized from 36 Yognanda Street Newtown, CT |

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT
JD-CR-18 Rev. 10/07 C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90,
54-36a,g,h, 46b-121 and 53-278c.

00224813.pdf
POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.
A-00704559

PART A

COURT DOCKET NO.

PART B

COURT DOCKET NO.

CR

JUVENILE

COURT DOCKET NO.

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☐ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.
2. Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.
3. In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.
4. Last copy for Police Department use.

ASSET FORFEITURE

COURT DOCKET NO.

TO THE SUPERIOR COURT AT (Address of court)

☐ JUVENILE
☐ MATTERS

☒ G.A. No. 3

146 White Street Danbury, CT

UNIFORM ARREST REPORT/JUV. SUMMONS NO.

COURT APPEARANCE DATE

ARREST/REFERRAL

POLICE CASE/RECEIPT NO.

COMPANION CASE NO.

☐ MADE

☐ PENDING

CFS-12-00704559

CFS-12-00704597

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF DEFENDANT(S)/SUBJECT(S)

NAME, ADDRESS AND TEL. NO. OF COMPLAINANT(S)/OWNER(S)

1. Adam Lanza (DECEASED)
36 Yarmouth St
Newtown, CT

1. Connecticut State Police - WDMC - TRESP A
96 Lakeside Road Southbury, CT

TYPE OF INCIDENT

School Shooting

TOWN OF SEIZURE

Bridgeport

DATE OF SEIZURE

8-2-13

TYPE OF PROPERTY

☐ STOLEN

☒ EVIDENCE

☐ LOST/FOUND

☐ INVESTIGATION

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)

Ex # 374 One CD I/O Magic USB Enclosure with Western Digital hard drive.

PROPERTY SEIZED

PART A INVENTORY NO.

PART B INVENTORY NO.

JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)

TOTAL AMOUNT OF CASH

\$ ZERO

SIGNED (Police Officer)

(Title)

BADGE #

DATE

DEPARTMENT

Detective #905

Detective

905

8-2-13

CSP-WDMC

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

EVIDENCE PHOTOGRAPHED

DATE

REMARKS

☐ NO

☐ YES

DATE OUT

REASON

BY

DATE RETURNED



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00227767.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00227767

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER PETERS, ALISON A. | BADGE NO 0816 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN: On 10/11/13, this unit received the 'Amended Supplemental DNA Report VI' from Eric Carita, Forensic Science Examiner I, in which Carita amended the report to include the correct spelling of **01 02 03 12** name (SEE ATTACHED REPORT).

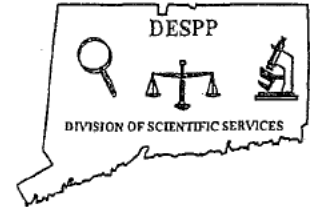
The DNA report is associated to three other Major Crime case numbers (12-00704597, 12-00711626, and 12-00705354) that all relate to case # 12-00704559, which is the main investigative case number from which the final report on the school shooting will be generated.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: <i>TFC ALISON A PETERS</i> | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0816 | REPORT DATE: 10/21/2013 03:17 pm 02688 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT
DEPARTMENT OF
EMERGENCY SERVICES and PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF SCIENTIFIC SERVICES
FORENSIC SCIENCE LABORATORY



September 27, 2013

Sergeant Josh Pattberg #130
Connecticut State Police
Western District Major Crime
90 Lakeside Road
Southbury, CT 06488

RE: Connecticut Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection, Division of Scientific Services, Case ID12-002105, Western District Major Crime case# CFS12-00704597.


Dear Sergeant Pattberg:

As per your request, an Amended Supplemental DNA Report VI has been drafted correcting the name **01 02 03 12** to **01 02 03 12**. These corrections can be found on pages 3 and 15 of the above entitled report.

Enclosed is an amended copy of the report. Please forward this information to the appropriate individual(s).

Thank you for your attention in this matter.

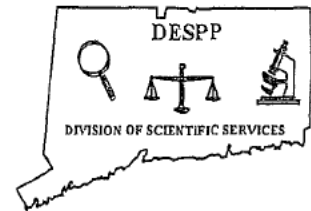
Sincerely,


Eric J. Carita
Forensic Science Examiner 1



STATE OF CONNECTICUT

DEPARTMENT OF
EMERGENCY SERVICES and PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF SCIENTIFIC SERVICES



Guy M. Vallaro, Ph.D.
Division Director

DNA SECTION AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

LABORATORY CASE #: ID12-002105

SUBMITTING AGENCY: CSP - WDMCS
452B Bantam Rd
Litchfield, CT 06759

CSP - EDMCS
401 West Thames St
Norwich, CT 06360

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
11 Shuttle Rd
Farmington, CT 06032

AGENCY CASE #: CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
12-17618 (OCME)
12-17626 (OCME)

TOWN OF INCIDENT: Newtown, CT

DATE OF REQUEST: 09/17/13

DATE OF REPORT: 09/27/13

REPORT TO: Commanding Officers of above
Chief Medical Examiner of above

EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION:

Evidence:

#2-1S1 Swabbing – forearm of rifle
#2-1S2 Swabbing – trigger of rifle
#2-1S3 Swabbing – pistol grip of rifle
#2-1S4 Swabbing – shoulder stock of rifle
#2-2S1 Swabbing – cartridge “chambered round”
#2-3S2 Swabbing – feed area and side of magazine
#2-4S1 Swabbing – cartridges from magazine

278 Colony Street, Meriden, Connecticut 06451

Phone (203) 639-6400 Fax (203) 639-6485

An Affirmative Action / ~~Equal~~ Opportunity Employer

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 2

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION

CONTINUED:

Evidence Continued:

| | |
|---------|---|
| #3-G1 | Swabbing – both sides of envelope flap |
| #3-S1 | Swabbing – both sides of Christmas Card |
| #3-S2 | Swabbing – adhesive side of stamp |
| #4-2S2 | Swabbing - .22 caliber cartridges |
| #4-1S4 | Swabbing – left side of stock area |
| #4-1S5 | Swabbing – handle area of rifle |
| #4-1S6 | Swabbing – forend area of rifle |
| #40 | Swabbing from “drivers exterior front door handle” |
| #41 | Swabbing from “drivers exterior rear door handle” |
| #56-1S1 | Swabbing – handle of Glock handgun |
| #56-1S2 | Swabbing – grip area on slide of Glock handgun |
| #56-1S3 | Swabbing – trigger area of Glock handgun |
| #56-2S1 | Swabbing – cartridge from chamber of Glock |
| #56-3S1 | Swabbing – Glock magazine |
| #57-1S1 | Swabbing – handle of Sig Sauer handgun |
| #57-1S2 | Swabbing – grip area on slide of Sig Sauer handgun |
| #57-1S3 | Swabbing – trigger area of Sig Sauer handgun |
| #57-2S1 | Swabbing – Mec-Gar magazine |
| #55-S1 | Swabbing – unstained areas of black, duct-taped, magazines |
| #68-1S1 | Swabbing – 9mm Sig Sauer P226 magazine |
| #68-3S1 | Swabbing – 9mm Sig Sauer P226 magazine |
| #68-5S1 | Swabbing – 9mm Mec-Gar Plus 2 magazine |
| #69-1S1 | Swabbing – PMAG 30 magazine |
| #69-2S1 | Swabbing – thirty 5.56 X 45 cartridges from magazine 69-1 |
| #70-1S1 | Swabbing – Glock 10mm magazine |
| #70-3S1 | Swabbing – Glock 10mm magazine |
| #71-1S1 | Swabbing – Glock 10mm magazine |
| #71-3S1 | Swabbing – Glock 10mm magazine |
| #73-S1 | Swabbing – exterior of taped magazines |
| #73-S3 | Swabbing – cartridges from magazine |
| #110-S1 | Swabbing – neckline and cuff areas of C Sport sweatshirt |
| #110-S2 | Cutting – stain on back left shoulder of C Sport sweatshirt |
| #53-S1 | Swabbing – 5.56X45 S&B cartridge |
| #58-S1 | Swabbing – 10mm Auto cartridge |
| #59-S1 | Swabbing – 10mm Auto cartridge |
| #63-S1 | Swabbing – 5.56X45 S&B cartridge |
| #67-S1 | Swabbing – 5.56X45 S&B cartridge |

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 3

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION

CONTINUED:

Evidence Continued:

#72-1S1 Swabbing – Sig Sauer magazine
 #72-2S1 Swabbing – Twenty cartridges from 72-1
 #72-3S1 Swabbing – Sig Sauer magazine
 #72-4S1 Swabbing – Twenty cartridges from 72-3
 #72-5S1 Swabbing – Glock magazine.
 #74-1S1 Swabbing – unstained areas of PMAG magazine
 #74-2S1 Swabbing – Ten cartridges from 74-1
 #74-3S1 Swabbing – unstained areas of PMAG magazine
 #74-4S1 Swabbing – thirteen cartridges from 74-3
 #74-5S1 Swabbing – unstained areas of empty PMAG magazine
 #75-S1 Swabbing – 5.56 X 45 cartridge
 #108-1S1 Swabbing – forearm area of Saiga-12 shotgun
 #108-1S2 Swabbing – stock area of Saiga-12 shotgun
 #108-1S3 Swabbing – trigger area of Saiga-12 shotgun
 #108-2S1 Swabbing – magazine
 #108-4S1 Swabbing – magazine
 #108-5S1 Swabbing – ten 12 gauge 00 Buck shotgun shells

Knowns:

01 02

Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known muscle sam
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known brain samp
 Known brain samp
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,
 Known bloodstain,

01 02

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 4

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION

CONTINUED:

Knowns Continued:

| | | |
|--|--------------------|-------|
| | Known brain sample | 01 02 |
| | Known bloodstain, | |
| | Known bloodstain, | |
| | Known bloodstain, | |
| | Known bloodstain, | |
| | Known bloodstain, | |
| | Known bloodstain, | |
| | Known bloodstain, | |

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION:

1. DNA was previously extracted and analyzed from all items and submissions listed within the Evidence portion of the Evidence Description section. DNA was extracted from submissions **01 02**. DNA was purified according to standard laboratory protocols.

2A. Extracted material obtained from submissions # **01 02** was amplified by the AmpF/STR Identifier Plus procedure as described in laboratory protocols. STR alleles were separated and detected by standard laboratory protocols. Based upon limited data, the profile results from submission # **01 02** were not suitable for comparison to all items and submissions listed within the Evidence portion of the Evidence Description section.

2B. The following results were obtained on the amplified items:

Identifier / Identifier Plus Alleles Detected

| Item # | D8S1179 | D21S11 | D7S820 | CSF1PO | D3S1358 | TH01 | D13S317 | D16S539 | D2S1338 |
|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 2-1S1 | 8,12,13, 14,15 | 30,30.2, 31,31.2, 32.2,* | 9,10,11,* | 10,11,12, 13 | 14,15,16, 18 | 6,7,9,9.3 | 11,12,* | 9,10,11, 12,13 | 17,18,19, 24 |
| 2-1S2 | 8,10,13, 14,* | * | 11 | 12 | NR | 7,9.3 | NR | * | 20,23,24 |
| 2-1S3 | 8,10,11, 12,13,14, 15 | 28,30, 31.2,32.2,* | 8,10,11, 12 | 8,10,11,12 | 14,15,16, 18,* | 5,6,9,9.3,* | 10,12,13,* | 11,12,13,* | 17,19,23, 24 |
| 2-1S4 | 8,11,12, 13,14,15 | 28,30,31, 31.2 | 8,9,10,11, 12 | 10,11,12 | 15,16,17, 18,* | 6,7,9,9.3 | 11,12,13 | 9,11,12,13 ,* | 17,19,24 |
| 2-2S1 | NR | * | * | 12 | NR | NR | NR | * | * |
| 2-3S2 | 8,11,12, 13,14,15 | 30,31 | 8,9,10,12, * | 10,12 | 15,16,18 | 6,7,9,9.3 | 11,12,13 | 9,11,12,13 | 17,19,* |
| 2-4S1 | * | 30 | * | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | 17,* |

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 5

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

| Item # | D8S1179 | D21S11 | D7S820 | CSF1PO | D3S1358 | TH01 | D13S317 | D16S539 | D2S1338 |
|--------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
| 3-G1 | 14 | 31,31.2 | 9,13 | 12 | 15,17 | 6,7 | 9,12 | 11 | 22,26 |
| 3-S1 | 14,* | 31,31.2 | 9 | 12,* | 15 | 6,7,* | * | * | NR |
| 3-S2 | 14 | 31,31.2 | 9,13 | 12 | 15,17 | 6,7 | 9,12 | 11 | 22,26 |
| 4-2S2 | 11 | 28,31 | 10,11 | 11,12 | 14,16 | 6,9,3 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17,24 |
| 4-1S4 | 8,13 | 30.2,32.2 | 10,11 | 10,13,* | 14,16,* | 6,7 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17,24 |
| 4-1S5 | 8,13 | NR | NR | NR | 16 | 6 | NR | NR | NR |
| 4-1S6 | 13,15,* | 30.2,31.2, 32.2 | 10,12 | 10,11 | 16,17,* | 7 | 11,12 | 11,13 | 17,19,23 |
| 40 | 10 | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| 41 | 12 | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| 56-1S1 | 8,13,* | 28,30.2, 32.2,* | 10,11 | 10,12,13,* | 14,15,16, 17,18 | 5,6,7,9.3,* | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17,* |
| 56-1S2 | 8,10,13 | 30.2,31.2, 32.2,* | 9,10,11 | 10,12,13 | 14,16,* | 5,6,7,9.3 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17 |
| 56-1S3 | 8,10,11, 13 | 28,30.2, 31, 32.2 | 10,11 | 10,11,12, 13 | 14,15,16, 17 | 6,7,9.3 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17,24 |
| 56-2S1 | * | * | NR | NR | NR | 6 | * | NR | NR |
| 56-3S1 | 8,13,14,* | 28,30,30.2, 32.2,* | 8,10,11, 12 | 10,13 | 14,15,16, 18 | 6,7,9,9.3,* | 11,12,13,* | 12,13,* | 17,22 |
| 57-1S1 | 8,13,14, 15 | 30,30.2,31, 32.2 | 9,10,11 | 10,12,13 | 14,15,16, 18 | 6,7,9,9.3 | 11,12,13 | 9,12,13 | 17,19 |
| 57-1S2 | 8,13,14 | 30.2,32.2 | 10,11 | 10,13 | 14,16,* | 6,7,9.3 | 11,12 | 11,12,13 | 17 |
| 57-1S3 | 8,13 | 30.2,32.2 | * | NR | 14 | 6,* | * | * | 17 |
| 57-2S1 | 8,13,* | 29,30.2, 32.2 | 10,11 | 10,12,13 | 14,16,* | 6,7,9 | 11,12,* | 12,13 | 17 |
| 55-S1 | 10,11,13, 15 | 28,29,30, 31.2,33.2 | 8,9,10, 11 | 11,12 | 14,15,16, 18 | 5,9.3 | 11,12,14 | 11,12,13, 14 | 17,20,24 |
| 68-1S1 | 8,11,13 | 30.2 | NR | * | 14,16,* | 6,* | 11 | 12 | 17 |
| 68-3S1 | 8,11,14,* | 29,30,32.2 | 8,9,12 | 10,12 | 14,15,16, 18 | 7,9,9.3 | 12,13,* | 12,13 | 17,23 |
| 68-5S1 | 8,13 | 30.2,32.2 | 10,11 | 10,13 | 14,16 | 6,7 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17 |
| 69-1S1 | 8,10,11, 12,13,14 | 28,29,30, 31.2,* | 9,10,11 | 11,12 | 14,15,16, 17,18 | 6,7,9,9.3 | 10,11,12, 13 | 11,12,13 | 17,20,24 |
| 69-2S1 | 10,12,13 | * | NR | 12 | 15,16 | 5,9.3 | 12,* | 11,* | 17 |
| 70-1S1 | 8 | * | * | 12,* | 14,* | 6,7,9.3 | 12 | 12,13 | 17 |
| 70-3S1 | 8,13,15 | 28,29,30.2, 32.2 | 8,10,11 | 10,12,13 | 14,16,18 | 6,7,9.3 | 11,12 | 12,13,14 | 17 |
| 71-1S1 | 8,10,11, 13,* | 30.2,32.2 | 10,* | 10,12,* | 14,16,18 | 6,9.3,* | 11,12,14 | 12,13 | 17,* |
| 71-3S1 | * | * | NR | 10 | 16 | 6 | * | 13,* | NR |
| 73-S1 | 8,13 | 30.2,32.2 | 10,11 | 10,13 | 14,16 | 6,7 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17 |
| 73-S3 | 8,13,* | 30.2,32.2 | 10,* | 10,13 | 14,16 | 6,7 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17 |
| 110-S1 | 8,13 | 30.2,32.2 | 10,* | 10,13 | 14,16 | 6,7 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17 |
| 110-S2 | 13,15 | 29,32.2 | 10 | 10,11 | 15,16 | 6,7 | 9,11 | 12,13 | 17,22 |
| 53-S1 | * | NR | NR | NR | * | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| 58-S1 | 8,13 | 30.2,32.2 | 10,11 | 10,13 | 14,16 | 6,7 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17 |

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 6

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

| Item # | D8S1179 | D21S11 | D7S820 | CSF1PO | D3S1358 | TH01 | D13S317 | D16S539 | D2S1338 |
|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 59-S1 | 13,14 | 28,32.2 | 8,12 | 10,12 | 15,18 | 7,9.3 | 12 | 12,14 | 17,23 |
| 63-S1 | 13,15 | 28,29 | 8,10 | 12 | 16,18 | 9.3 | 11 | 12,14 | 17 |
| 67-S1 | 8,13,* | 29,30.2, 32.2,* | 10,11 | 10,13 | 14,16 | 6,7 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17 |
| 72-1S1 | 8,13 | 30.2,32.2 | 10,11 | 10,13 | 14,16 | 6,7 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17 |
| 72-2S1 | 8,* | NR | NR | NR | NR | * | NR | NR | * |
| 72-3S1 | 8,13,* | 30.2,32.2,* | 10,11 | 10,13,* | 14,16 | 6,7,8,* | 11,12,* | 12,13 | 17 |
| 72-4S1 | 8,13 | 30.2,32.2 | 10,11 | 10,13 | 14,16 | 6,7 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17 |
| 72-5S1 | 8,12,13, 14 | 30,30.2, 31.2, 32.2 | 10,11 | 10,12,13 | 14,16,18 | 6,7,9.3 | 11,12 | 11,12,13 | 17,24 |
| 74-1S1 | 8,12,13, 14,15,* | 28,30,31, 31.2,32.2 | 8,9,10, 11,12 | 10,11,12 | 14,15,16, 18 | 6,7,8,9,9.3 | 8,11,12,13 | 9,10,11, 12,13 | 17,18,19, 20,24 |
| 74-2S1 | 8,13,14,* | 30,31.2,* | 8,11,12 | 10,* | 15,16,18 | 6,9,9.3,* | 12,13 | 11,12,13 | 17,* |
| 74-3S1 | 8,10,11, 12,13,14, 15 | 28,30,31, 31.2,32.2,* | 8,9,10, 11,12 | 10,11,12 | 15,16,17, 18 | 6,7,8,9,9.3 | 8,9,10,11, 12,13 | 9,10,11, 12,13 | 17,18,19, 20,23,24 |
| 74-4S1 | 8,13,14, 15,* | 29,30,31, 31.2,32.2 | 8,11,12,* | 10,11,12 | 14,15,16, 17,18 | 6,7,9,9.3 | 11,12,13 | 10,11,12, 13 | 17,18,19 |
| 74-5S1 | 8,10,11, 12,13,14, 15 | 28,29,30, 31, 31.2,32.2 | 8,9,10, 11,12 | 10,11,12 | 15,16,17, 18 | 6,7,9,9.3 | 8,9,11,12, 13 | 9,10,11, 12,13 | 17,18,19, 20,23,24 |
| 75-S1 | * | NR | NR | * | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| 108-1S1 | 12,13,14, * | 30,31.2 | 11 | 12 | 15,16,18 | 6,7,9.3 | 8,12 | 9,11,12, 13,* | 24 |
| 108-1S2 | 8,12,13, 14 | 30,* | 10,11 | 12,* | 14,16,18 | 6,7,9,9.3 | 11,12 | 11,12,13 | 17,24 |
| 108-1S3 | 8,13,14 | 30.2,31.2, 32.2,* | 10,11 | * | 14,16,18 | 6,7 | 11,12 | 12,13 | 17 |
| 108-2S1 | 12,13,14 | 30,31.2 | 11 | 12 | 16,18,* | 6,7,9.3 | 12 | 11,13,* | 24 |
| 108-4S1 | 13,14,* | NR | NR | * | NR | NR | * | * | NR |
| 108-5S1 | 13,* | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | * | NR | NR |
| 01 02 | 10, 12 | 27, 30 | 10, 12 | 11, 12 | 16, 18 | 9.3, 10 | 12 | 11, 13 | 19, 23 |
| | 14, 15 | 28, 31 | 7, 11 | 11, 12 | 15 | 9, 9.3 | 11, 14 | 12 | 18, 20 |
| | 10, 15 | 30 | 8, 11 | 11 | 16, 18 | 8 | 9, 10 | 11, 12 | 19, 20 |
| | 10, 13 | 30, 33.2 | 9, 10 | 12 | 15, 16 | 5, 9.3 | 11, 12 | 11, 12 | 17, 20 |
| | 10, 13 | 29, 30 | 10, 13 | 11, 13 | 15, 17 | 9.3 | 8, 12 | 10, 12 | 20 |
| | 13, 14 | 31, 31.2 | 11 | 10 | 14, 15 | 7, 9 | 11, 13 | 11, 13 | 18, 25 |
| | 12, 14 | 30, 31.2 | 11 | 12 | 16, 18 | 6, 9.3 | 12 | 11, 13 | 24 |
| | 10, 12 | 27 | 8, 10 | 10, 12 | 15, 18 | 7, 9 | 13, 14 | 9, 11 | 19, 21 |
| | 11,12 | 32.2,34.2 | 8,10 | 11,12 | 15 | 8,9.3 | 11,12 | 9,10 | 17,26 |
| | 13,15 | 28,32.2 | 10,12 | 11,12 | 15,16 | 6,7 | 9,11 | 9,10 | 18,23 |
| | 12, 13 | 30, 32.2 | 11 | 10, 11 | 14, 15 | 6 | 11 | 9, 12 | 17, 25 |
| | 13, 15 | 28, 32.2 | 10, 11 | 11, 13 | 16 | 6, 9 | 8, 11 | 12, 13 | 20 |
| | 13, 14 | 31.2, 32.2 | 10, 11 | 10, 12 | 17, 18 | 9.3 | 13, 14 | 12, 13 | 20, 25 |
| | 12, 13 | 29, 32.2 | 9, 12 | 10, 11 | 15, 17 | 6, 9.3 | 10, 11 | 11 | 17, 19 |
| | 13, 15 | 30, 31 | 9, 10 | 10, 12 | 16, 18 | 7, 9 | 11, 12 | 9, 13 | 17, 19 |
| | 10, 13 | 29, 32.2 | 8, 9 | 11, 13 | 15, 17 | 9.3 | 10, 11 | 9, 13 | 20, 25 |

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 7

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

| Item # | D8S1179 | D21S11 | D7S820 | CSF1PO | D3S1358 | TH01 | D13S317 | D16S539 | D2S1338 |
|--------|---------|------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 01 02 | 11 | 28, 31 | 10, 11 | 11, 12 | 14, 16 | 6, 9.3 | 11, 12 | 12, 13 | 17, 24 |
| | 9, 16 | 28 | 8, 10 | 12 | 15 | 8, 10 | 11, 13 | 10, 13 | 22, 23 |
| | 13, 15 | 28, 29 | 8, 10 | 12 | 16, 18 | 9.3 | 11 | 12, 14 | 17 |
| | 15 | 31.2, 32.2 | 8, 12 | 11, 12 | 15 | 9 | 8, 12 | 12 | 17, 20 |
| | 13, 14 | 28, 32.2 | 8, 12 | 10, 12 | 15, 18 | 7, 9.3 | 12 | 12, 14 | 17, 23 |
| | 10, 12 | 28, 31.2 | 9, 11 | 11, 12 | 15, 17 | 9.3 | 10, 14 | 11, 13 | 17, 24 |
| | 8, 14 | 30 | 8, 12 | 10 | 15, 18 | 9, 9.3 | 12, 13 | 12, 13 | 17 |
| | 13, 14 | 28, 33.2 | 7, 10 | 10, 11 | 15, 16 | 7, 9.3 | 8, 11 | 12, 13 | 17, 18 |
| | 10, 16 | 27, 29 | 8, 10 | 10, 11 | 16, 17 | 6, 9 | 11, 12 | 12, 13 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

* = additional minor peak(s) detected. NR = No Results.

Identifiler / Identifiler Plus Alleles Detected

| Item # | D19S433 | vWA | TPOX | D18S51 | AMEL | D5S818 | FGA |
|--------|-----------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------|----------------|----------------|
| 2-1S1 | 12,13,14,15,15.2,* | 14,16,17,18,* | 8,10,11,12 | 13,16,17,18,20,21,* | X,Y | 11,12,13,14 | 20,21,22,23,24 |
| 2-1S2 | 12,14,* | 18 | 8,* | * | X,Y | 11,12 | 21 |
| 2-1S3 | 12,13,14,14.2,15,15.2 | 14,15,16,17,18 | 8,10,11,12 | 12,13,15,16,18,* | X,Y | 10,11,12,13,14 | 21,22,23,24,25 |
| 2-1S4 | 12,13,14,15,* | 14,16,17,18 | 8,10,11 | 12,13,15,16,20,* | X,Y | 11,12,13,14,* | 21,22,23,24,* |
| 2-2S1 | * | 16 | NR | NR | NR | * | NR |
| 2-3S2 | 12,13,14 | 14,16,17,18,* | 8,10,11 | 13,15,16,20 | X,Y | 11,12,13,14 | 23,24 |
| 2-4S1 | 14,* | NR | * | NR | X | * | NR |
| 3-G1 | 13 | 16,17 | 10,11 | 15,17 | X,Y | 11 | 20,25 |
| 3-S1 | 13,* | 16,17 | 8,10 | NR | X,Y | 11 | NR |
| 3-S2 | 13 | 16,17 | 10,11 | 15,17 | X,Y | 11 | * |
| 4-2S2 | 14,14.2 | 17,18 | 8 | 12,13 | X | 10,11 | 20,21 |
| 4-1S4 | 13,15.2 | 14,* | 11,12 | 13,17,* | X,Y | 12,13 | 20,23 |
| 4-1S5 | 13,* | 14 | * | 15 | X,Y | 12 | NR |
| 4-1S6 | 13,14,15,15.2 | 14,16,18 | 8,11,12 | 17,20 | X,Y | 11,12,14 | 22,24 |
| 40 | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| 41 | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| 56-1S1 | 13,14,15,15.2 | 14 | 8,11,12 | 13,16,17 | X,Y | 11,12 | 20,21,22,23 |
| 56-1S2 | 13,14,15.2 | 14,18 | 8,11,12 | 13,17 | X,Y | 12 | 20,23,* |
| 56-1S3 | 13,14,14.2,15.2,* | 14,16,17,18 | 8,11,12 | 12,13,17 | X,Y | 10,11,12 | 20,21,22,23 |
| 56-2S1 | * | * | NR | NR | * | NR | * |
| 56-3S1 | 11,12,13,14,15.2,* | 14,17 | 8,11,12 | 13,15 | X,Y | 11,12,13 | 20,23,* |
| 57-1S1 | 12,13,14,15.2,* | 14,17,18 | 8,11,12 | 13,16,17 | X,Y | 12,13,14 | 20,23,24 |
| 57-1S2 | 12,13,15.2 | 14,* | 8,11,12 | 13,17 | X,Y | 12 | 20,23,* |

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 8

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

| Item # | D19S433 | vWA | TPOX | D18S51 | AMEL | D5S818 | FGA |
|---------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 57-1S3 | 13,15.2,* | 14 | * | * | * | * | * |
| 57-2S1 | 13,15.2 | 14 | 8,11,12 | 13,17 | X,Y | 12 | 20,23 |
| 55-S1 | 13,14,15,16 | 15,16,17, 18 | 8,11,12 | 12,13,16,17 | X,Y | 11,12 | 21,22,24 |
| 68-1S1 | 13,* | 14,17 | * | 13,17,* | X,* | * | NR |
| 68-3S1 | 12,13,14,* | 14,16,17 | 8,11 | 13,15 | X | 11,12,13 | 23,24,* |
| 68-5S1 | 13,15.2 | 14 | 11,12 | 13,17 | X,Y | 12 | 20,23 |
| 69-1S1 | 12,13,14,15, 16 | 14,15,16, 17,18 | 8,10,11,* | 12,13,17, 21,* | X,Y | 10,11,12,* | 21,22,23, 24,* |
| 69-2S1 | 13,14,15 | 16,18 | 8,* | 12 | X,Y | 11,12,* | * |
| 70-1S1 | 15.2,* | 14 | 11,* | * | X,Y | 12 | * |
| 70-3S1 | 13,15.2,16 | 14,15,16 | 11,12 | 13,16,17 | X,Y | 11,12 | 20,21,22, 23 |
| 71-1S1 | 13,14,14.2, 15.2 | 14,17,* | 8,11 | 13,* | X,Y | 12,* | 21,* |
| 71-3S1 | * | 14 | 12 | NR | X,* | 12,* | * |
| 73-S1 | 13,15.2 | 14 | 11,12 | 13,17 | X,Y | 12 | 20,23 |
| 73-S3 | 13,15.2 | 14 | 11,12 | 17,* | X,Y | 12 | 20,23 |
| 110-S1 | 13,15.2 | 14 | 11,12 | 13,17 | X,Y | 12 | 20,23 |
| 110-S2 | 14,15.2 | 14,19 | 8,12 | 11,17 | X | 11,12 | 21,23 |
| 53-S1 | NR | NR | 8 | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| 58-S1 | 13,15.2 | 14 | 11,12 | 13,17 | X,Y | 12 | 20,23 |
| 59-S1 | 13.2,15 | 17,19 | 8,12 | 13,14 | X | 12,13 | 22,27 |
| 63-S1 | 13,16 | 15,16 | 11 | 16,17 | X | 11 | 21,22 |
| 67-S1 | 13,15.2,* | 14 | 8,10,11,12 | 13,17 | X,Y | 12 | 20,23 |
| 72-1S1 | 13,15.2 | 14 | 11,12 | 13,17 | X,Y | 12 | 20,23 |
| 72-2S1 | * | * | NR | NR | * | NR | * |
| 72-3S1 | 13,15.2,* | 14 | 11,12,* | 13,17,* | X,Y | 11,12 | 20,23 |
| 72-4S1 | 13,15.2 | 14 | 11,12 | 13,17 | X,Y | 12 | 20,23 |
| 72-5S1 | 12,13,15,15.2 | 14,16,18 | 8,10,11,12 | 13,17,* | X,Y | 11,12 | 20,21,22, 23 |
| 74-1S1 | 12,13,14,15,* | 14,16,17, 18,19,* | 8,11 | 12,13,14, 16,20,* | X,Y | 11,12,13, 14 | 20,21,22, 23, 24 |
| 74-2S1 | 12,14,* | 14,16,17 | 8,10,11 | 13,15,18 | X,* | 11,12,13 | 23 |
| 74-3S1 | 12,13,14,15 | 14,15,16, 17,18 | 8,11,* | 13,15,16, 18,19,20,* | X,Y | 11,12,13, 14 | 20,21,22, 23,24 |
| 74-4S1 | 11,12,13,14 | 14,16,17, 18,19 | 8,11 | 12,13,14,15 | X,Y | 11,12,13,* | 22,23,24,* |
| 74-5S1 | 12,13,14,15 | 14,16,17, 18 | 8,10,11 | 12,13,14, 15,16,18, 20,21,* | X,Y | 9,11,12,13, 14 | 20,21,22, 23, 24 |
| 75-S1 | NR | NR | NR | 16 | NR | NR | NR |
| 108-1S1 | 12,13,14,15, 15.2 | 14,16,17, 18 | 8,10,* | 18,* | X,Y | 11,12 | 21,22,* |
| 108-1S2 | 12,13,14,15, 15.2 | 16,18,* | 8,10 | 18,21 | X,Y | 11,12,* | 21,22 |
| 108-1S3 | 12,13,15,15.2 | 14,16 | 8,11,12 | 13,17,* | X,Y | 11,12 | 23,* |

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 9

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

| Item # | D19S433 | vWA | TPOX | D18S51 | AMEL | D5S818 | FGA |
|---------|-----------|---------|-------|--------|------|--------|----------|
| 108-2S1 | 12,15 | 16,18,* | 8,10 | 21,* | X,Y | 11,* | 21,22 |
| 108-4S1 | * | NR | * | NR | Y,* | * | NR |
| 108-5S1 | * | * | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| 01 02 | 14, 15 | 14, 17 | 8 | 12, 15 | X | 12 | 20, 26 |
| | 15, 16 | 14, 17 | 8 | 14, 17 | X, Y | 10, 11 | 19, 22.2 |
| | 14, 15 | 17 | 8 | 13, 16 | X | 11, 12 | 21, 22 |
| | 13, 14 | 16, 18 | 8, 12 | 12, 13 | X, Y | 11, 12 | 21, 24 |
| | 14, 15 | 16, 19 | 8 | 14, 16 | X | 9, 11 | 23, 24 |
| | 12, 14 | 17, 19 | 8, 9 | 12, 14 | X | 11, 13 | 23 |
| | 12, 15 | 16, 18 | 8, 10 | 18, 21 | X, Y | 11 | 21, 22 |
| | 13, 14 | 14, 17 | 8, 11 | 14, 17 | X, Y | 11, 13 | 21, 22 |
| | 14 | 15 | 8, 9 | 18, 19 | X | 11, 12 | 24, 25 |
| | 12, 14 | 17, 18 | 8, 11 | 13, 19 | X, Y | 11 | 20, 21 |
| | 14 | 17 | 8, 9 | 10, 12 | X | 11 | 23 |
| | 14, 14.2 | 17, 18 | 9, 11 | 13, 14 | X | 12, 13 | 21, 25 |
| | 14, 15 | 17 | 8 | 15 | X, Y | 10 | 18, 24 |
| | 14 | 17 | 8, 11 | 16 | X, Y | 11, 13 | 21, 23 |
| | 13, 14 | 18 | 8 | 16, 20 | X | 13, 14 | 24 |
| | 13, 14.2 | 17, 19 | 8, 11 | 12 | X | 12 | 24, 25 |
| | 14, 14.2 | 17, 18 | 8 | 12, 13 | X | 10, 11 | 20, 21 |
| | 11, 16 | 17 | 6, 8 | 17, 19 | X, Y | 11, 12 | 19, 20 |
| | 13, 16 | 15, 16 | 11 | 16, 17 | X | 11 | 21, 22 |
| | 14 | 16, 17 | 8, 11 | 12, 14 | X | 13 | 20, 24 |
| | 13, 2, 15 | 17, 19 | 8, 12 | 13, 14 | X | 12, 13 | 22, 27 |
| | 14, 15 | 16, 17 | 8 | 13, 16 | X | 11 | 21, 22 |
| | 12, 14 | 14, 17 | 8, 11 | 13, 15 | X | 12, 13 | 23 |
| | 13 | 14, 18 | 8 | 12, 14 | X | 11, 12 | 20 |
| | 14, 14.2 | 16, 18 | 8, 9 | 12, 14 | X | 7, 10 | 21, 29 |

* = additional minor peak(s) detected. NR = No Results.

3. All items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section, except items **01 02**, were retained at the laboratory. Items **01 02** were returned to the submitting agency.

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 10

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

CONCLUSIONS:

4. The results demonstrate that item #2-1S1 (swabbing – forearm of rifle) is a mixture. **01 02 03 12** (item **01 02**) and **01 02 03 12** (item **#01 02**) are included as contributors to the DNA profile from item #2-1S1. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #2-1S1 is approximately 1 in 81,000 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 6,900 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 13,000 in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #2-1S1.

5. The results demonstrate that item #2-1S3 (swabbing – pistol grip of rifle) is a mixture. L. Rousseau (item **01 02**) is included as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #2-1S3. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #2-1S3 is approximately 1 in 75,000 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 5,100 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 11,000 in the Hispanic population.

01 02 03 12 (item **01 02**) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #2-1S3. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D18S51) from item #2-1S3 is approximately 1 in 29,000 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 2,100 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 3,700 in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #2-1S3.

6. The results demonstrate that item #2-1S4 (swabbing – shoulder stock of rifle) is a mixture. **01 02 03 12** (item **01 02**) and L. Rousseau (item **01 02**) are included as contributors to the DNA profile from item #2-1S4. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #2-1S4 is approximately 1 in 30,000 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 2,800 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 11,000 in the Hispanic population.

01 02 03 12 (item **#01 02**) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #2-1S4. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D18S51) from item #2-1S4 is approximately 1 in 8,300 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 1,000 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 2,900 in the Hispanic population.

01 02 03 12 (item **#01 02**) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #2-1S4. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D3S1358, D19S433, D5S818, and FGA) from item #2-1S4 is approximately 1 in 4,200 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 530 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 1,100 in the Hispanic population.

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 11

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

CONCLUSIONS

CONTINUED:

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #2-1S4.

7. The results demonstrate that item #2-3S2 (swabbing – feed area and side of magazine) is a mixture **01 02 03 12** (item **01 02** and L. Rousseau (item **01 02**)) are included as contributors to the DNA profile from item #2-3S2. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #2-3S2 is approximately 1 in 7.4 million in the African American population, approximately 1 in 1.9 million in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 2.8 million in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #2-3S2.

8. The results are consistent with **01 02 03 12** (item **01 02** being the source of the DNA profile from item #4-2S2 (swabbing - .22 caliber cartridges). The expected frequency of individuals who could be the source of the DNA profile from item #4-2S2 is less than 1 in 7 billion in the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic populations.

The results eliminate all other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section as the source of the DNA profile from item #4-2S2.

9. The results demonstrate that item #56-1S3 (swabbing – trigger area of Glock handgun) is a mixture. **01 02 03 12** (item **01 02**) is included as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #56-1S3. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #56-1S3 is approximately 1 in 1.4 billion in the African American population, approximately 1 in 5.6 million in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 57 million in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #56-1S3.

10. The results demonstrate that item #56-3S1 (swabbing – Glock magazine) is a mixture. L. Rousseau (item **01 02**) is included as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #56-3S1. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #56-3S1 is less than 1 in 7 billion in the African American population, approximately 1 in 150 million in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 690 million in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #56-3S1.

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 12

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

CONCLUSIONS CONTINUED:

11. The results demonstrate that item #57-1S1 (swabbing – handle of Sig Sauer handgun) is a mixture. 01 02 03 12 (item 01 02) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #57-1S1. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D18S51) from item #57-1S1 is approximately 1 in 10.2 million in the African American population, approximately 1 in 1.5 million in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 2.3 million in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #57-1S1.

12. The results demonstrate that item #55-S1 (swabbing – unstained areas of black, duct-taped, magazines) is a mixture 01 02 03 12 (item 01 02) and 01 02 03 12 (item #01 02) are included as contributors to the DNA profile from item #55-S1. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #55-S1 is approximately 1 in 220 million in the African American population, approximately 1 in 390,000 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 6.1 million in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #55-S1.

13. The results demonstrate that item #68-3S1 (swabbing – 9mm Sig Sauer P226 magazine) is a mixture. L. Rousseau (item 01 02) is included as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #68-3S1. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #68-3S1 is less than 1 in 7 billion in the African American population, approximately 1 in 780 million in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 2.5 billion in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #68-3S1.

14. The results demonstrate that item #69-1S1 (swabbing – PMAG 30 magazine) is a mixture. 01 02 03 12 (item 01 02) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #69-1S1. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D18S51) from item #69-1S1 is approximately 1 in 100,000 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 1,800 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 11,000 in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #69-1S1.

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 13

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

CONCLUSIONS CONTINUED:

15. The results demonstrate that item #69-2S1 (swabbing – thirty 5.56 X 45 cartridges from magazine 69-1) is a mixture. 01 02 03 12 (item 01 02) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #69-2S1. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at loci D8S1179, CSF1PO, D3S1358, TH01, D19S433, vWA, and D5S818) from item #69-2S1 is approximately 1 in 840,000 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 23,000 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 60,000 in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #69-2S1.

16. The results demonstrate that item #70-3S1 (swabbing – Glock 10mm magazine) is a mixture. 01 02 03 12 (item 01 02) is included as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #70-3S1. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #70-3S1 is less than 1 in 7 billion in the African American population, approximately 1 in 4.3 billion in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 4.1 billion in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #70-3S1.

17. Insufficient amplification products were detected from item #53-S1 (swabbing – 5.56X45 S&B cartridge) for comparisons to the known DNA profiles of 01 02 03 12 (#01 02), 01 02 03 12 (01 02), and 01 02 03 12 (#01 02).

The results eliminate all other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section as the source of the DNA profile from item #53-S1.

18. The results are consistent with D. Hochsprung (item 01 02) being the source of the DNA profile from item #59-S1 (swabbing – 10mm Auto cartridge). The expected frequency of individuals who could be the source of the DNA profile from item #59-S1 is less than 1 in 7 billion in the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic populations.

The results eliminate all other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section as the source of the DNA profile from item #59-S1.

19. The results are consistent with 01 02 03 12 (item 01 02) being the source of the DNA profile from item #63-S1 (swabbing – 5.56X45 S&B cartridge). The expected frequency of individuals who could be the source of the DNA profile from item #63-S1 is less than 1 in 7 billion in the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic populations.

ID12-002105
Newtown, CT
CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
12-17618 (OCME)
12-17626 (OCME)

Page 14

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

CONCLUSIONS CONTINUED:

The results eliminate all other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section as the source of the DNA profile from item #63-S1.

20. The results demonstrate that item #72-5S1 (swabbing – Glock magazine) is a mixture. **01 02 03 12** (item **01 02**) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #72-5S1. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D18S51) from item #72-5S1 is approximately 1 in 190 million in the African American population, approximately 1 in 2.4 million in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 6.8 million in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #72-5S1.

21. The results demonstrate that item #74-1S1 (swabbing – unstained areas of PMAG magazine) is a mixture. **01 02 03 12** (item # **01 02** and R. Marie D'Avino (item **01 02**)) are included as contributors to the DNA profile from item #74-1S1. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #74-1S1 is approximately 1 in 11,000 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 530 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 2,200 in the Hispanic population.

L. Rousseau (item **01 02**) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #74-1S1. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D18S51) from item #74-1S1 is approximately 1 in 1,700 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 180 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 530 in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #74-1S1.

22. The results demonstrate that item #74-2S1 (swabbing – Ten cartridges from 74-1) is a mixture. L. Rousseau (item **01 02**) is included as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #74-2S1. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #74-2S1 is less than 1 in 7 billion in the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic populations.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #74-2S1.

ID12-002105
 Newtown, CT
 CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
 CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
 12-17618 (OCME)
 12-17626 (OCME)

Page 15

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

CONCLUSIONS CONTINUED:

23. The results demonstrate that item #74-3S1 (swabbing – unstained areas of PMAG magazine) is a mixture. 01 02 03 12 (01 02), 01 02 03 12 (item #01 02), 01 02 03 12 (item #01 02) and L. Rousseau (item #01 02) are included as contributors to the DNA profile from item #74-3S1. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #74-3S1 is approximately 1 in 1,100 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 120 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 380 in the Hispanic population.

R. Marie D'Avino (item #01 02) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #74-3S1. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D18S51) from item #74-3S1 is approximately 1 in 500 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 40 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 140 in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #74-3S1.

24. The results demonstrate that item #74-4S1 (swabbing – thirteen cartridges from 74-3) is a mixture. L. Rousseau (item #01 02) is included as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #74-4S1. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #74-4S1 is approximately 1 in 620,000 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 28,000 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 100,000 in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #74-4S1.

25. The results demonstrate that item #74-5S1 (swabbing – unstained areas of empty PMAG magazine) is a mixture. 01 02 03 12 (item #01 02), 01 02 03 12 (item #01 02), R. Marie D'Avino (item #01 02), and L. Rousseau (item #01 02) are included as contributors to the DNA profile from item #74-5S1. The expected frequency of individuals who could be a contributor to the DNA profile from item #74-5S1 is approximately 1 in 1,200 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 50 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 230 in the Hispanic population.

01 02 03 12 (item #01 02) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #74-5S1. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D18S51) from item #74-5S1 is approximately 1 in 670 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 30 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 140 in the Hispanic population.

ID12-002105
Newtown, CT
CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
12-17618 (OCME)
12-17626 (OCME)

Page 16

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

**CONCLUSIONS
CONTINUED:**

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #74-5S1.

26. Insufficient amplification products were detected from item #75-S1 (swabbing – 5.56 X 45 cartridge) for comparison to the known DNA profile of A. Marie Murphy (01 02).

The results eliminate all other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section as the source of the DNA profile from item #75-S1.

27. The results demonstrate that item #108-1S1 (swabbing – forearm area of Saiga-12 shotgun) is a mixture. 01 02 03 12 (item 01 02) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #108-1S1. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D18S51) from item #108-1S1 is less than 1 in 7 billion in the African American population, approximately 1 in 1.3 billion in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 2.9 billion in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #108-1S1.

28. The results demonstrate that item #108-1S2 (swabbing – stock area of Saiga-12 shotgun) is a mixture. 01 02 03 12 (item 01 02) cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #108-1S2. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D21S11) from item #108-1S2 is less than 1 in 7 billion in the African American population, approximately 1 in 1.4 billion in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 2.3 billion in the Hispanic population.

All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #108-1S2.

ID12-002105
Newtown, CT
CFS12-00704597 (WDMCS)
CFS12-00711626 (WDMCS)
CFS12-00705354 (EDMCS)
12-17618 (OCME)
12-17626 (OCME)

Page 17

AMENDED SUPPLEMENTAL DNA REPORT VI

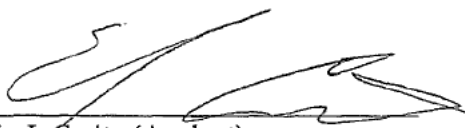
**CONCLUSIONS
CONTINUED:**

29. The results demonstrate that item #108-2S1 (swabbing – magazine) is a mixture. [REDACTED] item [01 02] cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile from item #108-2S1. The expected frequency of individuals who cannot be eliminated as a contributor to the DNA profile (at all loci tested except D18S51) from item #108-2S1 is less than 1 in 7 billion in the African American, Caucasian, and Hispanic populations.

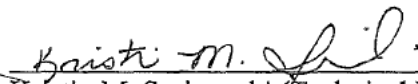
All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as contributors to the DNA profile from item #108-2S1.

30. All other items listed within the Knowns portion of the Evidence Description section are eliminated as the source of, or contributors to, all DNA profiles not previously reported within the Conclusions section of this report.

This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations, and/or the findings of the analyst as indicated by their signature below.



Eric J. Carita (Analyst)
Forensic Science Examiner 1



Kristin M. Sasinouski (Technical Reviewer)
Forensic Science Examiner 2



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00227835.pdf
Page 1 of 4

Report #: 1200704559 - 00227835

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER KIELY, THOMAS D. | BADGE NO 0905 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

EVIDENCE TRANSFER – FBI TO CSP

Following a meeting at the Connecticut Forensic Science Laboratory on 07/11/2013, Special Agent Scott Dugas of the FBI turned over several items of evidence to Sgt. Michael DeCesare's custody. These items, as detailed below, were originally seized by the Connecticut State Police from 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown pursuant to a Connecticut Search and Seizure warrant in connection with the investigation into the mass murder at Sandy Hook Elementary School on 12/14/2012. The items had then been turned over to the FBI for forensic examination. As a result, each item bears a Connecticut State Police exhibit number and an FBI exhibit number, as well as the State Police case number each item was seized under.

The items were immediately transported to Troop G in Bridgeport where they were placed into the Western District Major Crime Temporary Evidence pending their re-examination by WDMC detectives at the request of Danbury State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky.

ITEMS SEIZED UNDER CSP CASE # CFS-12-00704559

CSP#: 601

FBI#: 1B92

DESCRIPTION: IBM Thinkpad laptop computer

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 11/05/2013 01:39 pm 02707 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CSP#: 603

FBI#: 1B94

DESCRIPTION: 12 misc. CDR & DVD-R discs of unknown content

CSP#: 634

FBI#: 1B97

DESCRIPTION: Plastic case containing 29 discs

CSP#: 602A

FBI#: 1B93

DESCRIPTION: Toshiba hard drive

CSP#: 602B

FBI#: 1B98

DESCRIPTION: Computer components x10

ITEMS SEIZED UNDER CSP CASE # CFS-12-00705354

CSP#: 2

FBI#: 1B52

DESCRIPTION: Black computer tower

CSP#: 3

FBI#: 1B38

DESCRIPTION: Sony PlayStation 2

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 11/05/2013 01:39 pm 02708 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CSP#: 4

FBI#: 1B39

DESCRIPTION: Dell Inspiron 600 laptop

CSP#: 5

FBI#: 1B49

DESCRIPTION: Black Apple iPhone

CSP#: 12

FBI#: 1B43

DESCRIPTION: Xbox

CSP#: 19

FBI#: 1B44

DESCRIPTION: Naturalizer shoe box w/video games and memory cards

CSP#: 24

FBI#: 1B50

DESCRIPTION: Transcend external hard drive

CSP#: 25

FBI#: 1B48

DESCRIPTION: Hard drive platter

CSP#: 27

FBI#: 1B47

DESCRIPTION: LG Verizon phone

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 11/05/2013 01:39 pm 02709 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CSP#: 31
FBI#: 1B45
DESCRIPTION: USB device

CSP#: 38
FBI#: 1B51
DESCRIPTION: Brother Fax machine

CSP#: 41
FBI#: 1B41
DESCRIPTION: ATT phone w/ digital answering machine

CSP#: 43
FBI#: 1B42
DESCRIPTION: Xbox 360

CSP#: 44
FBI#: 1B46
DESCRIPTION: Western digital hard drive

CSP#: 58
FBI#: 1B40
DESCRIPTION: Honda p/w, 6 cdr's, handwritten notes on gun shops, Garmin GPS

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 11/05/2013 01:39 pm 02710 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00227971.pdf
Page 1 of 4

Report #: 1200704559 - 00227971

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER KIELY, THOMAS D. | BADGE NO 0905 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

EVIDENCE EXAMINATION – 36 YOGANANDA STREET

The below listed items were seized by the Connecticut State Police from 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown pursuant to a Connecticut Search and Seizure warrant in connection with the investigation into the mass murder at Sandy Hook Elementary School on 12/14/2012. These items were then turned over to the FBI for forensic examination, and as a result each item bears a Connecticut State Police exhibit number and an FBI exhibit number, as well as the State Police case number each item was seized under.

The items were returned to the Connecticut State Police on 07/11/2013, at which time Danbury State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky requested that the below listed items be re-examined to the extent possible by members of the Western District Major Crime Squad to determine if any item contained evidence relevant to the school shooting. For the purposes of this examination and subsequent reporting, the items were divided into three groups:

- 1) The computers and related storage devices (CSP exhibit numbers 4, 24, 31 and 44 under CFS-12-00705354 and exhibit numbers 601 and 602A under CFS-12-00704559) were examined under a separate report titled "REVIEW OF ELECTRONIC EVIDENCE."
- 2) The three gaming consoles (CSP exhibit numbers 2, 12 and 43 under CFS-12-00705354) were submitted to the Connecticut Forensic Laboratory on 07/25/2013 by Det. Flynn #644 for analysis. The results of that examination are detailed under a separate report titled "GAMING CONSOLES EXAMINATION."
- 3) The remaining exhibits were examined as detailed below in this report.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 11/05/2013 01:37 pm 02711 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ITEMS SEIZED UNDER CSP CASE # CFS-12-00704559

CSP#: 603

FBI#: 1B94

DESCRIPTION: 12 misc. CDR & DVD-R discs of unknown content

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: Miscellaneous content of no evidentiary value

CSP#: 634

FBI#: 1B97

DESCRIPTION: Plastic case containing 29 discs

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: All CD-Rs with no content (blank)

CSP#: 602B

FBI#: 1B98

DESCRIPTION: Computer components x10

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: Miscellaneous computer parts with no storage capability and thus of no evidentiary value

ITEMS SEIZED UNDER CSP CASE # CFS-12-00705354

CSP#: 2

FBI#: 1B52

DESCRIPTION: Black computer tower

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: No internal storage devices and thus of no evidentiary value

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 11/05/2013 01:37 pm 02712 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CSP#: 5

FBI#: 1B49

DESCRIPTION: Black Apple iPhone

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: Appears to have belonged to Nancy Lanza, contained no information of evidentiary value

CSP#: 19

FBI#: 1B44

DESCRIPTION: Naturalizer shoe box w/video games and memory cards

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: Miscellaneous handheld video games/cartridges with no re-writable storage capability, thus of no evidentiary value

CSP#: 25

FBI#: 1B48

DESCRIPTION: Hard drive platter

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: Internal component of a computer hard drive, no means of examining this item

CSP#: 27

FBI#: 1B47

DESCRIPTION: LG Verizon phone

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: Contained no information of evidentiary value

CSP#: 38

FBI#: 1B51

DESCRIPTION: Brother Fax machine

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: Contained no information of evidentiary value

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 11/05/2013 01:37 pm 02713 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CSP#: 41

FBI#: 1B41

DESCRIPTION: ATT phone w/ digital answering machine

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: Contained no information of evidentiary value

CSP#: 58

FBI#: 1B40

DESCRIPTION: Honda p/w, 6 CD-Rs, handwritten notes on gun shops, Garmin GPS

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: The Garmin GPS was previously examined and documented under an earlier report. The information contained in the handwritten notes was also previously investigated and documented under an earlier report. The remaining CD-Rs contained only music files and had no information of evidentiary value.

== END REPORT ==

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 11/05/2013 01:37 pm 02714 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Page 1 of 3

Report #: 1200704559 - 00228924

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER KIELY, THOMAS D. | BADGE NO 0905 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

GAMING CONSOLES EXAMINATION

Numerous items were seized by the Connecticut State Police from 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown pursuant to a Connecticut Search and Seizure warrant in connection with the investigation into the mass murder at Sandy Hook Elementary School on 12/14/2012. Shortly thereafter these items were turned over to the FBI for forensic examination, and as a result each item bears a Connecticut State Police exhibit number and an FBI exhibit number. For record keeping and tracking purposes, it should be noted that these items were seized under State Police case number CFS-12-00705354.

The items were returned to the Connecticut State Police on 07/11/2013, at which time Danbury State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky requested that the three video game consoles be re-examined by Connecticut Forensic Science Laboratory to determine if any item contained evidence relevant to the school shooting. Det. Flynn #644 submitted the three consoles to the Forensic Science Laboratory on 07/25/2013 for analysis under Lab ID number ID-12-002105, CSP case number CFS-12-00704597.

The Forensic Lab examined the consoles by connecting them to a monitor, powering them up and viewing the screens as a user would have. Photos were then taken of the various screens to capture and document the information contained on them. The internal hard drives themselves could not be forensically examined due to the proprietary software they are programmed under. The Lab then issued a written report with a CD containing copies of the photographs, both of which are attached to this report.

The submitted gaming consoles and examination results are as follows:

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 10/16/2013 03:46 pm 02715 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

CSP#: 3

Lab Submission #: 126

FBI#: 1B38

DESCRIPTION: Sony PlayStation 2

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: The gaming history and console information that was displayed on the lab monitor was actually stored on a memory card that was inserted into the console. The games "Dynasty Tactics," "Kingdom Hearts," "Kingdom Hearts II," "Onimusha," "Dynasty Warriors," and "The Two Towers" were found in the gaming history according to the photos provided (but not listed in the Lab report). All of those games are older strategy/fantasy role playing games aimed at preteens/teens, designed for console only use (no online multi-player functionality). It should be noted that this gaming history may not be a complete listing of each game that a user has played on the system in the past. Additionally, no username or other account information was found on the memory card for this gaming system or included in the Lab report.

CSP#: 12

Lab Submission #: 127

FBI#: 1B43

DESCRIPTION: Xbox

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: While viewing the console at the Lab, information including a MAC address of "0050F2C02BB4," a game history for the console and an indication of an Xbox Live user account were found. It should be noted that the MAC address as listed above was not noted in the official written Lab report, but read from the provided photo image and may not be accurate. Also, no specific user name was noted in the official Lab report either, but again a possible user name of "DS9345" was visible in the photo images of the console. The games found in the gaming history (also not listed in the Lab report) included "Call of Duty 2: Big Red One," "Call of Duty: Finest Hour," "Dead or Alive 3," "Halo," "Halo 2," "Lego Star Wars," "MechAssault," "Mercenaries," "MGS2 Substance," "Panzer Dragoon ORTA," "PSO," "Shenmue II," "Spiderman," "Splinter Cell 2," "Splinter Cell-CT," "Star Wars Battlefront," "Star Wars Republic Commando," "Tenchu: Return from Darkness," "The Return of the King," and "Worms Forts Under Siege." It should be noted that this gaming history may not be a complete listing of each game that a user has played on the system in the past.

CSP#: 43

Lab Submission #: 128

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC THOMAS D KIELY/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0905 | REPORT DATE: 10/16/2013 03:46 pm 02716 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

FBI#: 1B42

DESCRIPTION: Xbox 360

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION: This console was unable to be powered up due to being damaged/inoperable. No further examination was done on this item.

SEE ATTACHED FORENSIC LABORATORY REPORT AND CD

== END REPORT ==

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:

/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/

INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:

0905

REPORT DATE:

10/16/2013 03:46 pm 02717

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:

SUPERVISOR I.D.#:

130



State of Connecticut - Department of Emergency
Services and Public Protection

Computer Crimes and Electronic Evidence Laboratory

LABORATORY REPORT

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|----------|--|
| Laboratory Case #: | ID-12-002105 | Agency: | CSP – Western District Major Crime Squad |
| Agency Case #: | CFS1200704597 | Address: | Troop A |
| Date of Request: | 07/25/2013 | | 90 Lakeside Road |
| Date of Report: | 08/15/2013 | | Southbury, CT 06488 |

Request for Analysis:

1. Recovery of data pertaining to a homicide investigation.

Evidence Submitted:

126. #3 Bag w/ "One Play Station 2 with controller and memory card"
127. #12 Bag w/ "One Microsoft Xbox with Partially obliterated serial number"
128. #43 Bag w/ "One Xbox 360"

Findings and Conclusions of Examination:

Based upon the analysis, the following results were obtained:

1. Recovery of data pertaining to a homicide investigation.

Submission 126 was examined for its content. The PlayStation 2 game console was manually examined by plugging it into a TV and viewing it as the user would have. Photographs of the screen were taken at each new screen present. While viewing the console, information such as the game history, and the console specifications were located. The game history may not be a complete listing of each game that a user has played on the system in the past. This is because everything displayed was stored on the memory card present. The digital photographs taken can be found in Attachment 2. There are sixteen (16) total images included in this attachment.

Submission 127 was examined for its content. The same procedures were followed for examining the contents of the Xbox game console. Digital photographs were taken for each new screen displayed. While viewing the console, information including a MAC address, the game history for the console, and an Xbox live account were found. The game history may not be a complete listing of each game that the user has played on the system in the past. Games may or may not have information physically saved pertaining to them on the hard drive of the system.

This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations and/or the findings of the analyst and technical reviewer as indicated by their signature below.

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Examiner: | <u>Liz Sawyer CCT</u> | Reviewer: | <u>Nikolas Reliano BEI</u> |
| Signature: | <u>Liz Sawyer</u> | Signature: | <u>Nikolas Reliano</u> |

LABORATORY REPORT

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|----------|--|
| Laboratory Case #: | ID-12-002105 | Agency: | CSP – Western District Major Crime Squad |
| Agency Case #: | CFS1200704597 | Address: | Troop A |
| Date of Request: | 07/25/2013 | | 90 Lakeside Road |
| Date of Report: | 08/15/2013 | | Southbury, CT 06488 |

The screenshots taken can be found in Attachment 1. There are twenty-four (24) total images included in this attachment.

An attempt was made to examine submission 128. It was determined that the Xbox 360 console itself was damaged. The problem is a common problem known by the manufacturer (Microsoft). No further analysis was performed on this submission.

NOTE: Files (including images) included in this report may display dates and times. The specified date and time stamps reflected are based upon user-applied settings of the subject's computer, and do not necessarily indicate the accurate dates and times.

This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations and/or the findings of the analyst and technical reviewer as indicated by their signature below.

Examiner: _____

Liz Sautter, CA

Reviewer: _____

Nicholas Johnson FBI

Signature: _____

LIZ SAUTTER

Signature: _____

[Signature]

QR-CC-10

Revision #: 1

Date: 12-14-2011



State of Connecticut - Department of Emergency
Services and Public Protection

Computer Crimes and Electronic Evidence Laboratory

LABORATORY REPORT

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|----------|--|
| Laboratory Case #: | ID-12-002105 | Agency: | CSP – Western District Major Crime Squad |
| Agency Case #: | CFS1200704597 | Address: | Troop A |
| Date of Request: | 07/25/2013 | | 90 Lakeside Road |
| Date of Report: | 08/15/2013 | | Southbury, CT 06488 |

Request for Analysis:

1. Recovery of data pertaining to a homicide investigation.

Evidence Submitted:

126. #3 Bag w/ "One Play Station 2 with controller and memory card"
127. #12 Bag w/ "One Microsoft Xbox with Partially obliterated serial number"
128. #43 Bag w/ "One Xbox 360"

Findings and Conclusions of Examination:

Based upon the analysis, the following results were obtained:

1. Recovery of data pertaining to a homicide investigation.

Submission 126 was examined for its content. The PlayStation 2 game console was manually examined by plugging it into a TV and viewing it as the user would have. Photographs of the screen were taken at each new screen present. While viewing the console, information such as the game history, and the console specifications were located. The game history may not be a complete listing of each game that a user has played on the system in the past. This is because everything displayed was stored on the memory card present. The digital photographs taken can be found in Attachment 2. There are sixteen (16) total images included in this attachment.

Submission 127 was examined for its content. The same procedures were followed for examining the contents of the Xbox game console. Digital photographs were taken for each new screen displayed. While viewing the console, information including a MAC address, the game history for the console, and an Xbox live account were found. The game history may not be a complete listing of each game that the user has played on the system in the past. Games may or may not have information physically saved pertaining to them on the hard drive of the system.

This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations and/or the findings of the analyst and technical reviewer as indicated by their signature below.

Examiner: Liz Sawyer CCT Reviewer: Nicholas Juliano FBI
Signature: Liz Sawyer Signature: Nicholas Juliano

LABORATORY REPORT

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|----------|--|
| Laboratory Case #: | ID-12-002105 | Agency: | CSP - Western District Major Crime Squad |
| Agency Case #: | CFS1200704597 | Address: | Troop A |
| Date of Request: | 07/25/2013 | | 90 Lakeside Road |
| Date of Report: | 08/15/2013 | | Southbury, CT 06488 |

The screenshots taken can be found in Attachment 1. There are twenty-four (24) total images included in this attachment.

An attempt was made to examine submission 128. It was determined that the Xbox 360 console itself was damaged. The problem is a common problem known by the manufacturer (Microsoft). No further analysis was performed on this submission.

NOTE: Files (including images) included in this report may display dates and times. The specified date and time stamps reflected are based upon user-applied settings of the subject's computer, and do not necessarily indicate the accurate dates and times.

This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations and/or the findings of the analyst and technical reviewer as indicated by their signature below.

| | | | |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Examiner: | <u>Liz Sautter, CA</u> | Reviewer: | <u>Nicholas Tabacco FSC1</u> |
| Signature: | <u>LSA</u> | Signature: | <u>[Signature]</u> |



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00240671

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER ALLEGRO, CHRISTOPHER S. | BADGE NO 0950 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT RETURN

DATE OF RETURN: Thursday, October 31st, 2013

LOCATION: Superior Court at Danbury (GA-03) - 146 White Street, Danbury, Connecticut 06810

ACTION TAKEN: On Tuesday August 27th, 2013 at 0946 hours, the Honorable John F. Blawie of the Fairfield Judicial District (1061 Main Street, Bridgeport, CT) issued a Search and Seizure Warrant for records located at NEXON AMERICA, INC.

On Thursday October 31st, 2013, this Detective returned the original Search and Seizure Warrant, including the completed inventory page, to the Superior Court at Danbury (GA-03). This Detective also completed and submitted the original Property Seized Under a Search Warrant (JD-CR-52) form.

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1.) Copy - inventory page (JD-CR-61)
- 2.) Copy - Property Seized Under a Search Warrant (JD-CR-52)

CASE STATUS: Active

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0950 | REPORT DATE: 10/30/2013 04:21 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT
 100 STATE STREET
 12TH FLOOR
 NEW HAVEN, CT 06510
 (203) 799-0000, (203) 799-0001, (203) 799-0002

CPS 12-00704359

CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT

(Staple to JD-CR-61 as page 7)

COURT DOCKET NO.
 CLERK'S JOURNAL, SUMMONS NO.
 COMPARISON CASE NO.

CPS 12-00704359

PART A INVENTORY NO.

PART B INVENTORY NO.

ADDITIONAL INVENTORY NO.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT(S)/SUBJECT

Adam LANZA (DECEASED) 36 Hogananda St. Newtown, CT

ADDRESS OF COURT

146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CT

TOWN OF SEIZURE

Bridgeport

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, C.A. OR J.M.

GA-03

SECTION 1. NO IN REM (Complete this section if in Rem was not served)

Notice is hereby given to the court of the foregoing Return of Property seized on Search and Seizure Warrant, as in Rem proceedings have been filed in the office of the clerk.

DATED AT (Town) ON (Date) SIGNED (Assistant Clerk) COURT

SECTION 2. IN REM (Complete this section only if in Rem was served)

Whereas, as appears on file, the property referred to in the above summons was duly seized and, in accordance with the return and as appears above, a summons was duly issued and served, commanding the owner(s) thereof and all others whom they may concern to appear before this court, to show cause why the said property should not be forfeited, adjudged a nuisance and ordered to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of, and whereas said owner(s):

- ☐ appeared, thereupon being made ☐ made default of appearance ☐ executed the foregoing waiver
 by defendant(s) and after finding

the court adjudged the property referred to in said summons and entered the following order:

SECTION 3. ORDER OF THE COURT (Complete this section in both cases)

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| PROPERTY | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-35h. See attached form. |
| RETURN TO OWNER(S) | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim; therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-35a of the Connecticut General Statutes as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |
| EVIDENTIARY FUNDS AT A FINANCIAL INST. | The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the _____ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____ | |
| CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE(S) | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed (C.G.S. 54-36g, 54-38g). <input type="checkbox"/> delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 21a-262). |
| FINANCIAL CONTRABAND | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be financial contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for <input type="checkbox"/> destruction <input type="checkbox"/> appropriate use <input type="checkbox"/> disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. 54-38a, 54-38b) turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-65 and 26-80. |
| NUISANCE, CONTRABAND OR OTHER PROPERTY | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |
| OTHER DATA | ITEM(S) NUMBER | The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to Connecticut General Statute 54-279a and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. <input type="checkbox"/> destroyed. <input type="checkbox"/> turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address) |

ORDERED BY THE COURT (Judge's name) JUDICIAL DISTRICT, C.A. OF JUDICIA SIGNED (Judge) DATE DISKED



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00240678

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER ALLEGRO, CHRISTOPHER S. | BADGE NO 0950 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT RETURN

DATE OF RETURN: Thursday, October 31st, 2013

LOCATION: Superior Court at Danbury (GA-03) - 146 White Street, Danbury, Connecticut 06810

ACTION TAKEN: On Tuesday August 27th, 2013 at 0950 hours, the Honorable Judge, John F. Blawie, of the Fairfield Judicial District (1061 Main Street, Bridgeport, CT) issued a Search and Seizure Warrant for records located at BLIZZARD ENTERTAINMENT, INC.

On Thursday October 31st, 2013, this Detective returned the original Search and Seizure Warrant, including the completed inventory page, to the Superior Court at Danbury (GA-03). This Detective also completed and submitted the original Property Seized Under a Search Warrant (JD-CR-52) form.

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1.) Copy - inventory page (JD-CR-61)
- 2.) Copy - Property Seized Under a Search Warrant (JD-CR-52)

CASE STATUS: Active

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0950 | REPORT DATE: 10/30/2013 04:32 pm 02725 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--|
| Inventory Control Number | | |
| Inventory Control Number | 03 | 146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810 |
| Date of seizure | 09/09/2013 | |
| Inventory Control Number | CR- | CFS 12-00704559 |

Item and date of seizure of the above described property of the foregoing warrant, searched the person, place or thing named therein, or with.

Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618

*** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.

Inventory Control Number: 03-146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810

xi) Item: ZERO Inventory Control Number:

EXHIBIT #: 00372 - One (1), Maxell CD-R containing records obtained from BLIZZARD ENTERTAINMENT, INC.

NOTHING FOLLOWS

Inventory Control Number: 03-146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810

Inventory Control Number: 03-146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810

Inventory Control Number: 03-146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810

Inventory Control Number: 03-146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810

Inventory Control Number: 03-146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810

Inventory Control Number: 03-146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
JUDICIAL BRANCH

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A. OR J.A.
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A. OR J.A.

CFs 12-00704559

RETURN TO CLERK OF COURT
(Specify to J.A. or J.A. on page 7)

COURT DOCKET NO.

CLERK'S OFFICE DOCKET NO.

COMPLAINT CASE NO.

TOWN OF SEIZURE

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A. OR J.A.

GA-03

CFs 12-00704559

PART A RETURN TO CLERK

PART B INVENTORY NO.

JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT(SUBJECT)

Adrian Lanza (DECEASED) 36 Yogananda St. Meriden, CT

ADDRESS OF COURT

146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CT

SECTION 54-280b (Complete this section if item was not seized)

Notice is hereby given to the court of the foregoing Return of Property seized on Search and Seizure Warrant, to inform proceedings have been filed in the office of the clerk.

DATE (Year)

DAY (Date)

SIGNED (Assistant Clerk)

COURT

SECTION 54-280c (Complete this section only if item was seized)

Whereas, as appears on file, the property referred to in the above summons was duly seized and, in accordance with the summons and as appears above, the same was duly listed and served, commanding the owner(s) thereof and all others whom they can lawfully represent to appear in court, to show cause why the said property should not be forfeited, adjudged a nuisance and ordered to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of, and whereas said owner(s):

- ☐ appeared, thereupon being made personally and in person, or
- ☐ made default of appearance, or
- ☐ executed the foregoing waiver.

he court adjudged the same to be forfeited and entered the following order:

SECTION 54-280d (Complete this section if item was seized)

ITEM(S) NUMBER

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered to be returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefor.

ITEM(S) NUMBER

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefor. OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-280c of the Connecticut General Statutes as follows:

RETURN TO OWNER(S)

General Statutes as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
- ☐ destroyed.
- ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address)

EVIDENTIARY FUNDS AS A FINANCIAL INST.

The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the Police Department/Law Enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____.

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE(S)

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s), or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be:

- ☐ destroyed (C.G.S. §§ 36a-36g), or
- ☐ delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 29a-252).

PROPERTY OF A VENDOR

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for:

- ☐ destruction ☐ appropriate use ☐ disposal by sale at public auction

or turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 29-55 and 29-56.

GUARANTEE, FIDUCIARY, OR OTHER PROPERTY

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a real estate, contraband or other property ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
- ☐ destroyed.
- ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address)

OTHER PROPERTY

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to Connecticut General Statute 54-270a and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ property, real or personal, shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
- ☐ destroyed.
- ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address)

CLERK OF THE COURT, JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A. OR JUVENILE (Specify judge)

DATE SIGNED



**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00240684

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☒ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER ALLEGRO, CHRISTOPHER S. | BADGE NO 0950 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Death of Offender | CASE STATUS X-Cleared |

EXHIBIT REPORT: Records from NEXON AMERICA, INC.

EXHIBIT#: 00371

DESCRIPTION: One (1), Maxell CD-R containing records obtained from NEXON AMERICA, INC.

LOCATION SEIZED: CSP Troop G - 149 Prospect Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut 06604

DATE: Friday, September 6th, 2013

SEIZED BY: WDMCS Detective C. Allegro #950

ACTION TAKEN: On Tuesday August 27th, 2013, a valid Search and Seizure Warrant was executed upon NEXON AMERICA, INC for all records associated with the accounts: KAYNBRED and MG14c for the time frame of January 1st, 2009 thru December 31st, 2012.

On September 6th, 2013, this Detective received the records via e-mail. The results were transferred onto a CD-R and seized at 1626 hours. The CD-R was subsequently assigned EXHIBIT #: 00371 and secured as evidence. This seizure was documented on the inventory page of the JD-CR-61 and a Property Seized Under a Search Warrant (JD-CR-52) form was completed.

ATTACHMENTS: 1.) Copy - inventory page (JD-CR-61) ; 2.) Copy - Property Seized Under a Search Warrant (JD-CR-52)

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER: THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. | | | | |
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0950 | REPORT DATE: 12/02/2013 02:42 pm | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE: <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |



State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety
Evidence Flow Chart (DPS-762-C) (Revised 06/12/07)

Page 01 of 01

Evidence Flow Chart

Biological Hazard ☐

State Police Case No: CFS 12-00704559 Assist Case No: Police Department:
State Police Exhibit No: 00371
Seized By: Det. C. Allegro #950 (WDMCS) Date Seized: 09/06/2013 Time Seized: 1626 hours

Description of Exhibit:

- One (1), Maxell CD-R containing records obtained from NEXON AMERICA, INC.

Location Seized:

- CSP Troop G – 146 Prospect Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut 06604

Form Prepared By:

- Det. C. Allegro #950 (WDMCS)

Det. Allegro #950

Flow of Exhibit

Taken From: TROOP G EVIDENCE ROOM (BRIDGEPORT) Date: 12/02/2013 Time: 1515 hours

By: Det. C. Allegro #950 (WDMCS)

To: TROOP A EVIDENCE ROOM (SOUTHBURY) Date: 12/02/2013 Time: 1615 hours

Taken From: Date: Time:

By: Date: Time:

To: Date: Time:

Taken From: Date: Time:

By: Date: Time:

To: Date: Time:

Taken From: Date: Time:

By: Date: Time:

To: Date: Time:

| |
|--------------------------|
| Inventory control number |
| Date of receipt |
| Companion case number |

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--|
| Inventory control number | 03 | 146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810 |
| Date of receipt | 09/06/2013 | |
| Companion case number | | |

CR-

CFS 12-00704559

Item and there is no out of receipt, owing to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing under search, to wit:

Nexon America, Inc., ATTN: Mr. Andrew Boortz - General Counsel, 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245

*** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.

and found therein the following items, to wit: (1) one (1) Maxell CD-R containing records obtained from NEXON AMERICA, INC.

☒ Total Count: ZERO

EXHIBIT #: 00371 - One (1), Maxell CD-R containing records obtained from NEXON AMERICA, INC.

NOTHING FOLLOWS

Mr. Andrew Boortz - General Counsel

08/27/2013



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00240708.pdf
Page 1 of 1

Report #: 1200704559 - 00240708

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☒ Other: ☒

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER ALLEGRO, CHRISTOPHER S. | BADGE NO 0950 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Death of Offender | CASE STATUS X-Cleared |

EXHIBIT REPORT: Records from BLIZZARD ENTERTAINMENT, INC.

EXHIBIT#: 00372

DESCRIPTION: One (1), Maxell CD-R containing records obtained from BLIZZARD ENTERTAINMENT, INC.

LOCATION SEIZED: CSP Troop G - 149 Prospect Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut 06604

DATE: Monday, September 9th, 2013

SEIZED BY: WDMCS Detective C. Allegro #950

ACTION TAKEN: On Tuesday August 27th, 2013, a valid Search and Seizure Warrant was executed upon NEXON AMERICA, INC for all records associated with the following account(s) and/or individual(s): Peter Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza and/or Ryan Lanza and/or Adam Lanza and/or the physical address: 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut 06470 and all information associated with the avatar and/or character, "blarvink" within the game "World of Warcraft (WoW)" for the time frame of January 1st, 2009 thru December 31st, 2012.

On September 9th, 2013, this Detective received the records via e-mail. The results were transferred onto a CD-R and seized at 1412 hours. The CD-R was subsequently assigned EXHIBIT #: 00372 and secured as evidence. This seizure was documented on the inventory page of the JD-CR-61 and a Property Seized Under a Search Warrant (JD-CR-52) form was completed.

ATTACHMENTS: 1.) Copy - inventory page (JD-CR-61) ; 2.) Copy - Property Seized Under a Search Warrant (JD-CR-52)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC CHRISTOPHER S ALLEGRO/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 0950 | REPORT DATE: 12/02/2013 02:39 pm 02733 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i> | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 130 |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|

| | |
|--|---|
| Inventory Control number | |
| DANBURY 03 146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810 CR- | Date of seizure 09/09/2013 Comparison code number |
| Police case number | CFS 12-00704559 |

and were by virtue of the search and seizure of the foregoing wherein, searched the person, place or thing named herein or all.

Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618

*** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.

Reported to the person to whom the property was returned, including the following information:

☒ The property is -----ZERO----- quantity.

EXHIBIT #: 00372 - One (1), Maxell CD-R containing records obtained from BLIZZARD ENTERTAINMENT, INC.

-----NOTHING FOLLOWS-----

Custodian of Records - Blizzard Entertainment, Inc.

08/27/2013

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
JUDICIAL BRANCH
CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT
JUDICIAL DISTRICT NO. 1
JANUARY 1, 1999

CPS 12-00704559

RETURN TO: CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT
(Steno in JD-08-01 for page 7)

COURT SECRET NO.
JULY 2, 1999, 10:00 AM, SUPERIOR COURT
CORPORATION CASE NO.

TOWN OF SEIZURE
Bridgeport
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A. OF J.W.
GA-03

CPS 12-00704559

PART 3 INVENTORY NO.

PART 3 INVENTORY NO.

INVENTORY NO.

NAME & M. ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT(S)

Adam Lanza (DECEASED) 30 Yogananda St. Newton, CT

ADDRESS OF COURT

146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CT

NOTE: ALL 50 IN 2111 (2) were this station # in item was not served

This is hereby given to the court of the foregoing Return. If property seized on Search and Seizure Warrant,
the return proceedings have been filed in the office of the clerk.

SEIZED (Form)

At Date

COURT (Assistant Clerk)

COURT

NOTE: ALL 50 IN 2111 (2) were this station # in item was not served

Whereas the return of the property seized to the town's owner's was duly seized and, in accordance with the
return and no return above, the return was duly returned and served, commencing the return and all others whom
the return was to appear before the court, to show or why the said property should not be forfeited, adjudged a nuisance
or be sold to the town or be otherwise disposed of, and whereas said return:

☐ appeared, the return being made
party defendant(s) and after asserting

☐ made default of appearance☐ executed the foregoing return

The court do hereby order that the return be valid and return and a return the following order

NOTE: ALL 50 IN 2111 (2) were this station # in item was not served

RETURN

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory were subject to an in rem case return
proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-35h. See attached form.

RETURN

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory were hereby ordered returned to
the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore,
OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-35h of the Connecticut

General Statutes as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at
public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
☐ destroyed.
☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address)

EVIDENTIARY
FUNDS AT A
FINANCIAL INSTIT.

The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the _____ Police Department/Law Enforcement
agency shall issue a check in the amount of _____ dollars payable to _____

CONTROLLED
SUBSTANCE(S)

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory were hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s),
substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be:

- ☐ delivered to the _____ § 54-35a, 54-35b, 54-35c. ☐ delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 21a-252).

CONTROLLED
SUBSTANCE(S)

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory were hereby adjudged to be controlled and
it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State
Police Division for ☐ destruction ☐ appropriate use ☐ disposal by sale at public auction

☐ turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 28-85 and 28-90.

CONTROLLED
SUBSTANCE(S)

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory were hereby adjudged to be a nuisance,
nuisance or other property ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public
auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
☐ destroyed.
☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address)

CONTROLLED
SUBSTANCE(S)

ITEM(S) NUMBER

The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory were hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to
Connecticut General Statutes 54-270a and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
☐ property shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable
prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
☐ destroyed.
☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: (Specify name and address)

RETURN OF THE SEIZED PROPERTY

JUDICIAL DISTRICT NO. 1, DANBURY

COURT (Judge)

DATE SIGNED



State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety
Evidence Flow Chart (DPS-762-C) (Revised 06/12/07)

Page 01 of 01

Evidence Flow Chart

Biological Hazard ☐

State Police Case No: CFS 12-00704559 Assist Case No:

Police Department:

State Police Exhibit No: 00372

Seized By: Det. C. Allegro #950 (WDMCS) Date Seized: 09/09/2013

Time Seized: 1412 hours

Description of Exhibit:

- One (1), Maxell CD-R containing records obtained from BLIZZARD ENTERTAINMENT, INC.

Location Seized:

- CSP Troop G – 146 Prospect Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut 06604

Form Prepared By:

- Det. C. Allegro #950 (WDMCS)

Det. C. Allegro #950

Flow of Exhibit

Taken From: TROOP G EVIDENCE ROOM (BRIDGEPORT)

Date: 12/02/2013

Time: 1515 hours

By: Det. C. Allegro #950 (WDMCS)

To: TROOP A EVIDENCE ROOM (SOUTHBURY)

Date: 12/02/2013

Time: 1615 hours

Taken From:

Date:

Time:

By:

To:

Date:

Time:

Taken From:

Date:

Time:

By:

To:

Date:

Time:

Taken From:

Date:

Time:

By:

To:

Date:

Time:

DAILY TRANSMITTAL LIST

JD-CL-3 Rev. 11-09

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Prepare at the end of each day.
2. Retain one copy, deliver the rest to Clerk.

www.jud.ct.gov

To: Superior Court: Geographic Area 13 Judicial District 13 Page 1 of 1 Pages

From (Resident State Policeman, Police Department, Barracks)

Of (Town)

Date prepared

This list contains ("X" one only)

☐ Infractions Complaints☒ Other Criminal Cases

This report covers the 24 hour period, starting at 12:01 A.M. of the following date →

Date covered

| Item | Summons, Complaint, U.A.R. Number and Name of Defendant | Violation(s) (General Statute Number) | Defendant Released On Bond | | | No Bond ("X") | Fine Payment | Same Day Arraignment ("X") | Seized Property Inventory | | | Officer's Report Enclosed | |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---|---------------------------|---|
| | | | Cash | | Surety | | | | Y | Quantity | N | Y | N |
| | | | Amount | Receipt number | Amount | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | SW. K. BROWN MILWAUKEE AMERICA, INC. | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | SW. K. BROWN MILWAUKEE AMERICA, INC. | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Quantity | Description |
|----------|--------------------------------|
| | Cash Bonds totaling \$ |
| | Surety Bonds |
| | Officer's reports |
| | Summons or Complaints |
| | Fines totaling \$ |
| | Inventories of seized property |

CO-99 Receipt number for cash taken

CO-99 Receipt number for fine payments taken

Specify item number of cases in which search warrants have been filed with the clerk ▽

Signed (Person preparing this list)

Date

The preceding items have been received:

Signed (Duly authorized assistant clerk)

G.A. No.

Date

02737

Distribution: White - Clerk of Court

Yellow - Transmitting officer

Pink - Retain in Police Department



STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00244701

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☒ Other: ☐

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| CFS NO 1200704559 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME 09:41 | INCIDENT DATE 12/14/2012 | TIME | PRIMARY OFFICER JEWISS, DANIEL E. | BADGE NO 0336 | INVESTIGATING OFFICER RUP SIS, STEVEN A. | BADGE NO 1260 |
| INCIDENT ADDRESS 00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482 | | | | | APARTMENT NO | TOWN CD | TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE Not Applicable | CASE STATUS Active |

ACTION TAKEN:

On Monday, 04 November 2013 at approximately 0942 hours, I removed exhibits 340, 340A, 342 and 354 from the Western District Major Crime Evidence Room.

I turned the exhibits over to Inspector John MAHONEY at Troop L, Litchfield, at approximately 0945 hours.

Inspector MAHONEY signed a receipt for the exhibits (copy Attached). The original receipt will stay with the evidence at this time.

ATTACHMENT

One Receipt and One Email from SA SEDENSKI

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC STEVEN A RUP SIS/ | INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 1260 | REPORT DATE: 11/04/2013 04:44 pm 02738 | SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/ | SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0130 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|



CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
 Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
 WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME
 EVIDENCE OFFICER



COURT EVIDENCE RECEIPT

STATE POLICE

CASE # CFS12-00 704 559

DATE: 4/NOV 2013

COURT & ADDRESS: Connecticut Division of Criminal Justice, Danbury State's Attorney's Office, 146 White Street, Danbury, CT

The clerk of the court or other court officer MUST SIGN THIS FORM BELOW.

The Danbury State's Attorney's Office, 146 White Street, Danbury, CT, is taking custody of the following Connecticut State Police Evidence:

EXHIBITS: 340, 340A, 342 and 354. – NOTHING FOLLOWS.

Court Clerk or Other - Name (PRINT): Inspector John Manganey **DATE:** 4 NOV 2013 0948

Court Clerk or Other Signature: [Signature]

Employee who checked out the evidence must sign below:

Name (PRINT): RUPSI **EMP #:** 1260

Signature: [Signature] **Date:** 4 NOV 13

Tpr Rupsis: 0942

See attached reports with receipts.

01 02 03 12 Ex #342, Police Case/ Receipt #1200704559

01 02 03 12 Ex #340, #340A Police Case/Receipt #1200704559,

01 02 03 12 Ex #354 , Police Case/Receipt #1200704559

Inspector John Mahoney will call\stop by on Monday to pick them up.

Thank you.

Stephen J. Sedensky III
State's Attorney
Office of the State's Attorney
Judicial District of Danbury
146 White St.
Danbury, CT 06810
Phone: (203) 207-8670
Fax: (203) 207-8684

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION: The information contained in this e-mail is confidential and protected from general disclosure. If the recipient or the reader of this e-mail is not the intended recipient, or person responsible to receive this e-mail, you are requested to delete this e-mail immediately and do not disseminate or distribute or copy. If you have received this e-mail by mistake, please notify us immediately by replying to the message so that we can take appropriate action immediately and see to it that this mistake is rectified.

-----Original Message-----

From: Rupsis, Steven
Sent: Friday, November 01, 2013 7:47 PM
To: Pattberg, Josh
Cc: Sedensky, Stephen
Subject: RE: DVD sign out